DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 393 709	SO 024 866
TITLE	Proceedings of the National Technical Literacy Conference (8th, Arlington, Virginia, January 15-17, 1993).
INSTITUTION	National Association for Science, Technology, and Society, University Park, PA.
PUB DATE	Jan 93
NOTE	492p.; Proceedings Foreword authored by James J. Murphy. For related materials, see ED 350 248, ED 339 671, ED 325 429, ED 315 326, and ED 308 099.
PUB TYPE	Collected Works - Conference Proceedings (021)
EDRS PRICE	MF02/PC20 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	*Bioethics; Classroom Environment; Curriculum Development; Developing Nations; Educational Research; Elementary Secondary Education; Environmental Education; Ethics; Females; *Futures (of Society); Higher Education; Public Policy; *Science and Society; *Science Instruction; Scientific and Technical Information; *Technological Literacy
IDENTIFIERS	China; Technopoly

ABSTRACT

This document of conference proceedings is divided into five sections. The first, STS (Science Technology and Society) Studies, contains five papers: (1) "Scientific Discourse and Public Policy" (Jane C. Webb; George R. Webb; Charolette Webb); (2) "An Answer to Neil Postman's 'Technopoly'" (David K. Nations); (3) "Reflections on the Theory and Practice of Constructive Technology Assessment" (Jesse Tatum); (4) "Total Quality Management as An Ethics Issue Mediated by Technology Transfer in Unsolicited Sociotechnical Interventions" (Ely A. Dorsey) and (5) "'Silent Spring' The Myth of Two Cultures" (Doris Z. Fleisher). The second part is on women in science and technology, and also contains five papers: (1) "Ordinary and Extraordinary Women in Science" (Darlene S. Richardson; Connie J. Sutton); (2) "Women and Technology: Feminist Perspectives" (Linda Condron); (3) "Why Constructivist Classroom Practice Can Increase Participation of Women and People of Color in Science" (Barbara J. Reeves; Cheryl Ney); (4) "From Hostile Exclusion to Friendly Inclusion: Transforming the College Science Classroom" (Darlene S. Richardson; Maureen McHugh); and (5) a preliminary report on the NSF project discussed in the previous paper (Sue V. Rosser). The third section, Bioethics, Health, and Medicine, contains two sections: (1) "Breast Implants and the Challenge of An Informed Public" (R. Eugene Mellican); and (2) "Bioethics Event-based Future Worksheet" (Richard G. Dawson). The fourth section looks at STS in the Nonindustrialized World. The three articles are: (1) "Sustainable Development: Some Interpretations, Implications, and Uses" (Subodh Wagle); (2) "Transcending Efficiency's Dilemma: A View from the Coadaptationist Position" (Craig R. Duennen); and (3) "Urban Sustainability in an Industrializing Country Context: The Case of China" (John Byrne; Young-Doo Wang, Bo Shen; Congfang Wang, Ziuguo Li). The fifth and final section is devoted to education. The part on K-12 contains 18 articles. The section on higher education contains 10 articles. The part on research has four articles. (DK)

ED 393 709

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)
☒ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.
• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
R Roy
TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)"

PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTH NATIONAL TECHNOLOGICAL LITERACY CONFERENCE

Arlington, Virginia
January 15-17, 1993

Edited by
DENNIS W. CHEEK and **KIM A. CHEEK**

with a foreword by
JAMES J. MURPHY

Co-sponsored by

Accreditation Board for Engineering and Technology
American Federation of Teachers
Association for Women in Science
Assembly on Sciences & the Humanities
Epsilon Pi Tau
Humanities and Technology Association
International Technology Education Association
National Council for the Social Studies
National Science Teachers Association
Student Pugwash USA
Teachers Clearinghouse for Science & Society Education
Triangle Coalition for Science and Technology

Organized by

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY AND SOCIETY (NASTS)

SO 024 866

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Acknowledgements

The National Association for Science, Technology and Society (NASTS) wishes to thank Dennis and Kim Cheek for editing this proceedings volume and Lesa Clark for assisting with its layout and production.

FOREWORD

When I was reading the abstracts and proposals and preparing the session schedules for the Eighth National Technological Literacy Conference, one of my regrets was that it would not be possible for me to attend all of the presentations and discussions that promised to be so interesting and provocative. Now, reading these Proceedings mitigates that regret somewhat, for they give me a truly representative sample of the meeting and allow me a glimpse of some of the ideas and arguments I missed because of not being able to solve my problem of only being at one place at any given time. I hope that you will be as delighted as I to see this collection that the editors have so ably gathered and polished to convey an image, not only of what went on in Arlington in January of 1993, but also of the range and depth of issues and projects that engage those who are currently active in the pursuit of STS explorations.

The number of papers having to do with STS in the classroom signifies not only the deep involvement of NASTS members in teaching and learning, but also the current stage of maturation of STS educational approaches. There are more courses, programs, materials than ever before, but beyond that, now is an appropriate time to report on successes, progress, and problems. If you are more concerned with issues than pedagogy, don't pass over the contents grouped under the educational headings. STS deals with real issues, even in the academic curriculum.

One reputation of (and a frequent rap on) STS studies is that they are carried out by those critics who have an unrelievedly pessimistic view of modern technology. I do not think this is a proper view of the field, nor is it borne out by the contents of these Proceedings. STS scholars are indeed critics of technology, however, like theater critics their legitimate role is a constructive one and will result most often in a cadenced judgement rather than a complete pan or an absolute rave. Even when a scholar's assessment on the general directions of developing technologies, or the inequities in the control of technological development is decidedly pessimistic, good STS thinkers (NASTS members) are not so naive as to group all technology simple-mindedly into one monolithic category. A good STS work may be presented as a strongly held conclusion, far to one side of center on the issues in question. Judge it not as a polemic, but in terms of the strength of the argument and its supporting evidence and in terms of how well it provokes and promotes discussion. The issues themselves, and the development of a capable, aware and engaged citizenry demand more involvement in discussions of science, technology, and society interactions. Look through this collection for contributions which illuminate, diverge and convince. Do not look for pronouncements which forestall debate.

It is the nature of the Technological Literacy Conference to promote discussion. All accepted papers and sessions are structured to stimulate participant involvement. The reader of the Proceedings misses the flavor of this interaction, which is, at ground level, what NASTS is all about. Conversations continue in the meeting rooms and out into the hallways after sessions. While there is considerable rediscovery and rehashing, there is also discovery and inspiration in plenty. The new insights triggered by discussions after papers and conversations in the halls will emerge at the next conference just as some ideas you are about to read had their origins in the exchanges among NASTS people at the previous year's meeting. Perhaps you, who join us now as reader, will join us next January as a conference participant. Please consider this an invitation.

James J. Murphy
President of NASTS, 1993-94
New Rochelle, NY
September, 1993

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Acknowledgements

Foreword by James J. Murphy, President of NASTS, 1993-94 i

STS STUDIES

Scientific discourse and public policy: The controversy over the experimental introduction into Virginia's York River of *Crassostrea gigas*, Jane C. Webb, George R. Webb, Charlotte Webb 2-14

An answer to Neil Postman's *Technopoly*, David K. Nartonis 15-21

Reflections on the theory and practice of constructive technology assessment, Jesse Tatum . . . 22-32

Total quality management as an ethics issue mediated by technology transfer in unsolicited sociotechnical interventions, Ely A. Dorsey 33-40

Silent Spring: The myth of two cultures, Doris Z. Fleisher 41-45

WOMEN IN SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Ordinary and extraordinary women in science, Darlene S. Richardson, Connie J. Sutton 47-59

Women and technology: Feminist perspectives, Linda Condron 60-65

Why constructivist classroom practice can increase participation of women and people of color in science, Barbara J. Reeves, Cheryl Ney 66-79

From hostile exclusion to friendly inclusion: Transforming the college science classroom, Darlene S. Richardson, Maureen C. McHugh 80-97

From hostile exclusion to friendly inclusion: Transforming the college science classroom. A preliminary report on the NSF project for the University of South Carolina system, Sue V. Rosser 98-104

BIOETHICS, HEALTH, AND MEDICINE

Breast implants and the challenge of an informed public, *R. Eugene Mellican* 106-115

Bioethics event-based future worksheet, *Richard G. Dawson* 116-122

STS IN THE NONINDUSTRIALIZED WORLD

Sustainable development: Some interpretations, implications, and uses, *Subodh Wagle* 124-137

Transcending efficiency's dilemma: A view from the coadaptationist position, *Craig R. Kuennen* 138-147

Urban sustainability in an industrializing country context: The case of China, *John Byrne, Young-Doo Wang, Bo Shen, Chongfang Wang, Xiuguo Li* 148-163

EDUCATION

K-12 Education

Status of science-technology-society education in the United States, *David D. Kumar, Donna F. Berlin* 166-168

The Science Education for Public Understanding Program: What's new with SEPUP?, *Robert E. Horvat* 169-172

Science and literature: Liking and loving them, *Pamela Kramer* 173-192

Artifacts and invention: Adapting a technology unit for a middle school teacher team, *John P. Sabatini* 193-202

Utilizing teacher interests and backgrounds in developing integrative curriculum, *Jim Dorward, Steve Archibald* 203-210

The workshop for the integration of mathematics and science within technology education, *Charles H. McLaughlin, Jr.* 211-223

STS: A cost effective classroom alternative to "Pull Out" special education programs, *Orly Munzing* 224-226

The Chesapeake Bay: Environmental education for all ages, *Patricia A. Cunniff, Shirlee S. Cavaliere, Craig DeTemple* 227-235

A comprehensive school-wide solid waste program, *David C. Tucker, Roberta Vollendorff, Donald Shepherd, Ladd Shumway* 236-243

Siting a Highway: An STS simulation, *Dennis W. Cheek, William T. Peruzzi* 244-246K

Young children and science: Materials matter!, *Bernice Hauser* 247-261

If you want to teach science, start with technology, *William E. Dugger, Jr.* 262-273

Leadership: One on one, *Janice Conover, Curt Jeffryes* 274-283

The promise of K-12 university links through NSF science and technology centers, *Fiona M. Goodchild* 284-288

Breaking geographic isolation: Rural teachers and students using e-mail, *Thomas Ditty, Stephen C. Fleagle, Joseph J. Jarosick, Elizabeth A. Milam, Peter A. Rubba, James A. Rye, Randall L. Weisenmayer, Kathleen A. Yorks* 289-294

Teacher enhancement workshops in technological literacy and engineering concepts, *Thomas T. Liao* 295-310

Narratives of technology transfer, *Thomas W. Simon, A. Emerson Wiens* 311-317

The Texas Academy of mathematics and science: An experiment in early admission, *Richard J. Sinclair, Richard W. Stream* 318-320

STS in Colleges and Universities

The bioregional paradigm: Applications to STS education, *Cub Kahn* 322-327

An ecological literacy workshop, *William D. Rifkin* 328-338

An introductory course in science and technology: The freshman experience, *Peter Markow, Dorothy Mazaitis, Charles Morgan* 339-352

Multimedia presentations to teach environmental science, *Robert Novak* 353-356

Using multimedia to teach computer literacy, *Frances K. Bailie, Catherine M. Ricardo* 357-361

Use of the microcomputer (PSL) in the pilot of a curricular model in a science methods course, *Lorraine Mineo, Judith A. Bazler, Marvin Charles* 362-372

Teaching the nature of science to students in the arts, *James Foulds, Richard Keshen* 373-379

Macroethics in an engineering program, *Robert C. Hudspith* 380-390

The culture of technology within a university studies program, *Arthur J. Rosser* 391-399

STS themes in a core curriculum science course, *William A. Shergalis* 400-404

Research in STS Education

Views of prospective teachers versus practicing teachers about science, technology and society issues, *Uri Zoller, David Ben-Chaim* 406-421

A new scoring procedure for the Views-on-Science-Technology-Society, *Peter A. Rubba, Cristine Schoneweg, William L. Harkness* 422-429

The problem with problem solving, *Frank M. Bosworth III, Ernest N. Savage* 430-438

The JASON Project experience and attitudes toward science as an enterprise and career, *Judith A. Bazler, Arnold R. Spokane, Charlotte Collier* 439-443

Program for the Eighth National Technological Literacy Conference 444

STS STUDIES

WOMEN IN SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

BIOETHICS, HEALTH, AND MEDICINE

❧

STS IN THE NONINDUSTRIALIZED WORLD

❧

EDUCATION

K-12 Education

STS in Colleges and Universities

Research in STS Education

❧

SCIENTIFIC DISCOURSE AND PUBLIC POLICY: THE CONTROVERSY OVER THE EXPERIMENTAL INTRODUCTION INTO VIRGINIA'S YORK RIVER OF *CRASSOSTREA GIGAS*

Jane C. Webb
Associate Professor, Physics and Computer Science,
Christopher Newport University,
Shoe Lane, Newport News, VA 23606
email jwebb@pcs.cnu.edu

George R. Webb
Dean, College of Science & Technology
Christopher Newport University,
Shoe Lane, Newport News, VA 23606
email gwebb@pcs.cnu.edu

Charlotte Webb
Science and Technology Studies,
Virginia Polytechnic and State University, Blacksburg, VA 24060
email webbc@VTVM2.cc.vt.edu

On Tuesday, April 28, 1992, the Virginia Marine Resources Commission voted 6 to 2 to allow an overboard experiment[1] in Virginia's York River with a sterile triploid oyster, *Crassostrea gigas*, to proceed (Minutes, VMRC, 4/28/92). The months preceding the vote had been characterized by intense and frequently heated lobbying, both for and against the experiment. The overboard experiment was not intended to be an introduction of a non-native species in the wild; however, the newspapers, several of the interest groups, and the general public appeared to think that a general introduction was either planned or would occur. The experiment had been proposed by a consortium of the Virginia Institute of Marine Science and Rutgers University's Haskin Shellfish Research Laboratory, and it appears to have been the consensus of the public that the Commission would take a stand against approval of the experiment (Latané, L. 1992). At the April 28 Commission meeting, there were a number of speakers arguing for and against the proposal. Among the speakers was Dr. Dennis Taylor, the Director of VIMS, who spoke in support of the experiment. Shortly after the approval of the overboard experiment by the Commission, Dr. Taylor publicly withdrew his support of the experiment.

---

[1] An overboard experiment is one conducted in the natural environment of the river rather than in the laboratory.

The focus of this paper is the encounter between a citizen board, in this case the Virginia Marine Resources Commission, and the scientific community, and the manner in which scientific discourse affected a public policy decision. Specifically, the changing positions of Dr. Taylor before and after the vote seriously weakened the confidence of the citizen board in the scientific community, a confidence that, to judge by comments by the Commissioners, was already in some disrepair (Latané, 1992). A close examination of this case raises questions concerning the manner in which scientists interact with public policy bodies, and the extent to which the implicit authority of scientific discourse may be used to manipulate public policy decisions.

We will begin by presenting the background material necessary to understand the situation in Virginia and the parties in the discussion; we will move on to the events of the Commission meeting itself; we will analyze the responses of the Commissioners and the public statements; and we will offer some possible suggestions. It is to be hoped that the presentation of this case will allow some discussion to occur.

Background: the Players in the Case

In Virginia, the Marine Resources Commission (VMRC) is the regulatory body created by the Legislature to deal with fisheries and habitat matters. The present Commission, a citizen board of eight individuals appointed by the Governor, is chaired by Commissioner William Pruitt who is the chief executive officer of the Marine Resources Commission staff, some 160 individuals who are engineers, fisheries and habitat personnel, Marine Police, and support people. The Commissioner is himself appointed by the Governor and he reports to the Virginia Secretary of Natural Resources. The VMRC is advised in both fisheries and habitat matters by the Virginia Institute of Marine Science (VIMS) which has a legislative mandate to support the Commission. VIMS, an arm of the College of William and Mary, has a staff of scientists and is directed by an academic scientist, Dr. Dennis Taylor, who replaced Dr. Frank Perkins in 1991.

In this particular situation, a third group played a role. The Governor's Blue Ribbon Oyster Panel, an ad hoc body appointed by Governor Wilder in early 1992, evaluated the radical decline in the oyster population and made recommendations concerning future actions by the Commonwealth of Virginia. The impact of this committee of scientists, regulators, and representatives of all the people having an interest or an economic stake in the oyster and the oyster industry will be discussed later in the presentation.

Statement of the problem.

We begin by laying out the problem, which has social, economic, political and ecological ramifications.

The heart of the issue addressed by this paper is the fact that the oyster population in the Chesapeake Bay has plunged precipitously over the past 30 years. In the 1986/87 season, 342,784 bushels of oysters went to market, with an average of 85 boats of watermen harvesting per day. By the 1990/91 season, the standing stocks were estimated at 78,420, an estimate that is now considered overly optimistic, and an average of 31 boats per day brought to market only 43,406 bushels (Blue Ribbon Oyster Panel Report. Data collected by staff of VMRC). The decline is blamed on various factors, from overharvesting, or pollution, to the appearance and rapid spread of two diseases, dermo, (*Perkinsus marinus*,) and MSX, *Haplosporidium nelsoni* .[2] The merits of the arguments concerning the causes of the decline are not under discussion for the purposes of this paper. We simply make the point that the decline has occurred and that it has had a substantial impact on the people participating in the fishery as well on on the ecosystem of the Chesapeake Bay and its estuaries in Virginia.

The groups affected by the fishery have, of course, been participants in the discussions that have gone on concerning the decline of the oyster population, as have environmental groups such as the Chesapeake Bay Foundation and the Environmental Defense Fund. The affected groups include the watermen, who constitute a recognizable and cohesive cultural unit in Virginia; the packers, who buy the oysters from the water, pack it, and sell it to the markets; and the economic sector in general, from the marketers to the suppliers of fishing equipment, boats, *et cetera.* (Webb, G. R. and J. C. Webb, 1984). Finally, it is important not to overlook the importance of the oyster to the ecology of the Chesapeake Bay as a whole. As a filter feeder, the oyster is an important member of the benthic community and makes a major contribution to the water quality of the Bay. A hundred years ago, oysters were so numerous that they "could have filtered the Bay's entire water volume in 3 to 5 days" (Blankenship, 1992). Today's oyster population is so small that it has a negligible impact on either water quality or the ecosystem.

---

[2] MSX was an acronym for multinucleated sphere, unknown, a term employed when scientists first began to work on causes of death in the oyster population. MSX has become the popular designation for Haplosporidium nelsoni.

Discussions over the oyster decline and suggestions for remedies have been going on in Virginia for more than a decade. One possible solution that has been and continues to be the source of both interest and controversy is the introduction into Virginia waters of the non-native species of oyster *C. gigas,* sometimes known as the Japanese oyster. This oyster, by virtue of its robust qualities and vigorous reproductive characteristics, has been introduced all over the world in response to the international decline in various native oysters. A Pacific oyster, *C. gigas* flourishes in Australia, in France, and on the west coast of the United States, among other places. It has proven itself resistant to most strains of the diseases affecting those populations.

Under its legislative mandate to support the Marine Resources Commission, the Virginia Institute of Marine Science (VIMS) took the main role in designing and conducting experiments with *C. gigas* to determine whether this oyster would in fact be resistant to the diseases raging in the Chesapeake Bay. Under the leadership of Roger Mann, research in the VIMS laboratory supported the conclusion that the *gigas* is resistant to dermo; however, most scientists conclude that the second disease, MSX, has never been successfully introduced in the laboratory setting.[3] Since no experiment had succeeded in challenging *C. gigas* with MSX in the laboratory, it was concluded by Mann and others that only an overboard experiment would allow an evaluation of the oyster's ability to survive an MSX challenge. Without that piece of data, the VIMS staff felt it could not evaluate the introduction of a non-native species into Virginia waters; such an evaluation would be essential should the Marine Resources Commission (VMRC) eventually decide to proceed with an introduction of the *gigas.*[4]

---

[3] The single experiment, conducted at Deal Island, in which it was said that a successful laboratory experiment had occurred, has never been published in a peer reviewed journal, although its existence has been referred to in public discussions concerning *C. gigas.*

[4] While it appears from his statements before the Commission that Dr. Taylor assumed the Director of the VIMS has the authority to allow or prohibit the

Introduction of the non-native species may be regarded, as indeed it was by environmental groups and officials of the State of Maryland, as bringing with it all of the dangers attendant on introducing new species into an uncontrolled situation. Popular rhetoric in discussions over *C. gigas* included frequent references to rabbits in Australia, nutria in Louisiana, hydrilla in American waterways, and the replacement of the native Australian Sydney Rock oyster, *Saccostrea commercialis* , by the imported *gigas.* Those who supported the idea of the introduction, who initially were chiefly the packers, argued that all the evidence indicated that the waters of Virginia would not be sufficiently hospitable to allow the *C. gigas* population to explode, as was the case in Australia. The proponents pointed out that *gigas* flourishes in an intertidal environment where the oyster rocks are actually out of the water for part of the tidal cycle; such locations are very few in Virginia. If, however, the oyster were to survive an MSX challenge, it would perhaps allow the oyster population to expand sufficiently to address the economic needs of watermen, packers, and the markets, and, of even more importance, it would fill a painfully empty ecological niche that is of crucial significance, not only to the food chain but also to the water quality of the Virginia Bay.

Contributors to the debate leading up to the VMRC decision and its aftermath which we intend to analyze were the scientists, represented by the VIMS/Rutgers group headed by Drs. Roger Mann and Standish Allen; scientific administrators, at first Dr. Frank Perkins, Director of VIMS and then his replacement, Dr. Dennis Taylor; the watermen and packers; and the Governor's Blue Ribbon Oyster Panel. The debate itself cannot be understood without acknowledging the fierce opposition to the introduction of *C. gigas* to Virginia waters by officials in the State of Maryland,[5]and the feeling held by many that it is just a question of time before the Federal government removes from the separate states the right to introduce

---

introduction of non-native species, the Code of Virginia section 28.1-183.2 prohibits the introduction of non-native fish or shellfish unless the introduction "has received written permission from the Commission." In this particular situation, Commissioner Pruitt made the decision to allow the full Commission to pass on the VIMS/Rutgers experiment, technically viewed as an introduction.

[5] ". . . you should withhold permission to conduct in-water experiments or to introduce c. gigas into the Bay." Letter to VMRC Commissioners from Torrey C. Brown, MD, Secretary of Natural Resources of the State of Maryland, April 24, 1992.

new species. It is of interest and relevant to this discussion to note that the oyster industry in Maryland remains in fairly good health, and that Maryland and other areas of the U.S. have been able to fill the needs of Virginia packers for oysters.

The Blue Ribbon Panel

As we have mentioned, mounting political pressure from the watermen and the packers had led to the appointment by Governor Douglas Wilder in 1991 of a Blue Ribbon Oyster Panel, which took testimony from a wide spectrum of interested parties and presented to the Commission a series of interrelated recommendations for restoring the oyster population and the industry itself. The Panel, which included all of the constituencies interested in and affected by the oyster problem, was supported by the staff of the Marine Resources Commission, several of whom participated in the discussions. Three of the Commissioners were among the people appointed to the Panel, as were several scientists and two scientists emeritus from VIMS. The meetings continued for nine months; one of the specific recommendations included in what came to be dubbed The Holton Plan was the introduction into Virginia waters of *C. gigas*. The Blue Ribbon Committee did not recommend merely an overboard experiment with a small population of sterile oysters; it recommended an overboard introduction in specific areas. The Blue Ribbon Panel's report went to the Marine Resources Commission in late 1991, where it was accepted in principle and was sent to the Fisheries staff, supposedly to be reconciled with internal concerns and presented to the full Commission for action in time for the 1993 oyster season.

The Scientific Experiment: VIMS and Rutgers

During the months that the Blue Ribbon Panel was meeting and gathering testimony, Roger Mann was working not only on the VIMS second and third generation of laboratory-bred *C. gigas*, but he began a cooperative exploration with Standish Allen of Rutgers on the possibility of using triploid *C. gigas* from the Haskin lab. Allen and Mann thought that the use of the triploid oysters would effectively respond to the fear of an exploding *C. gigas* population which would overrun the local *C. virginica*, since the triploid oysters were almost all sterile, and those gametes that were produced were not viable.

The Blue Ribbon Panel's support for an overboard introduction in tandem with the cooperative efforts of VIMS and Rutgers to design and put in place 300 triploid individuals as part of a formal MSX challenge led VIMS to ask for a place on the April agenda of the regular monthly meeting of the Marine Resources Commission in order to receive permission to proceed with the experiment. While the early work had been done while VIMS was under the leadership of Dr. Frank Perkins, in 1991 Dr. Dennis Taylor had taken over as Director of VIMS. Dr. Taylor was the speaker on behalf of the VIMS/Rutgers experiment who was scheduled to address the Marine Resources Commission meeting.

The Commission Meeting of April 28, 1992.

While it was generally thought, even by Commission members themselves, that the Commissioners came to the meeting of the 28th intending to vote down the *gigas* experiment, a survey of the Commissioners conducted for the purposes of this study reveals a slightly different story. Of the eight Commissioners, two entered the meeting FOR the experiment; three were AGAINST it; three viewed themselves as NEUTRAL. Of the two Commissioners who were FOR the experiment, only one had made her position publicly known; the other Commissioner had not made up his mind until shortly before the meeting, and had not revealed his changed position.

The Blue Ribbon Panel's overboard recommendation had already been received by the Commission; in view of the difference between the Commissioners' perceptions of what their fellows thought and what they actually did think about the *gigas* experiment, it seems likely that the Blue Ribbon Panel's recommendation had made a difference. This is born out by a survey of the Commissioners. When asked about the importance of the Panel's recommendation, five Commissioners said that the Blue Ribbon's position had influenced their decision; only three said it had not. Two of the three who were not influenced by the Panel were those who voted NO on the experiment.

Of the people who gave formal position papers on the overboard experiment, four are of particular interest. The Chesapeake Bay Foundation representative, Dr. William Goldsboro, spoke against the experiment. Dr. Peter L. DeFur, Senior Scientist of the Environmental Defense Fund, spoke briefly in favor of the experiment. In his presentation, Dr. DeFur made it clear that he understood the difference between an introduction and the proposed experiment, and that he was convinced the triploid oysters were not going to reproduce. By far the longest presentation was that of Dr. Taylor of VIMS, who pointed out that experimentation such as that proposed with the triploid *gigas* was necessary in order for VIMS to fulfill its legislated mandate. Dr. Taylor was followed by Dr. Mann, who said that both Dr. Perkins in his tenure as VIMS Director and Dr. Taylor supported the experiment. Dr. Mann urged the Commission to take due account of the weight of the recommendations of the two distinguished senior scientist-administrators, and to support the experiment.

A survey of the Commissioners showed that Dr. Taylor's presentation was "very important" to five Members; "somewhat important" to two (both of those being the Members who arrived in favor of the experiment); and "not important to one. " Dr. Mann's presentation was regarded as "very important" to two; "somewhat important" to three; and "not important" to three. The difference between Dr. Taylor and Dr. Mann in their impact on the Commissioners' decision-making process leads one to conclude that Dr. Taylor's standing as a senior scientist-administrator was important to this citizen board setting public policy (material that follows is based on Minutes of the Commission Meeting augmented by portions of the untranscribed tapes).

Following the presentations, the Commission members discussed the matter themselves. That discussion, while available only on tape, is very interesting to consider because only this discussion was viewed by all the Commissioners as having been "very important" to their deliberations. The discussion was opened by the Commissioner who had declared herself in favor of the experiment before the meeting. She said that while she knew she was "going to go down by myself," she felt the issue was sufficiently important for her to make a public declaration of the reasons for her position. She separated the question into its several parts: the economic, political, scientific, and ecological components. She was interrupted by the second Commissioner who had come into the meeting with a decision to support the experiment.

One of the key points of the continuing discussion was a letter in the briefing packets of the Commissioners from Dr. Allen. Directed to Gail Critchlow, Chief of the Delaware Bureau of Shellfisheries, it was dated March 22, and it dealt directly with the problem raised by several of the Commissioners, the problem of spawning. In the quoted portion of the letter, Dr. Allen says "triploid *C. gigas* do produce some gametes. . . . But no viable progeny have ever been obtained from crossing TRIPLOID males with TRIPLOID female *C. gigas*. In addition, triploid females are even more reproductively incompetent than males." In his letter, Allen supports his argument by reference to his own work (Allen and Downing, 1990). There was some anger over the issues of gametogensis and reproduction expressed by at least one Commissioner, who said that the trouble with scientists is that they are like lawyers: "They answer the question you asked, instead of telling you what you want to know." Following this exchange, Dr. Taylor said, "I have advocated this experiment strictly on the basis that there is a consensus that there is valuable information that can be gained and the risks are minimal. . . . I am an advocate for the scientific position." He also indicated that he had not seen the Allen letter.

The public conversation among the Commissioners eventually was concluded by a motion being made and seconded to support the overboard experiment, with the Commission wording and rewording the motion several times until it very clearly spelled out their approval of an experiment, not an introduction. The Commissioner called for the vote, and the experiment was approved 6 to 2.[6] The intensity of the debate and the moral burden felt by the group is indicated by the fact that at the time of the vote, one Commissioner said to a second, "God help us." At the close of the meeting, Commissioner Pruitt said to one Commissioner that he had told Elizabeth Haskell, Secretary for Natural Resources, that if there had been a tie vote at the meeting, he would have broken the vote in favor of the experiment. Legally, however, despite the Commission's vote, the experiment would wait on the Commissioner: his signing off is required in Virginia in order for non-natives to be introduced into Virginia's waters.

Reaction to the approval of the overboard experiment was quick in coming. In Maryland, locus of a considerable amount of the opposition, a spokesman for Maryland's Department of Natural Resources said Maryland was "investigating all possible options. . .

---

[6] When the Commissioners were interviewed for the purposes of this paper, six remembered voting Aye and two remembered voting Nay. One who remembered voting Aye actually voted Nay; while one who remembered voting Aye actually voted Nay. From the Questionnaire circulated at the Commission meeting of December 22, 1992.

It's a very important issue to us for obvious reasons." Paul Perra, program director of the interstate fisheries management for the Atlantic States Marine Fisheries said, "There's talk of a lawsuit in Maryland. . . .I don't know if we have any federal laws on this or not. It's unclear" ("Foreign oyster study," 1992). Other East Coast oyster producing states also indicated concern. J. Claiborne Jones, assistant director of the tri-state Chesapeake Bay Commission, said that there have been "very few examples of an introduction of a non-native species that proved not to cause difficulties" ("Bay Oyster Experiment," 1992). Proponents of the experiment were elated. Packers who had faced long periods of inactivity believed strongly that this oyster held the only hope for the future of the industry in Virginia.

The argument over the Commission's decision was to be short-lived, however; in early June, the test oysters at Rutgers died, the result of an oversight by the laboratory assistants left in charge of the tanks while scientists were out of town at a national fisheries meeting; it would be a full year before another generation of triploid oysters would be available. More important to the Commissioners, however, was a change in position by Dr. Taylor. On June 1st, Taylor indicated he would delay the experiment until he reviewed a "new study" that "says they" [the triploid *gigas*] pose no threat to the Chesapeake Bay. The study referred to appears to be the work of Dr. Allen, on which the letter read into the record of the April VRMC meeting was based. Interestingly, from the point of view of the two scientists most closely involved, Drs. Allen and Mann, this study was conclusive in its support for the position that the triploid oysters would not give rise to offspring. It should be noted that Dr. Mann was not a participant in the work of the study itself. On June 16, Dr. Taylor formally reversed himself, writing to William A. Pruitt that "there is insufficient data in hand" to support the conclusion that the oysters cannot reproduce. This letter was not made public initially, but in a relatively short time, the newspapers discovered what had happen.

On July 3, 1992, the Richmond Times Dispatch printed an article headlined "Taylor criticized on oyster test shift." Describing Taylor's changed position, the article argues that "Taylor's about-face on what is probably the most contentious and important resource decision made by the commission in two years does not sit well" with the two Commissioners the paper could reach by telephone. Both Commissioners described anger at what they felt was a "flip-flop," and one said, "I think people ought not to take stands unless they are sure in their own minds that they know what is going on" (Latané. 1992). While Taylor had told the Commission that "We have done everything humanly possible to close off the possibilities" that the triploid oysters might reproduce, the second Commissioner said, "He has raised questions he didn't present to us in May."

Reaction of the Commission as a whole was an expression of anger. The Commissioners viewed themselves as having over and over again experienced difficulty eliciting useful information from the scientists charged with providing them with the data on which to base public policy decisions. They regarded this difficulty as a characteristic of the relationship between public policy making bodies and the scientific community; their frustration had been expressed fairly openly over the years. When they were asked how they had felt when they learned that Dr. Taylor had changed his position, five said they had been "very surprised," with two of them suggesting an additional category called "pissed off." One was only "surprised," and the two who were "not surprised," both of whom had been Aye voters on the experiment, both thought that the Director of VIMS had responded to pressure from the State of Maryland, to which he had close ties. Several of the Commissioners said that they had concluded that Dr. Taylor had felt free to argue for the overboard experiment only because he was confident that the Commission itself was sufficiently negative so that it would vote No; and this confidence was reasonable since only one Commissioner had been identified as supportive of the experiment before the April meeting and several others had indicated serious reservations in previous public discussions. Thus, those Commissioners regarded the change of Taylor's position as a political act having nothing to do with the scientific question at hand. When asked why the VIMS Director might undertake such a stance, a Commissioner said that Taylor needed to "keep his staff happy. He supports Mann, and Mann is happy. We vote no, and Mann is mad at us, not at Taylor" (Webb, J.C., 1992. Private communication).

Conclusion

This case presents more than the usual difficulties encountered when scientists enter into formal discourse with public policy bodies. The first, and the one most common, is the nature of the vocabulary; it is not our purpose to discuss that problem. The second, a classic problem, is the inability of scientists to take a position that something is a "sure thing." The scientific model requires the view that probabilities govern the natural world. The public policy makers who are citizens do not make judgements from this position, and the inability of the scientific community to give them a familiar yardstick leaves them frustrated, uncertain, and sometimes renders them impotent to make judgements on critical issues that take the scientific position properly into account. This problem is one that could be rectified, if scientists were only able to find a way to speak in the language of the citizen board. A suggestion, made by one of the Commissioners to staff members at VIMS several years ago, was that VIMS' recommendations to the VMRC ought to come with a 1 to 10 scale; something that everyone understands from watching the Olympics. Unfortunately, the 1 to 10 scale is one that is not easily translated into scientific discourse, but surely it is not impossible for such an easily understood referent to be introduced.

The third problem, and the focus of this paper, is the special responsibility born by the scientific administrator, who must speak for disciplines that are not his own. In this case, Taylor more than once referred to himself before the Commission at the April 28th hearing as "a humble plant physiologist." At this same meeting, however, he seemed quite sure of himself; he said "this is the one opportunity that you have had scientifically in the past 30 years to get at the heart of the matter of this disease that you are trying to deal with in the oysters; and it's likely to be the only opportunity that you're going to have" (Transcription of the meeting, 1992). Based on Dr. Taylor's testimony alone, it is not possible to fault the Commissioners for believing that the Director of VIMS bowed to political pressure. Yet such conclusions seriously undermine the scientific community's best efforts to advise citizen boards. If such public policy making boards are to rely on scientists--and it is highly desirable that they do so--then the scientific community must avoid even the appearance of political complicity.

Public policy making bodies operate in a political world. It is a characteristic of the political system that people frequently camouflage their real purposes in order to confound the opposition. Scientists representing their institutions before public bodies must take serious cognizance of the fact that the people before whom they testify will be, based on their political experience, suspicious of anything that looks duplicitous; even the appearance of such a thing makes for increasing difficulty in the interaction between scientists and public policy bodies.

LIST OF REFERENCES

Allen, Jr., S.D. & S. L. Downing (1990). Performance of triploid Pacific oysters, *Crassostrea gigas*: gametogensis. Canada Journal of Fish. & Aq. Science, pp. 1213-1222.

Bay Oyster Experiment (1992). Norfolk: The Virginian PIlot and Ledger Star, July 3, p. B3.

Blankenship, K. (1992). Can Fish Save the Bay? Baltimore: Bay Journal of the Alliance for the Chesapeake Bay. Vol. 2, #2, pp. 1, 4-5.

Brown, T. (1992). VMRC, Newport News, Virginia: Letter to Commissioners of the Virginia Marine Resources Commission.

Foreign Oyster Study on Track (1992). Newport News: The Daily Press, May 30, pp. B1, B2.

Latané, Lawrence (1992). Taylor Criticized on Oyster Test Shift, Richmond: The Times Dispatch, pp. B1, B3.

Laws of Virginia Relating to The Marine Resources of the Commonwealth (1984). Sections 28.1-183.2, & 28.1-195 to 28.1-200.

Virgina Marine Resources Commission (1992). Minutes of the Meeting, April 28th. VMRC, Newport News, Virginia.

Virginia Marine Resources Commission (1992). Tape of the Meeting of April 28th, Untranscribed. VMRC, Newport News, Virginia.

Webb, G. R., ed. (1992) Blue Ribbon Oyster Panel Report Newport News, Virginia: Marine Resources Commission and Christopher Newport University, College of Science and Technology.

Webb, G. R. & J. C. (1984). The James River Watermen: A Lifestyle Shaped by Cultural Conflicts. Parks Memorial Colloquium Lecture. Newport News: Christopher Newport University.

Webb, J. C. (1992). Private Communications, Dec. 22, 1992.

Webb, J. C. (1992). Questionnaire Circulated at VMRC Meeting, Dec. 22. Newport News: Christopher Newport University.

AN ANSWER TO NEIL POSTMAN'S TECHNOPOLY

David K. Nartonis, Ph.D.
Editorial Consultant
The First Church of Christ, Scientist
175 Huntington Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts 02115
1-800-288-7155

"Something has happened in America that is strange and dangerous, and there is only a dull and even stupid awareness of what it is....I call it Technopoly." (Postman, 1992:20)

In Neil Postman's terms, Technolopy is a state of society in which tools and techniques dominate everything else.

"Technopoly...consists in the deification of technology, which means that the culture seeks its authorization in technology, finds its satisfactions in technology, and takes its orders from technology." (Postman, 1992:71)

Postman believes that in our rush to embrace technology we have given up almost everything that gives meaning and direction to human life. This leaves Americans with a relatively empty human existence. He describes this existence as "a life of skills, technical expertise and the ecstasy of consumption." (Postman, 1992:179)

What is it, exactly, that Postman thinks we have lost? In Postman's view, human life is given meaning and direction by "narratives of transcendent origin and power." We no longer have a "story of human history that gives meaning to the past, explains the present, and provides guidance for the future." Every society needs such a narrative because its "principles help a culture to organize its institutions, to develop ideals, and to find authority for its actions." (Postman, 1992:172) Equally important is an associated "repertoire of significant national, religious, and mythological symbols." (Postman, 1992:178)

Postman's problem with America today is that "the growth of Technopoly has overwhelmed earlier, more meaningful stories." This has been accompanied by "the trivialization of the symbols that express, support and dramatize the story." (Postman, 1992:173) For Postman, without such stories and symbols "it is certain that no culture can flourish." (Postman, 1992:172) Thus, America today is in a bad state and the dominance of society by technology is largely to blame.

According to Postman, the way to fight against the dominance of technology is to "always keep close to your heart the narratives and symbols that once made the United States the hope of the world." (Postman, 1992:182) (He mentions the Statue of Liberty and the works of Thomas Jefferson.) The way to free our children from the dominance of technology is to teach every school subject "as history." (Postman, 1992:190)

I shall return to Postman's admittedly sketchy solution later. First, I want to talk about Postman's analysis of the problem of technology and society.

Postman blames the problems of Technopoly on people who see human problems in purely technical terms. He blames those who promote new technologies without proper regard for their societal effects. And he blames all of us for not keeping our technical tools under control. In all of this, Postman provides an important critique. The book is marred, however, by language that makes technology itself the chief villain.

In his description, technologies fight each other for dominance: "the alphabet attacking ideographic writing, the printing press attacking the illuminated manuscript, the photograph attacking the art of painting, television attacking the printed word." (Postman, 1992:16)

When one of these warring technologies wins out, it imposes its ideology on society. "A new technology...changes everything....Television gave a new coloration to every political campaign, to every home, to every school, to every church, to every industry." (Postman, 1992:18) Over and over the reader of Postman's book finds that tools and not humans are the actors.

Here are two other examples of this pervasive language:

"Doctors do not merely use technologies, but are used by them." (Postman, 1992:105)

"The computer redefines humans...." (Postman, 1992:111)

Postman does a good job of alerting us to some of the most basic questions raised by the role of technology in modern society. He does not, however, do a good job of preparing his readers to solve these problems. He writes as if technologies are living things with wills of their own, things that act, have intentions, and can tyrannize human beings. First of all, this promotes an unnecessary sense of helplessness that discourages the reader from becoming a problem solver. Second, it is simply inaccurate.

Technologies do not act; men and women do. Television does not orient us to instant gratification; we gratify ourselves by watching television. Experts don't mislead us unless we abdicate our decision-making roles. Most of us who live in a technological culture have had moments of feeling diminished before a complex machine. But it is the choices we make and the values we employ that determine what role technology will have in society and in our individual lives.

If we are going to tackle the problems Postman describes, we need to begin with this recognition of our ultimate responsibility and, thus, our ability to do something about the problems of technology in society. More basically, if we are going to do something about the problems that come with advancing technology, we need to know why Americans are allowing technology to be put to inhumane uses and to interfere with the making of meaningful lives.

A similar comment could be made about a number of other recent books that blame science or technology for the problems of modern society. (For example, Brave Modern World by Jean Chesneaux, Voltaire's Bastards by John Saul and Understanding the Present by Bryan Appleyard.)

The kind of analysis I find missing from Technopoly is found in a closely reasoned book called The Dilemma of Modernity by philosopher Lawrence Cahoone.

Cahoone details the development of what most Western people today would call the modern view of things. In order to find the root of our modern problems, Cahoone goes back to the 1600s and to Enlightenment thinkers like Descartes. Starting at this early date, he documents the development of a philosophy that divides the universe into a private world of consciousness and a public world of matter. He argues that this philosophy, taken to its logical conclusion, denies the existence of anything but private consciousness and public matter.

What advantages did the Enlightenment find in such a worldview? In the 1600s, medieval culture was a barrier to scientific, technical, and political progress. Enlightenment modernism served to dissolve this barrier. It gave progressive Europeans a basis on which to declare medieval custom, religion, and everything else that stood in their way to be nothing but myth. This view became dominant as medievalism was overcome, and as medieval culture was overcome, scientific and political progress sprinted ahead.

Today, this worldview pervades Western society. Health care, social work, academics, politics, law, and religion operate within this philosophical basis. We have ample evidence of consequences of this philosophy that Enlightenment thinkers did not foresee. One of these unforeseen outcomes is a threat to modernism itself and to the progress it has brought.

When the Enlightenment worldview is carried to its natural conclusion, religion, custom, and morality are classified as private pathologies. Communities, nations, and families are seen only as physical, biological, and economic entities. There are no universal principles of right and wrong. Men and women are urged to see themselves as random collections of atoms, the product of purposeless evolution in a meaningless universe. Anything that claims to have other than psychological or material value is classified as myth and superstition and ruled out for serious consideration. In the extreme, then, our heritage from the Enlightenment leaves us without ethics, without a meaning or direction for human life, and stripped of human dignity.

Because of this consequence, Cahoone finds this modern worldview in need of repair. He values the democracy, individualism, and humanism that have come with modern progress. But he also joins a long list of thinkers from Edmund Burke to Michael Oakeshott and Richard John Neuhaus in pointing out that this complete clearing away of cultural values removes some of the most essential supports of the free society. Enlightenment philosophy, without modification, produces a cultural vacuum and this cultural vacuum invites a totalitarian system.

This is the point at which Cahoone provides a clue to the actual source of Postman's Technopoly. If he is right, the root of the problems Postman describes is not the advance of technology but our acceptance of a worldview that is not adequate to control this advance.

This, then, is part of my answer to Postman. We are not overpowered by our technologies, as his language suggests. Instead, we have accepted a particular, anti-cultural ideology which leaves us no basis for the dominion we should have over our tools. Without cultural objects, such as shared values and a sense of human dignity, we find ourselves unable to turn technology to humane purposes and to make meaningful human lives in an increasingly technological world. Thus, it is not modern technology but Enlightenment ideology that has brought us to the Technopoly Postman describes.

Of course, the founders of the Enlightenment had no intention of depriving human life of meaning and direction. In place of medieval culture they actually hoped to establish a new morality on a purely naturalistic basis. This experiment, however, has not proved equal to the challenges posed by political, scientific, and technological progress. As a result, modern society is politically, scientifically, and technologically advanced but culturally retarded. Instead of moral beings, men and women see themselves as nothing more than individuals, meeting their psychological needs, within an ever-varying economic system.

I see this modern ideology exemplified, for example, in classrooms where a student succeeds, not as part of a community of learners but as an independent atom that wins grades by individual effort, often at the expense of others.

Such classrooms mirror our modern society, which is too poor in shared values to bring technologies under human control and turn them to humane purposes. Thus, we have individuals and corporations that are willing to pollute their neighborhoods in order to keep their financial profits as high as possible.

We also see the effect of this modern ideology in the lack of human dignity which leads citizens to go on mindlessly consuming every new technology industry can produce. A value of Cahoone's study is that it reveals at the core of Enlightenment modernism a fundamental opposition to everything that supports modern man's beleaguered sense of individual self-worth.

Postman and Cahoone agree, then, that a loss of that which gives meaning and direction to human life is a major problem of modern society. Postman writes as if technological advance is causing this loss. I believe, instead, that it is our prior acceptance of a faulty ideology that is causing a loss of meaning and direction and a loss of our ability to bring technology under human control.

Finally, let's return to Postman's solution. Recall that in his view we lack "narratives of transcendent origin and power" and a "repertoire of significant national, religious, and mythological symbols." In my view, Postman's solution is as flawed as his analysis of the problem.

Postman's description of the missing cultural objects as narratives and symbols comes directly out of the Enlightenment ideology that is causing our problems. If we accept the division of the universe into public matter and private consciousness, then shared values and a sense of human dignity are nothing more than narratives and symbols. If that is all they are, they can be easily dismissed as so much myth and superstition.

Our need is not for more myth and superstition but for cultural objects that have as much reality as matter or private consciousness. Fairness, concern for each other, concern for the environment, human dignity -- if these are going to give meaning and direction to human life they must be among our realities and not reduced to mere private fantasy or selfish genes. We need a modified modern worldview that makes room for such realities. This is not a call for a revolution but for a necessary evolution of our Enlightenment heritage.

Where do we start? We might begin with the fact that many mathematicians already believe there is a non-material reality behind their symbols. Numbers exist, they are not someone's private fantasy; neither are they material objects. (Davis, 1981) In a similar way we should be able to make room in our worldview for cultural objects, like values, which offend the Enlightenment ideology in somewhat the same way that numbers do.

We might also begin by assuring each other that even though we are giving up pure nominalism, our critical faculties can continue to operate. We can still decide that although fairness exists, species are no more than populations of similar individuals.

One of the most strenuous objections to this modification is that making room for non-material realities will open the door to domination by myth and superstition. Surely this fear is exaggerated. The Enlightenment threw the baby out with the bathwater. I believe that we can find a way to bring the baby back in and leave the bathwater where it belongs. How else are we going to bring advancing technology under proper human control? How else are we going to overcome Technopoly?

REFERENCES

Cahoone, L. E. (1988). The Dilemma of Modernity: Philosophy, Culture, and Anti-Culture. Albany: State University of New York Press.

Davis, P.J. & Hersh, R. (1981). The Mathematical Experience. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.

Postman, N. (1992). Technopoly: The Surrender of Culture to Technology. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.

REFLECTIONS ON THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF CONSTRUCTIVE TECHNOLOGY ASSESSMENT

Jesse Tatum, Michigan Technological University, Houghton, MI 49931

It is one of the fundamental contentions of philosophy of science since Thomas Kuhn (1962) and of the more recent literature on the "social construction" of science and technology (Bloor, 1976; Latour, 1987; Bijker, et al., 1987) that modern patterns of science and technology are not simply inherent in nature. These patterns do not, it is broadly suggested, emerge of necessity, but bear the indelible imprint of human agency, emerging at least in part as a product of the inevitable selectivity of human attention[1]. Modern patterns, furthermore, are not obviously the culmination or even the most advanced product of any fixed "method" or notion of "progress" (e.g., Kuhn, 1962; Feyerabend, 1975, 1978; Marx, 1987). Science and technology, it is argued, are "underdetermined" (Latour, 1987) by external realities and thus are always also contingent on human actions and/or choices.

This paper will begin with the contention that more vigorous attention to the developmental path of science and technology, specifically in the form of "constructive technology assessment" (CTA) efforts, is necessitated in a democratic system by recognition of the contingent nature of science and technology. The focus in this argument will be on the exercise of power implicit in the political construction of technology and on the often subtle, even unrecognized, nature of that exercise of power. After developing this argument, specific examples will be used to suggest means by which CTA efforts might be furthered and to indicate where they might most critically be needed.

Political Construction of Technology

As the contingent or underdetermined nature of science and technology has become increasingly accepted in recent years, much has been made of practical and theoretical evidence for the "social construction" of science and technology. In many cases, this "social" construction may seem an unexceptional process. The precise configuration of the modern bicycle, for example, may be of relatively little concern even if "there is nothing 'natural' or logically necessary about [the process of] closure" that brought us the air tire and eliminated the old "high-wheelers" as Pinch and Bijker (1987) argue. Speed apparently became the ultimate design criterion in this case, and "It could be argued that speed is not the most important characteristic of the bicycle or that existing cycle races were not appropriate tests of a cycle's 'real' speed..." (Pinch and Bijker, 1987:46). Yet the design details of modern bicycles and how they came to predominate may seem both a matter of little consequence and a matter in which few would take urgent exception.

A slightly different term can, however, be employed to label much the same process of selecting particular technical configurations among multiple alternatives: "political" construction of technology. This is not to disparage the notion of "social construction"[2]. The bicycle illustration of "social construction" offered by Pinch and Bijker does have the unique and, in its context, laudable advantage of focusing attention on the historical contingencies implicit in the development of the bicycle. Attention is focused on the "underdetermination" of the design by natural facts and the associated contingency of the technological outcome on human participation, without the possible distraction of sharply differing (political) commitments as to how the design "should" have come out.

The term "political construction" of technology, however, has the advantage of a different focus. While it works reasonably well in calling attention to the contingent nature of technology, it tends also to call our attention to the exercise of political power that may be implicit in the selection of one configuration for technology over others. In the science, technology, and society (STS) studies literature, there are many excellent illustrations of what might more aptly be termed "political" than "social" construction of technology. David Noble (1984) argues, for example, that the determining factor in the development of numerical control rather than "record playback" machines may have been a reshaping of the balance of power between management and workers, rather than any realistically defensible belief in the superior technical efficiency of numerical control. Langdon Winner's (1986:19-39) discussion of Robert Moses' low bridges as barriers to buses, and hence to low income people's access to suburbs and beaches in the New York area, also has the ring of "political" construction of technology. Winner's reference in the same essay to the development of automatic tomato picking machines usable only on large farms, and to the implementation of pneumatic molding machines in the 1880s as a way to break a union, offer further illustrations of what appear to be clear and consequential exercises of power in the selective construction of technology.

Subtle Exercise of Power

In focusing attention on the exercise of power often implicit in the selective development of science and technology, allegations of conspiracy and even of malevolent or self-serving intent may be advanced. No such allegation is, however, necessary to justify a focus on power.

> As far as I know, no one argued that the development of the tomato harvester was the result of a plot. Two students of the controversy, William Friedland and Amy Barton, specifically exonerate the original developers of the machine and the hard tomato from any desire to facilitate economic concentration in that industry. What we see here instead is an ongoing social process in which scientific knowledge, technological invention, and corporate profit reinforce each other in deeply entrenched patterns, patterns that bear the unmistakable stamp of political and economic power. (Winner, 1986:27)

Even where an exercise of power may be only implicit--i.e., entirely unrecognized and, as such, often not defined as an exercise of power at all--it may well remain a matter worthy of careful attention in the development of technology, just as it is in other areas of life.

Where there is a concern for the responsible exercise of power and for legitimacy within democratic traditions, awareness of the exercise of power and accountability for that exercise are logically matters of rudimentary significance.

There may, of course, be a wide range of opinion regarding the degree to which human actors actually choose or have the capacity to choose in matters of science and technology. In the world described by Ellul (1964), Mumford (1967, 1970), or Marcuse (1964), we may be virtually powerless to choose, or we may be so deeply conditioned to the rule of technology as to require vigorous shaking, at the very least, if we are to become active choice makers.

In practical terms, however, if we accept as fact the underdetermination of science and technology, there is room for attention to the process by which choices are made. What alternatives are there (or have there been) to the chosen path? How have those alternatives been selectively eliminated? The importance of such questions is asserted, implicitly or explicitly, by virtually every participant in the STS community who raises the issues of political construction of technology, whether or not they employ this term. Concern with the choice process, and the often suspect or regrettable consequences of widespread default in that process, may well be one of the fundamental origins of the STS movement (cf. Cutcliffe 1990).

Concern with the political construction of technology is very much heightened by an appreciation for the subtler workings of power. How do we know, after all, that any particular "advance" in science or technology is responsive to human needs or desires at either an individual or collective level? How do we know what people "really" want? Is it enough that people do in fact purchase the VCR or the microwave oven, for example, when it comes on the market? Is this enough to guarantee us that resource investments in these new technologies have been appropriate and that the public good has indeed been best served by the choice of this among all possible routes for technology development? Is this market behavior a sufficient guarantee that power, if you will, has been legitimately and responsibly exercised in choosing this evolutionary direction over others?

For many, of course, these are idle questions. Where, after all, is the exercise of power in the development of a VCR, for example? Surely there has been no significant conflict over whether or not a VCR should be developed. And is it not the proper right of those taking the risk and making the investment in new technology development to dispose of their own property in this way if they so choose?

Subtler notions of power[3], however, suggest that power may have been exercised in the decision to develop and market the VCR even without overt conflict or opposition to this technological thrust. Without proposing the abandonment of property rights, we may yet imagine conflict between a democratic shaping of science and technology, and a developmental path shaped by the interests of private property. The fact that "consumers" buy VCRs, furthermore, is no a priori guarantee that anyone's "real interests" are served by this new device; we have no data, after all, on what the outcome would be if people had been offered an "anti-VCR" as an alternative situated in a "non-consumer" world.

This may still sound like idle speculation. To make the matter more concrete, consider Langdon Winner's discussion of technology as an impediment to access and participation on the part of handicapped people (Winner, 1986:25). While there surely was no deliberate intent to prevent handicapped people from participating as other citizens do in public life, the use of curbs, stairs, and other technologies in traditional construction in this country long had precisely this effect. The (effective) exercise of power that prevented their participation was not intentional and long went essentially unrecognized, yet we collectively went about shaping technology in particular ways (to the exclusion of obvious alternatives that have been pursued since) that had a significant political effect.

In his handling of the subtler instances of the exercise of power, Steven Lukes (1974:51) offers a definitional refinement:

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

> Can A properly be said to exercise power over B where knowledge of the effects of A upon B is just not available to A? If A's ignorance of those effects is due to his (remediable) failure to find out, the answer appears to be yes.

He further explains that,

> The point...of locating power is to fix responsibility for consequences held to flow from the action, or inaction, of certain specifiable agents. (Lukes, 1974:56)

In the context of this definition, those who have designed and built curbs and stairways are at least potentially responsible for an exercise of power that long excluded handicapped people from public life. If the designers or builders could have found out about the impacts of their technology choices on handicapped people, then it may be that they should be held responsible for this effect.

If we adopt Lukes' notions of power, the social construction of science and technology may well be political in a rather pervasive sense. Every choice among avenues of development has the potential, at least in theory, of selectively foreclosing or disadvantaging particular patterns of life that could be of interest to certain members of society. As such, every such choice could be regarded as an exercise of power of real significance. The fact that no one appears to raise serious objections to a specific selection or developmental path, the fact that no vociferous advocate of an alternative path comes forward, still leaves the prospect that we may simply have failed to "find out" how those who remain silent might approach the choices afforded within the realm of scientific and technological possibility.

CTA and the Legitimate Exercise of Power

Does science and technology, as presently constructed, best serve human needs or aspirations, and has the selection process that brought us the particular science and technology now in place been democratic? There would appear to be room for concern that the political construction of science and technology, especially to the degree that it may involve subtle and less than overt exercises of power, indeed may not occur in a way that is entirely in keeping with the principles of our democratic tradition. If particular avenues of development are being selectively advanced, others effectively undermined, without an even-handed exploration of alternatives or in the absence of active efforts to get at the preferences and perspectives of all citizens, the exercise of power involved may not prove fully legitimate within a democratic tradition.

Acceptance of the underdetermined nature of science and technology, coupled with an appreciation for the potential subtleties inherent in the exercise of power, appear to call for a more conscientious approach to the development of science and technology, an approach that might be referred to as "constructive technology assessment."

Constructive technology assessment (as the term will be used here) strives to envision alternative technological futures that might serve alternative configurations of human values and commitments[4]. It is concerned not simply with specific alternatives to particular technological developments or with alternative configurations for particular developments. The question it addresses is not simply one of weighing the costs and benefits, even broadly conceived, of particular developments, but of probing alternative notions of "cost" and "benefit" and of framing assessments in such a way as to address real choices among alternative "forms of life" (Winner, 1986:3-18). If we have become, as Winner suggests, "the beings who work on assembly lines, who talk on telephones, who do our figuring on pocket calculators, who eat processed foods, who clean our homes with powerful chemicals" (Winner, 1986:12), then we need CTA to begin addressing the question, who else could we be?

Legitimate (i.e., democratic) exercise of power in the development of science and technology calls for active efforts to construct a range of alternatives for choice, along with active efforts to comprehend and discuss the full range of reactions to those alternatives that might arise. CTA efforts along these lines will call for a good deal more than the usual "market data" or questionnaires targeting people's "values." A far more probing concern with human "cares, commitments, responsibilities, preferences, tastes, religious convictions, personal aspirations, and so forth" (Winner, 1986:156) will be required.

Ethnography and CTA

Schot (1992) has recently proposed three approaches to the actual conduct of CTA: "stimulating alternative [technological] variations, changing the [technology] selection environment, and creating or utilizing technological nexus." (The last of these focuses on institutional links and real world interactions between the variation process and the selection process.) While these approaches are developed in the context of examples taken from efforts to develop environmentally clean technologies, they appear to provide, as Schot suggests, good foundations for CTA in general. They are, in fact, indicative of interesting possibilities for extracting what amounts to CTA from ethnographic examinations of ongoing technology-related activities, and for developing CTA from almost purely theoretical exercises as well.

A variety of alternative variations and selection environments may already be available as elements of CTA if they can only be captured and formalized somewhat.[5] Ethnographic examination of ongoing departures from traditional norms may be especially useful in this regard, as may be seen from recent study of the "home power" movement in the U.S. (Tatum, 1992).

Although not widely recognized by government or the popular media, the home power movement has generated a host of alternative variations in the area of residential energy systems. In a technical sense, the core of the movement includes more than 40,000 home electric supply systems (mostly photovoltaic or "solar cell" systems), augmented by small home hydroelectric and wind systems, as well as substantially improved and more reliable 110 volt inverters and battery systems to store energy and convert to household current. New technological variations also include uniquely efficient refrigerators, lighting systems, well pumps, and other appliances, specifically suited to (more expensive) renewable electricity supplies.

Participants in the home power movement appear to be motivated by a desire for a reformulation of work roles (more varied, less specialized content, and shared rather than hierarchically structured responsibility). They also appear to seek a strengthened sense of community and different and less damaging relations with the natural environment.

Together, the alternative variations and differently constituted selection environment of the home power movement arise from what might be termed a newly created technological nexus.

Emerging from this new nexus is a very different "form of life" from those given consideration in the context of traditional economic or government policy analyses. There is, in the movement, a strong sense of "the coemergence of values and practices" (Bijker, 1993:130) and the usefulness of ethnographic methods as a means of escaping conventional mindsets is much in evidence.

In efforts to initiate CTA from ethnography of ongoing departures from traditional norms, it will be important to remember that the intent is not to argue that people should not speak directly for themselves. The argument is rather that it may be useful at least to try to know people better than they know themselves, or more accurately, to attempt to explain behavior, attitudes, and values in words that communicate better with outsiders than the words that a particular group may be willing or able to come up with on its own.

It should be emphasized as well that there will be no guarantee that the descriptions arrived at through ethnographic methods will more accurately reflect "real" interests than simple market data on the "consumption patterns" of the people under study. Certain knowledge of "real" interests inevitably remains beyond our grasp. The objective, instead, would be to contribute to a broadened conversation about the goals, objectives, and effects of scientific and technological "advance." In undertaking ethnographic analysis, we simply take the first step in admitting that we do not know (no individual, professional expert, or group knows) what people "want." In adopting an ethnographic approach, we admit that what people want may change over time and with changing circumstance--and even that we do not fully know what we ourselves want. In undertaking such analysis, we assert only that what we and others want may benefit from examination and discussion in a context of choice among practical alternatives for action[6].

CTA by Theoretical Means

While ethnographic studies of departures from the mainstream of technology development would, in essence, tap existing practical efforts to do what amounts to CTA, assessment efforts can also proceed from theoretical speculations. Consider, for example, the possibility of "success" in the development of an electric automobile with performance characteristics comparable to present gasoline-fueled cars. Substantial efforts are now underway to accomplish this advance in technology with relatively few very different alternatives apparently under consideration. Supposing, then, that we succeed. As a matter of theoretical speculation, what developments might we expect to follow this success? If the cost and mechanical energy requirements of the electric auto are comparable to those of present autos, can we expect substantial easing of the environmental problems associated with present autos, or more nearly a shift from auto to power plant emissions? Can we expect an easing of pressures on increasingly scarce energy supplies? Where will the new power plants likely to be associated with the approximate doubling of present electric power production required by a fully electric fleet be sited? What fuels will they utilize?

Strictly theoretical speculations such as this may lead us to a consideration of other alternatives for future technology development. We may probe possibilities for much lighter, lower energy, shorter range electric vehicles to be used only in local commuting. We may consider possibilities for demographic shifts, living closer to work and to essential shopping, that would simply eliminate the need for many trips.

Purely theoretical considerations, in other words, may effectively lead us to a critical examination of traditional selection criteria and to a collection of alternative variations. Where we are at a loss to come up with new theoretical directions, we may benefit by interactions with others who may be in a position to see things differently. In the transportation example, we might address the question of alternative transportation systems to a backyard tinkerer or an engineering student, or to someone who doesn't have the money to buy a car or to feed it gasoline. Conversations with people who may bring new perspectives to technology development can provide access, in effect, to possibilities for changes in the selection environment that can be pursued in purely speculative theoretical terms.

Much may be possible in the way of theoretical as well as practical CTA with relatively little government support. Both theoretical and practical approaches, on the other hand, by the very nature of their departure from, or questioning of, established patterns of science and technology development, are likely to require some degree of public funding. At a minimal level, a great deal might be learned simply by examining and reporting on efforts like the home power movement. At the opposite extreme, public funding could be (and to a degree already is being) used in the actual experimental exploration of alternatives such as those that might emerge from theoretical speculations. A certain amount of publicly funded CTA is already being done, either within governmental agencies, or through activist organizations[7] with other countries apparently in the lead (Vig, 1992).

An overall reduction in government intervention in the shaping of science and technology may, however, also be worthy of careful consideration in advancing a program of constructive technology assessment. It can be argued that democratic decision making is best assured when ordinary people directly confront actual alternatives for the development of science and technology. To the degree that people are naturally inclined to practice what amounts to CTA on their own, it may in some cases be well simply to get out of the way.

In a sense, "doing" CTA is nothing new. Surely most technology development efforts begin with more than one possible alternative and with some consideration of how the selection environment is or should be defined. The argument here again is simply that a full recognition of the underdetermined nature of technological advance and of the subtleties in the exercise of power implicit in that advance necessitate a more conscious and a more conscientious dedication to the process. In order to be sure that we have "found out" what directions might be preferred by particular individuals or groups, CTA needs to be pursued more actively. It needs to be pursued from a wider range of perspectives and to carry those perspectives farther in terms of their possible expression in alternative technologies. And it needs more closely to involve citizens to ensure both that a wider range of perspectives is represented, and that alternative developmental paths actually achieve broad consideration by those who ultimately are supposed to be represented in the choices that are made.

Where Do We Need CTA?

In an ideal world, CTA would be pursued continuously and on a broad front, not simply in response to specific technological proposals. Critical areas of need, however, might be located by certain signals. In areas where there appear to be unusual opportunities for commercial profit, for example, special attention to CTA efforts may be justified by the concern that broadly democratic decision making may be overwhelmed by particularized economic interests. Areas in which appeals of an apparently unchallenged ideological nature are made may also be critical targets for CTA efforts.

The case of bioengineering may be a good illustration in the first category and technology development targeting "global competitiveness" may be exemplary in the second.

The potential for profit from commercial developments in the field of bioengineering requires little explanation. The problem is that that potential for profit may overwhelm less organized and less focused alternatives for technology development that could arise in a more broadly democratic decision making setting. Once particular bioengineering alternatives are proposed, whether they involve organisms engineered to help keep strawberries from freezing in the field or biological systems engineered to produce bovine growth hormone to enhance milk production, the potential for profit gives those proposals a life of their own. With strong arguments (i.e., profits) from well organized groups (i.e., corporations) in favor of these developments, the burden of proof shifts to opponents who in practice are generally required to come up with fairly specific arguments against particular products. In the case of "recombinant" bovine growth hormone (rBGH), for example, we hear objections that include the expectation of minimal direct benefit to consumers (prices are already low, given a surplus of milk on the market), possible concerns about human health effects, and possible increases in udder infections and other tissue reactions in cows. Four major corporations have, however, developed one or another version of rBGH. For one of them, Monsanto, rBGH is only the first of more than a dozen biotech products in a pipeline with $1 billion a year in projected sales and royalties, and research and development costs already amounting to $800 million (Roush, 1991).

Specific objections to rBGH or other bioengineered products may well not carry the day, and perhaps they should not. Yet there can be little doubt but that genetic engineering as a whole has the potential for "reconstituting the conditions of human existence" (Winner, 1986:10) in terms of continuing ecosystem transformations, man/nature relationships, and even the structure and content of human associations. It is difficult to regard that process of reconstitution as "democratic" in the absence of a countervailing balance to the highly focused profit incentive, and in the absence of equally aggressive efforts to explore and define alternative courses of development. Such a situation is expressive of a critical need for CTA efforts.

In the area of global competitiveness, there is the appearance of an appeal to unexamined ideological commitments indicative of a critical need for CTA. The phrase "global competitiveness" seems at times to have acquired a mesmerizing quality, silencing once insurmountable resistance to layoffs and other labor concessions, for example, where it is argued that global competition necessitates leaner and more efficient operations. Similarly, we seem to proceed without a blink in the apparent abandonment of traditional separations between publicly and privately supported R&D (separations once carefully guarded in the national lab system, for example), if that abandonment is proffered in the name of global competitiveness (cf. Hill, 1989). As developments of this sort take on an "automated" character, advancing without the apparent possibility of resistance or debate, there may be a critical need for aggressive CTA efforts. While the arguments for the obvious course of action may in fact be strong, their very strength may serve to eclipse alternatives with significant appeal from marginal or marginalized perspectives.

In the continuing development of science and technology, we too often confront what amounts to one and only one alternative. We accept it or, implicitly, we oppose it and embrace the social stigma and practical impotence of siding with a "non-alternative." It is as if we were presented with the choice of Mr. X for president, or no president at all, as if we were to choose between global competitiveness and nothing at all. In such a setting, and especially in the areas of critical need identified above, constructive technology assessment is essential as a tool to general enfranchisement and democratic choice.

Conclusion

In ongoing genetic engineering, "global competitiveness," and innumerable other technology development efforts, we are unquestionably engaged in "reconstituting the conditions of human existence." (Winner, 1986:10) Without vigorous constructive technology assessment, we are at best doing this as "somnambulists" (Winner, 1986). At worst we are reshaping the lives of others without their knowledge, participation, or permission. Recognition of the underdetermined nature of science and technology, an understanding of the subtle nature of power and its exercise in the selection of developmental paths, and a concern with democratic decision making, together constitute a compelling argument for new and more active practical and theoretical efforts to explore, define, and discuss a broadened range of technological alternatives for the future.

Notes

1. I owe the term "selective attention" to David Rose (1981).
2. Bijker, himself, appears to move more in the direction of political construction in recent work (Bijker 1993).
3. See especially Lukes (1974).
4. For comparison, see Schot's use (1992) of the term constructive technology assessment and his references to other uses of the term. Bijker (1993:129) also offers a characterization of "Orthodox 'technology assessment,' as exemplified since 1972 by the work of the U.S. Office of Technology Assessment," which he contrasts nicely with a constructivist approach, though without using the term "constructive technology assessment." See also Martin Rein's (1983) notion of "value-critical" policy analysis, which in many ways parallels that of constructive technology assessment.
5. Support for such a claim is actually widely available even in such classic studies as Small Town in Mass Society (Vidich & Bensman, 1968).
6. To a rough approximation, what is envisioned here is one means for beginning again to cultivate what Albert Borgmann (1984) has termed "diectic discourse."
7. The Natural Resources Defense Council headquartered in Washington DC, for example, has constructed arguments for transportation alternatives along roughly the lines of those outlined above.

References

Bijker, W. E., Hughes, T. P., & Pinch, T. (1989). The Social Construction of Technological Systems. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Bijker, W.E. (1993) Do not despair: There is life after constructivism. In Science, Technology, & Human Values, 18(1),113-138.

Bloor, D. (1991) Knowledge and Social Imagery (2nd ed.) Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.

Borgmann, A. (1984) Technology and the Character of Contemporary Life. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.

Cutcliffe, S. (1990) The STS curriculum: What have we learned in twenty years?. In Science, Technology, &Human Values, 15(3),360-372.

Ellul, J. (1964) The Technological Society. J. Wilkinson (Trans.) New York: Vintage Books.

Feyerabend, P. (1975) Against Method. London: Verso.

Feyerabend, P. (1978) Science in a Free Society. London: Verso (Ed./NLB).

Hill, C. T. (1989) Technology and international competitiveness: Metaphor for progress. In S. L. Goldman (Ed.) Science, Technology, and Social Progress (p. 33-47). Bethlehem, PA: Lehigh University Press.

Kuhn, T. S. (1962) The Structure of Scientific Revolutions. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.

Latour, B. (1987) Science in Action. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Lukes, S. (1974) Power: A Radical View. In A. Giddens (Ed.) British Sociological Association, Studies in Sociology Series. London: MacMillan Press Ltd.

Marcuse, H. (1964) One Dimensional Man. Boston: Beacon Press.

Marx, L. (1987) Does Improved Technology Mean Progress? In Technology Review, 90(1),32-41,71.

Mumford, L. (1967) The Myth of the Machine--Technics and Human Development (Vol. 1) New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc.

Mumford, L. (1970) The Pentagon of Power (Vol. 2). New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc.

Noble, David. (1984) Forces of Production: A Social History of Industrial Automation. New York: A. A. Knopf.

Pinch, T. J. & Bijker, W. E. The social construction of facts and artifacts: Or how the sociology of science and the sociology of technology might benefit each other. In W. E. Bijker, Hughes, & T. J. Pinch, (Eds.), The Social Construction of Technological Systems (p. 17-50). Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Rein, M. (1983) Value-critical policy analysis. In D. Callahan & B. Jennings, (Eds.), Ethics, the Social Sciences, and Policy Analysis. New York: Plenum Press.

Rose, D. J. (1981) Continuity and change: Thinking in new ways about large and persistent problems. In Technology Review, 84(2),53-67.

Roush, W. (1991) Who decides about biotech? The clash over bovine growth hormone. In Technology Review, 94(5),28-36.

Schot, J. W. (1992) Constructive technology assessment and technology dynamics: The case of clean technologies. In Science, Technology, & Human Values, 17(1),36-56.

Tatum, J. S. (1992) The home-power movement and the assumptions of energy-policy analysis. In Energy--The International Journal, 17(2),99-107.

Vidich, A. J. & Bensman, J. (1968) Small Town in Mass Society. (Revised Edition). Princeton, N J: Princeton University Press.

Vig, Norman J. (1992) Parliamentary technology assessment in Europe: Comparative evolution. Paper delivered at the Sept.3-6 1992 Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association.

Winner, L. (1977) Autonomous Technology. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Winner, L. (1986) The Whale and the Reactor. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

TOTAL QUALITY MANAGEMENT AS AN ETHICS ISSUE MEDIATED BY TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER IN UNSOLICITED SOCIOTECHNICAL INTERVENTIONS

Ely A. Dorsey

Clark Atlanta University
School of Business, Decision Sciences Department
Atlanta, Georgia 30314

An unsolicited sociotechnical intervention is first an intervention where technology is coincident with a societal change and the change is seen through a languaging that comes from the acceptance of the technology (Maturana & Varela, 1988; Emery & Trist, 1973). Languaging is a cybernetic concept that cautions readers not to perceive language as an outside of system tool that can be used in observation. Instead language is a result of living and through living, renaming the world again and again. We exist in language.

The intervention is called forth by the defined societal system or a related super system in that at the very least, the technology is not invented in a vacuum. This is a sociotechnical intervention. An unsolicited intervention of this type is one where there is no identified social contract for learning discovery between the bearer of the technology and the participants in the societal system directly impacted by the technology (Dorsey, 1991). Technology is any collection of humans, machines, materials, and systemic and environmental information, organized to satisfy a customer directed purpose for a product or service. The delivery of the product or service to the customer is a technology transfer (Williams & Gibson, 1990). At any moment in time there are defined customers and providers of services or products, but customers and providers interchange roles as systemic need arises.

The foregoing definitions should be viewed as snapshots of the dynamic processes of interactions among the customer, the technology and the sociotechnical system wherein they reside. Or stated another way, the boundaries of all these ideas become amorphous as the intervention unfolds (Dorsey, 1991).

A different type of definition appears in a problematic way. Ethics is the collection of practices that aims for the establishment of equity and parity among humans. By its historical explicandum, it is born in injustice and unfairness; yet as it is actualized in morality (Jantsch, 1980), it moves to a greater injustice: stasis. It is in this conundrum between the dynamic, ever changing essence of humans, and the need to protect all humans through fair play that Total Quality Management makes its impact.

Total Quality Management is an ongoing process of process improvement. Its aim is to improve processes. An improved process is where organizational learning of the Model II variety (Dorsey,

1991) takes place. This type of organizational learning is delimited by the governing variables: valid information, free and informed choice, and internal commitment to the choice and constant monitoring of its implementation (Argyris & Schon, 1985). It is a learning to learn paradigm. We demonstrate this characterization of Total Quality Management by delving into the fourteen propositions of Edward Deming for quality management.

The fourteen propositions of Deming for quality management:

1. Create constancy of purpose.
2. Adopt the new philosophy.
3. Cease dependence on mass inspection.
4. End the practice of awarding business by price tag.
5. Improve constantly and forever the system of production and service.
6. Institute training on the job.
7. Institute a leadership of helping.
8. Drive out fear.
9. Break down barriers between departments.
10. Eliminate slogans, exhortations, and productivity based targets for work force performance.
11. Eliminate work standards prescribing numerical quotas.
12. Remove barriers preventing pride in workpersonship.
13. Institute a vigorous program of education and self improvement.
14. Put everybody to work on accomplishing the transformation.

These propositions are based on the Deming work, Out of the Crisis (1986). An interesting aside is how these propositions have been reported by the community. In particular, proposition 14 seems to be recast in terms of management initiatives, rather than an empowerment construct for all humans in the organization (Gaither, 1991; Walton, 1986).

The fourteen propositions are really a theory based on two axioms and twelve propositions. The two axioms are Propositions 5 and 14. Clearly, it is not possible to test if the organization is "improving constantly and forever the system of production and service." Nor is it possible to determine if "everyone has been put to work on accomplishing the transformation." Thus, these statements are assumed true without proof or a means of testability. Ergo, they pass the metatest for being axioms. The rest are propositions in the true sense of a theory. It is readily apparent that Proposition 9 is a direct result of Proposition 14, and that the rest are directly inferred from Proposition 5. Let us call Proposition 5, Axiom One, and Proposition 14, Axiom 2. And let us call the Deming collection of propositions, the Deming Quality Theory (DQT). The question now arises, "Is DQT a theory?" Because if it is, then it says that if an organization embraces DQT then the organization will be in a perpetual state of process improvement as defined in organization learning terms.

A theory must have consistent axioms, that is, it cannot generate theorems or propositions from these axioms that contradict each other. To test for consistency among the twelve propositions would involve combinations on the order of O(12!), or approximately k*479,000,000 combinations, k, a positive real number greater than one. Obviously, no one is going to attempt that with quill and parchment. Additionally, there are interpretative problems that will arise immediately with respect to the meaning of the words in the propositions. So how should we proceed? We can call on experience for recognizing clear problem areas, and leave the exhaustive proof for another time.

The purpose of Total Quality Management is to improve the processes of an organization so that it can remain in business. Is there anything in DQT that negates this? No, it appears that DQT implies its goal of continuous improvement. But what does it mean to remain in business? In the common body of knowledge, it means to stay ahead of the competition so that your share of the market sustains and nurtures your organization. What is the competition? Again, through common knowledge, other organizations seeking to get your share of the market so that it can sustain and nurture them. Now if you are a TQM organization and they are TQM organizations, who will stay in business if all are in a perpetual state of process improvement? How does DQT answer this? It doesn't do it directly, but it hints that the dilemma can be resolved in a non-threatening way.

Propositions 7,8,9 and 12 give clues that the boundaries between individuals in an organization have to dissolve in order for the organization to realize itself in a free and informed way. If competition means to maximize winning and minimize loosing to the other outside organization, which means ultimately to establish either a monopoly or a monopolistic oligopoly in the market, then how can a Total Quality Management organization prevent this single minded control system from reinfecting the Total Quality Management organization and undermining Propositions 7,8,9 and 12? Put another way, who does the organization find to be Dr. Jekyll inside and Mr. Hyde outside? Economic history tells us that there is no such thing as a good king. Such individuals practice fairness only for a short period of time, then they become obsessed with power and ultimately set or reinforce the process of self destruction for the organization they seek to lead. So how are we to have a TQM organization in a world of competition? Clearly, most workers want empowerment when given the opportunity to practice direct control over process improvement (Freire, 1973; Hendrick, 1993). And these workers prefer the dissolution of barriers among themselves. Furthermore, it is a reasonable inference that these workers don't want to be in a state of unemployment flux because their organizations are chasing short term profit models. So in a sense, stasis is welcomed as an ethical construct by most workers. But the employment stasis when combined with organizational learning becomes a dynamic state of being.

Every mistake is an opportunity for new learning. Change is natural and non-judgmental. Learning is ongoing. Such workers are not interested in 'beating the competition.' Instead, they are at times inwardly focused, testing the viability of their organization. When another organization improves its market position, these workers see this as an opportunity to learn how to improve further. They do not see the other organization as a bird of prey eating away at the nourishment that feeds these workers. And these workers understand that artificial barriers among workers couched in privilege and justified by unchecked profit drives, only destroy the ethical basis of fellowship among workers. These workers do not want a Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde manager. They want a worker who is ethically consistent and open to learning to be their manager. These workers see the customer as their ultimate teacher. And they welcome the customer's involvement in all phases of the process that is in place to serve the customers' needs. Furthermore, these workers want all organizations to operate this way.

Now if stasis is seen as security in terms of keeping a job or maintaining the 'bottom line,' then process improvement is seen in terms of keeping an edge on the competition so that this security is maintained. Learning is limited in that what is learned does not challenge the validity of the structure that produces the profits to ensure the security. Errors are detected and corrected within this context. Everything is done to maintain the sense that competition is maximizing winning and minimizing loosing. This is a Model I system (Argyris & Schon, 1985). It is a closed system in that it defines new learning in terms of its structure and not its capacity to see structures. For Total Quality Management to work here, Axiom Two and thus, Proposition 9 must be suspended. In their place a pseudo axiom must be substituted:

14a. Take action to accomplish the transformation.

This is a weaker axiom than Axiom Two. It depends on collecting a 'critical' mass of workers and managers to effectuate the transformation of the organization. It assumes that only a limited number of workers will engage in the improvement processes. It creates an 'in' and 'out' group, axiomatically. It makes Proposition 9 impossible. A substitute proposition would be:

9a. Improve communication between departments so that the company mission of maximizing winning and minimizing loosing is clearly understood.

This proposition would also lead to a weakening of Proposition 8 in that 'fear of loosing or winning' could not be eliminated. We suspect that Proposition 4 would also be weakened in that the temptation to maximize profit could easily be influenced by awarding business to suppliers by price.

Thus, if an organization chooses to define competition as the process of maximizing winning and minimizing loosing, then the DQT could not remain in-tact. Instead, a subset of the propositions would have to be employed.

If an organization chooses to retain any form of competition as a predator relationship with other organizations, then that organization will ultimately choose profit over quality. If the organization wishes to continue to be in business as a Total Quality Management organization, then quality is preferred over profit in critical decisions of viability. The existence of profit to a Total Quality Management organization is not the key defining variable of the organization's culture. It is one of many variables. Profit is a source of investment funds for continuous improvement of the organization's products or services. Part of the improvement process is the determination of prices so that reasonable portions of the customer's wealth is burdened. Profit gouging is an inordinate burden on the customer's wealth. Such a practice is wasteful because it diverts investment from true societal needs. A Total Quality Management organization can think this way because by Proposition 4, it requires all other organizations to be of the Total Quality Management type. Thus, a Total Quality Management organization is a societal organization, and it finds its identity with other organizations in an interweave process of reflection. It cannot practice the maxim, "I got mine, now you get yours!" It must practice the ethic, "Let's get ours, together." Thus, a TQM organization must abandon competition as a construct for doing business.

A Total Quality Management intervention is not solicited by the whole organization. It is resisted because by Propositions 7,8,9 and 12 it calls for the end of isolation and wasteful privilege among workers. Workers are trained in our business schools and schools in general to expect privilege that separates them from their fellow workers as a reward for helping the organization meet its profit objectives. A Total Quality Management intervention is perceived by many proponents as an aid in improving the organization's competitive lot (Evans & Lindsay, 1993). Thus, workers are not open to a joint research relationship with the proponents of Total Quality Management. They see no value in change because they have no ownership stake in the organization. The organization produces security by maintaining competition. Workers understand this, and are not prone to tamper with a construct that feeds them, for a construct that asks them to take risks. But when, senior management proposes that Total Quality Management be embraced by workers, to improve the organization's competitive position, workers see Total Quality Management as just another tactic to improve economic security. Senior management sees the same thing.

In the intervention, the interventionist is key. S/he must be a zealot for justice (Argyris, 1990). If not, then the intervention goes very slowly, and does not penetrate the soul of the organization (Denton, 1991). It produces short term gains in error analysis and worker morale through the Hawthorne Effect. For Total Quality Management to work, the issue of privilege between workers must be confronted. This privilege system is what prevents the organization from freeing itself to seek continuous improvement as a way of life.

Since the Total Quality Management intervention is introduced in a non-threatening way: to spur competition; under the competition guise, direct dialogue about privilege can take place as an inquiry about worker cooperation. In time, the workers will reject privilege as a means of demarcation. This depends greatly on the interventionist.

Ending this working paper, we posit that we must respect the impact of illusion over time. Intrinsically, business organizations change very slowly. The reasons are varied; but a sense of self preservation seems to drive most analyses. Pretension should be expected, and with this pretension, a well orchestrated denigration in the academic media of Total Quality Management as an effective alternative to stasis.

Total Quality Management is a revolutionary construct. It does what the Socialists and Capitalists could not do: marry each other in a practical and viable union, producing a new political economic system.

References

Argyris, C. & Schon, D. (1985). Strategy, Change and Defensive Routines. Cambridge, MA: Ballinger.

Argyris, C. (1990). Overcoming Organizational Defenses, (1990), New York, NY: Prentice Hall.

Deming, W. E. (1986). Out of the Crisis. Cambridge, MA: MIT, Center for Advanced Engineering Study.

Denton, D., K. (1991). Horizontal Management: Beyond Total Customer Satisfaction . New York, NY: Lexington Books, Macmillan.

Dorsey, E. A. (1991). An Unsolicited Sociotechnical Intervention In A Public System: A Participatory Action Research Approach, Ph.D. diss., Old Dominion University.

Emery, F.E. & Trist, E. L. (1975). Towards A Social Ecology. New York, NY: Plenum.

Hendrick, B. (1993). Saturn Plant Hits Bump. The Atlanta Journal, The Atlanta Constitution, 10 January

Freire, P. (1973). Education for Critical Consciousness. New York, NY: Continuum

Evans, J.R. & Lindsay, W. M. (1993). The Management And Control Of Quality (2nd ed.). St. Paul, MN: West

Gaither, N. (1992). Production And Operations Management (5th ed.). Fort Worth, TX: Dryden.

Jantsch, E. (1980). The Self-Organizing Universe. New York, NY: Pergamon

Maturana, H. R. & Varela, F. J. (1988). The Tree Of Knowledge. Boston, MA: New Science Library

Walton, M. (1988). The Deming Management Method. New York, NY: Perigee, Putnam.

Williams, F. & Gibson, D.V. (1990). Introduction. In Williams, F. et. al. (Ed.), Technology Transfer: A Communication Perspective. Newbury Park, CA: Sage

SILENT SPRING: THE MYTH OF TWO CULTURES

Doris Z. Fleischer, Ph.D.
Department of Humanities
New Jersey Institute of Technology
University Heights
Newark, New Jersey 07102
(201) 596-3266
(718) 615-0350

Because of her courage to be a whistle-blower on the effects of chemical pesticides, and her capacity to be a reconciler of what C.P. Snow called the "two cultures" of scientific and humanistic studies (the arts), Rachel Carson may be seen as an iconoclast. Presenting her perspective with grace and precision, Carson took on the Juggernaut of the chemical companies and their supporters: government agencies, trade associations and their journals, popular magazines, and university scientists who obtained grants from the chemical industry. Carson predicted the attempts to discredit her that followed the publication of Silent Spring, so her strategy was to write a book, in her own words, "built on an unshakable foundation." (Levin, 1978:2) Representatives of powerful interests sought to devalue Carson's study by questioning her credibility on several counts, among them, her gender.

Since the book was so carefully researched and written, the attacks on Carson were personal, rather than focused on the data or conclusions in the text. Furthermore, these verbal assaults tended to be based on timeworn, biased assumptions about the character of women. For example, Carson's work was denounced by Time as being replete with "emotionalism" and "oversimplification." (Levin, 1978:8) Carson, herself, commented on her detractors: "I am a bird lover, a priestess of nature, a devotee of a mystical cult having to do with the laws of the universe which my critics consider themselves immune to." (Levin, 1978:3)

As Paul Brooks points out in his "Foreword" to Silent Spring, "Rachel Carson was a realistic, well-trained scientist who possessed the insight and sensitivity of a poet." (Brooks, 1962:xiii) With a piercing vision, she avoided false dichotomies. She did not suffer from that "disassociation of sensibility" T.S. Eliot warned against in which feeling and thought are deemed to exist in distinct spheres. (Eliot, 1932: 246) She eschewed the polarization in which lucidity is associated with the quantitative, rational, and objective male principle, as opposed to the qualitative, sensual, and subjective female principle. Because of Carson's ability to communicate skillfully her precise scientific knowledge in combination with her respect for life, she inspired the modern ecological movement. Rather than appearing dated, her vision becomes more relevant as time passes.

Encouraged by her mother, Carson exhibited a great sensitivity to nature from the time she was a young child. At an early age she was also a voracious reader as well as a prolific writer. At ten years old, one of her stories was published in a children's magazine; at eleven, she received three dollars for a school essay (Levin, 1978:8). She began college majoring in English, but by the middle of her junior year, she was a zoology major. During the course of her career, she forged bridges between her enthusiasm for the natural world and her profound love of literature. Throughout Silent Spring, literary references are used to underscore a point. This use of literature not only serves to clarify ideas, but also to evoke a feeling, to remind the reader of the human, as well as the merely intellectual, responses to an observation.

For example:

> The world of systemic insecticides is a weird world, surpassing the imaginings of the brothers Grimm--perhaps most closely akin to the cartoon world of Charles Addams. It is a world where the enchanted forest of the fairy tales has become the poisonous forest in which an insect that chews a leaf or sucks the sap of a plant is doomed. (Carson, 1962:32-33).
>
> This system. . . deliberately poisoning our food, then policing the result--is too reminiscent of Lewis Carroll's White Knight who thought of a 'plan to dye one's whiskers green, and always use so large a fan that they could not be seen.' (Carson, 1962: 183-184).

In order to give corporeality to the concept of "death-by-indirection," the effect of "systemic insecticides," Carson uses the Medea myth (Carson, 1962: 32). Medea, in her rage at her husband for abandoning her, not only uses the poison robe to destroy her rival for her husband's affections, but also destroys those whom she is obligated to protect, her own children. Systemics are chemicals that have an extraordinary character, for they transform plants or animals into a kind of "Medea's robe," poisoning whatever comes into contact with them. In addition, like "Medea's robe," systemics are devious, for they endanger not only what they touch directly, namely the dog whose blood is made poisonous, but also the flea that bites the dog (Carson, 1962:33).

When systemics are applied to seeds, the effects are evident in the following plant generation, so that the Medea myth serves as metaphor, as the progeny, the future, is disastrously affected. Thus, it is clear that Medea's understandable anger becomes insane rage when the desire for revenge has no reasonable limits. Similarly, the desire to get rid of so-called "pests" becomes irrational when the means employed threatens organisms that are only indirectly connected with the offender. Furthermore, it is becoming increasingly clear that the urgency to destroy these "pests" compromises the ecosystem and thus endangers the future of the planet.

Carson does not just happen to use literature to put forth ideas vividly; rather, her approach is at the heart of her vision. From the beginning of Silent Spring, where she quotes from Albert Schweitzer, John Keats, and E.B. White, the aesthetic sensibility that informs her work is evident. With deft strokes, yet with child-like awe, she reveals the emptiness of what sometimes passes for sophisticated technology. But in no way does her approach, which unifies the supposedly disparate worlds of science and the arts, detract from her analytical rigor. Instead, her ability to synthesize realms often treated as discrete enhances her argument. With the appreciation of a lyric poet, she perceives the creation as indivisible. Her work is not only a cogent scientific study; it is a song of praise.

> Who has made the decision that sets in motion these chains of poisonings, this ever-widening wave of death that spreads out, like ripples when a pebble is dropped into a still pond? Who has placed in one pan of the scales the leaves that might have been eaten by the beetles and in the other the pitiful heaps of many-hued feathers, the lifeless remains of the birds that fell before the unselective bludgeon of insecticidal poisons? Who has decided--who has the right to decide--for the countless legions of people who were not consulted, that the supreme value is a world without insects, even though it be also a sterile world ungraced by the curving wing of a bird in flight? (Carson, 1962:127).

The following questions emerge: Why was Carson's work so perversely misconstrued? Why was Carson, herself, so misrepresented and so vilified? Did her work threaten more than the chemical industry? Perhaps the answers to these queries can be found in the twisted values inherent in the assumption that there is a dichotomy between the cold, hard facts of a presumably masculine inclination to give emphasis to science and an awareness of economic reality, and a supposedly feminine urge to give primacy to sensibility and reverence for mother earth. Janice Law Trecker (1974:352-356) has described the distortion engendered by reinforcement of sexual stereotypes, and David Noble (1992) has lamented the consequence of the masculinization of Western science. Shirley M. Tilghman (1993:23) has pointed out that "The culture of science evolved in a period when it was being practiced exclusively by men, and that has greatly influenced its outcome." She continues, "It is a men's game and it continues to be played by men's rules."

Carson's iconoclastic avoidance of the dualistic mode of perception in which science and art are treated as antithetical encouraged her to integrate her appreciation of nature's majesty with scientific imperatives. Respecting the interdependence of biological systems made available to her the understanding that the destruction of nature for short-term goals served neither the planet nor humanity. Making reference to Robert Frost's poem, "The Road Not Taken," she cautions that the "only chance to reach a destination that assures the preservation of our earth" is to use the road "less traveled by," the biological solution based on an understanding of "the whole fabric of life." (Carson, 1962:277-278) Perhaps, she is also warning us that it is at the peril of humankind that cognition is treated as if it were divisible into male and female, and that culture is perceived as if it were separable into analytical inquiry (science) and aesthetic appreciation (art).

References

Brooks, P. (1962). Foreword to Silent spring. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.

Carson, R. (1962). Silent spring. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.

Eliot, T.S. (1932). The Metaphysical Poets. In Selected essays: 1917-1932. New York: Harcourt Brace.

Levin, M.J. (1978). Psychology: A biographical approach. New York: McGraw-Hill.

Noble, D. (1992). A world without women: The Christian clerical culture of western science. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.

Tilghman, S.M. (1993, January 16). Science vs. women--Radical solution. The New York Times, p. 23.

Trecker, J.L. (1974). Sex, science and education. American Quarterly, 26, 352-356.

ORDINARY AND EXTRAORDINARY WOMEN IN SCIENCE

Darlene S. Richardson and Connie J. Sutton
Geoscience Department
Indiana University of Pennsylvania
Indiana, PA 15705-1087

We, a geologist and an astronomer, came to study the history of women in science through the same route many followed: To answer the question why are there so few women in science in our textbooks, in our course syllabi, and, therefore, in our awareness. Ask anyone to name a woman scientist and Marie Curie is the first, and often the only, answer. Women scientists whose work affects our daily lives are forgotten in our textbooks and unrecognized by many of us--even those of us who are scientists or "scientifically minded." As examples, many of us are not familiar with Ellen Swallow Richards, a chemist, who worked on improving sanitation in the home and in controlling municipal water quality. Nor are we cognizant of Gladys Hobby who developed the antibiotic, oxytetracycline.

Subsidiary questions then arise when we re-discover important female historical figures in science. Which scientists are recognized in our textbooks and what are their accomplishments which merit their inclusion in textbooks? We stress inclusion in textbooks, because, as Kuhns (1970) says, textbooks are the primary source of authority from which "scientists and laymen take much of their image of creative scientific activity" and they are the primary "pedagogic vehicles for the perpetuation of normal science." If women scientists are not included in textbooks, then it follows that we assume their contributions were non-existent or insignificant.

Thus, we came to look at "ordinary" and "extraordinary" scientists. The ordinary scientists comprise most scientific workers whether male or female. These scientists were not particularly recognized for their contributions to science in their times or later. The "extraordinary" scientists are the Nobel-prize-winning scientists or the like who were often rewarded and acknowledged during their lifetimes or soon thereafter. It is the "extraordinary" scientist whose accomplishments are heralded in textbooks and imprinted in our consciousness of who are the great scientists. Most of us in science realize that science is a collaborative and cooperative endeavor with many people contributing to the development of new ideas or products.

We divide our presentation into two parts: first, we will discuss women astronomers and their representation in astronomy textbooks and history of science; second, we will look at two contemporary 19th century women scientists in Britain.

Women Astronomers

During the 1600s and 1700s women who wanted to work in astronomy were able to do so only in the home. The wives, daughters, or nieces of astronomers could act as their assistants because observational astronomy was conducted at private residences. Working outside the home, at a university where theoretical astronomy was studied, for example, was forbidden. By the mid-1800s the situation slowly began to change.

Maria Mitchell was the first American female astronomer to be recognized for her accomplishments. Her astronomical work, too, began in the home as she assisted her father in doing navigational and timekeeping work for the fishermen of Nantucket Island. She later became famous both for her observations, her impact through teaching, and her attempts to open the doors of astronomy to women. She was the first American to discover a comet and was hired as the first astronomy professor at Vassar College. She encouraged her female students to think for themselves, continue their studies and pursue careers.

The United States was just beginning to build astronomical facilities, and it is interesting to note that there were no male counterparts of Mitchell. Not until the latter part of the nineteenth century would the US astronomical community rise to a par with the rest of the world.

Unlike Mitchell, the women who worked at the Harvard College Observatory during the late 1800s and early 1900s remain anonymous to most of us. Even though the knowledge they gathered is taught in every astronomy classroom and used in each research laboratory around the world, few have ever heard of Annie Jump Cannon, Henrietta Swan Leavitt, or Antonia Maury and they are seldom incorporated in any astronomy textbook.

Maria Mitchell (1818-1889)

Maria Mitchell was born in 1818 on Nantucket Island, Mass., and was the daughter of an amateur astronomer father and librarian mother. Although her formal education ended at age 16, she continued her studies through self-teaching. During her life she was awarded three honorary doctorate degrees (Ogilvie, 1986).

She was catapulted into fame after the discovery of a comet on October 1, 1847. A gold medal given to her by the king of Denmark was the first given to an American and the first ever to a female (Ketchum, 1967). She was the first woman elected to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and the American Association for the Advancement of Science. In 1865 she was named professor of astronomy and director of the observatory at the newly founded Vassar College for women (Ogilvie, 1986). Her salary, however, was only one third that of her male colleagues. She, as well as most of her female counterparts at other women's colleges, lacked adequate equipment to conduct extensive research and could not join the men at seminars and meetings to discuss the most recent findings (Langford and Slavings, 1990).

Mitchell made a deliberate choice to commit herself to observation and teaching. She stressed mathematical astronomy, having her students observe comets and calculate their orbits, for example. She disapproved of lectures, preferring small classes and individual attention (Ogilive, 1986). She encouraged her students to think, imagine, question, and propose new ideas (Ketchum, 1967). Warner (1979) described her as "a popular symbol of women's emergence from dependent domesticity into the public world of science."

Mitchell considered the prevalent view ridiculous that women were innately unsuited to mathematics and science (Ogilive, 1986). Concerned about the status of women and their educational and career opportunities, she aided in the formation of the Association of American Women (Kidwell, 1990). She became a symbol of the woman scientist and proved that society needed help in accepting women scientists (Abir-am and Outram, 1987).

The astronomy of Mitchell's youth radically changed from a practical subject of the surveyor and navigator to a theoretical one after the introduction of photography and spectroscopic analysis (Wagner, 1979). I believe it was a contributing factor to the era of the forgotten or ordinary women in astronomy. Thousands of photographic and spectroscopic plates were being generated at observatories and they needed to be analyzed. These analyses took large amounts of time and meticulous work by greater numbers of people. Less work was done by a single person; most projects were undertaken by teams.

The Ordinary Astronomers

In 1881 Edward Pickering, the fourth director of the Harvard College Observatory (HCO), fired his incompetent male assistant stating his maid could do a better job of copying and computing. She did, and she worked at the observatory for thirty-four years. Her managerial skills were also excellent, and Pickering put her in charge of a staff of twenty assistants. The group was dubbed "Pickering's Harem" by some (Rossiter, 1982). A total of forty-five women worked at the observatory during Pickering's tenure (Rubin, 1986).

HCO began the tradition, which was copied around the United States and in Western Europe, of employing teams of college-educated women to conduct massive surveys of spectra, brightness, positions, and motions of stars. They were paid at much lower salaries than those of the observers (males) and therefore large amounts of work could get done with less expenditure (Warner, 1979). These inequalities in salaries and career tracks of men and women in astronomy began at the entry level, placing most females on a track with limited mobility, low pay, and little room for intellectual independence while many men were able to make larger salaries, move upward, and achieve scientific standing (Langford and Slavings, 1990).

By the 1890s many observatories resembled industrial factories but produced knowledge rather than manufactured products. The workers were mostly women, human "computers," who reduced data for the director (Kidwell, 1990). Many of these women were coming out of women's colleges and were too well-educated for this work which was the only job available to them (Wagner, 1979).

Annie Jump Cannon (1863-1941), Henrietta Swan Leavitt (1868-1921), and Antonia C. Maury (1866-1952) were three of the women employed by Pickering. They are examples of the ordinary scientists who have not received the attention they deserved.

Annie Cannon was born in 1863 in Dover, Delaware, the daughter of a ship builder/state senator. Her mother was interested in astronomy and introduced the stars to her young daughter. After graduating from Wellesley College, Cannon joined the staff of HCO. She examined the spectra of stars, classifying them into groups (Ogilive, 1986). Each set of spectra was less than an inch long, and one photographic plate showed hundreds of stars. She could classify them at a rate of three per minute and was very accurate (Kidwell, 1990). She rearranged the spectral classes of stars into a more logical sequence which is used by all astronomers today - OBAFGKM (Spradley, 1990). In 1913 the International Solar Union accepted her system as the international standard (Kidwell, 1990). Using this system, she classified more than 350,000 stars (Wagner, 1979) and published the list in the Henry Draper Catalogue and the Henry Draper Extension but under the name of the HCO, not her name (Ogilive, 1986). None of the introductory astronomy books used in college classrooms today lists her name even though every one cites her work.

Despite her accuracy, her research and her observations which were original and innovative (Luther, 1980), Cannon never moved from the ranks of "computer" to faculty member. Although she received six honorary degrees (including the first doctorate in science given to a female by Oxford University), she was nominated but never elected to the National Academy of Sciences (Kidwell, 1990).

Henrietta Leavitt was born in 1868 in Lancaster, Mass., the daughter of a Congregational minister. She studied at Oberlin College and graduated from Radcliffe College. Because of a serious hearing problem, she volunteered at HCO for seven years before being hired as a "computer" (Ogilive, 1986). Beginning as an assistant in the measurement of variable stars, she eventually became head of the photographic stellar photometry section. After studying 1777 variable stars in the Magellanic Clouds, Leavitt developed the Period/Luminosity Relationship for Cepheid variable stars (Mitchell, 1976). It is used to determine distances to intra- and extra-galactic objects (Ogilive, 1986). Before she discovered this, astronomers had no means of calculating distance to faraway objects. She was not permitted to pursue her discovery, however (Rubin, 1986). "...Pickering relieved Miss Leavitt of her discovery and sent her back to collecting and cataloguing other variables, explaining that it was a computer's duty to collect information--not to formulate scientific theories" (Spangenburg, 1979). A later HCO director, Harlow Shapely, used Leavitt's knowledge and determined that the sun was not the center of the Milky Way Galaxy (Spangenburg, 1979). Miss Leavitt died of cancer at the age of 53 (Ogilive, 1986).

Antonia Maury was born in 1866 and was a niece of Henry Draper whose widow had endowed the new department of stellar spectroscopy at HCO which Pickering directed (Hoffleit, 1952). After studying with Maria Mitchell and graduating from Vassar College, Maury was hired by Pickering. She determined the period of revolution for his newly discovered spectroscopic binary star Mizar, the middle star in the handle of the Big Dipper, and discovered a second binary (Spradley, 1990). Maury also discovered two distinct types of stars in the same spectral class. This discovery lead to Danish astronomer Ejnar Hertzsprung's pioneering work with giant and dwarf stars (Wagner, 1979). After a conflict with Pickering, Maury left and spent over 20 years teaching. She returned to HCO when it was under a new director (Spradley, 1990).

Despite the fame of Maria Mitchell and the important discoveries made by Cannon, Leavitt, and Maury, the American women of astronomy receive little, if any, coverage in astronomy textbooks. Only Leavitt's name has appeared in any of them. Other males are described, however, who, I feel, contributed much less. Tycho Brahe, for example, is found in every book and talked about in every introductory astronomy course despite the fact that he added no new innovative astronomical knowledge. After someone's name appears in a textbook, it seems to be cemented in history. The names of these and other women astronomers should be included in textbooks so that everyone learns that females have contributed to astronomy, too.

In 1976, when the Smithsonian Institution opened the Air & Space Museum, the initial planetarium program gave a history of the 200 years of astronomy in America. Only male astronomers were mentioned and all but one were white (Rubin, 1986).

Two women scientists in 19th century Britain:

The extraordinary: Mary Fairfax Somerville and the ordinary: Mary Elizabeth Horner Lyell

Mary Fairfax Somerville (1780-1872) and Mary Elizabeth Horner Lyell (1809-1873) were contemporaries, although their life histories and contributions to science show little in common. One was self-educated despite the efforts of her family, both nuclear and extended, whereas the other was nurtured in an academic environment and encouraged to study. One received many honors in her lifetime for her scientific contributions, the other was best known as the charming wife of a famous man.

Mary Somerville was educated haphazardly in Scotland, although she came from a relatively well-educated family. After her father, an officer in the British Army, returned to Scotland and discovered his daughter "running wild," he sent her to a girls' school where she was taught to read by memorizing pages of the dictionary (Ogilvie, 1986). Her one-year stay at that school was so dreadful that Mary Somerville complained of that ill-treatment for decades. Her parents thought that one-year's worth of formal education was sufficient for Mary ("for a girl" was unstated but understood), because already she read too much and sewed too little (Alic, 1986, Osen, 1974).

Mary Somerville discovered algebra while reading a fashion magazine (the equivalent, I expect, of today's "Seventeen"). She taught herself algebra, but kept her efforts from her parents who thought that learning higher mathematics would drive her mad. Her father knew a woman in an insane asylum who was obsessed with longitude (Alic, 1986). Mary's painting teacher introduced her to geometry when they tackled perspective. Mary memorized Euclid's

"Elements of Geometry," which she had obtained from her younger brother's tutor, because her parents confiscated her books so she would not study so much. At night, Mary mentally reviewed the memorized pages of Euclid's geometry before she slept.

Marriage to Grieg and early widowhood left her financially independent. At the age of 33, she was ecstatic that she could buy her own library of math and science books (Osen, 1974). She wanted to immerse herself in the study of math and the natural sciences. After three years of independence, she married a second time. Fortunately, unlike her first husband, Mary's second husband, Somerville, encouraged her interests in mathematics and science. Mary accompanied him, an army surgeon, on his many trips to Europe. She and her husband knew, corresponded with, and entertained most of the great scientists of Europe.

When she was 50 the Society for the Diffusion of Knowledge asked her to translate, explain, and comment upon Laplace's "Mecanique Celeste." Her explanation of the mathematics necessary to understand this important work became the preface to "Mechanics of the Heavens" published in 1831. The preface was published separately from Laplace's work and was used as a college textbook for nearly 100 years. Laplace considered her one of the few who understood his work and said that she was one of only two women who had sufficient mathematical background to understand his work--the other was a Mrs. Grieg. Laplace did not know that Mrs. Grieg and Mrs. Somerville were the same person. Mary was denounced both by the House of Commons and the Church of England as being a "godless woman" for writing "Mechanics of the Heavens" (Osen, 1974).

Mary wrote three more treatises which made physical laws familiar and understandable to laypeople, but which were of sufficient depth and authority to be of interest to the scientist. She was well-honored within her lifetime, but no one noticed the irony of some of the accolades bestowed upon her. As examples, her bust was placed in the Great Hall of the Royal Society--a place where she, as a woman, could not step. Societies on both sides of the Atlantic which did not permit women as members or even in the audience gave her numerous awards. Praise for her was particularly strong in scientific societies at that time because she was a "womanly woman:" wife, mother, society matron, as well as scientific author.

Mary Somerville regretted her role as "society matron," however; she said that she was required by her contemporaries to interrupt her work for visitors even though the visitors were unexpected and unwanted. How she wished, she said, that her work could be accorded the respect a man's work commanded--that she might continue with her writing and studying without interruption (Osen, 1974, Russett, 1989).

For the past two years Richardson has worked on unearthing the scientific contributions of Mary Elizabeth Horner Lyell by reading primary material in the forms of letters (both Mary's and Charles') and journals. Mary Lyell was a conchologist and was responsible, for example, for the collection and study of land snails in the Canary Islands in 1854 (Wilson, 1972). She accompanied her husband, Charles Lyell, one of the foremost 19th century British geologists, on many of his geological excursions which provided him, as the voyage of the "Beagle" did for Darwin, with many modern analogies and metaphors for the study of fossils and their evolution. She also participated in the discussions on evolution between Lyell and Darwin (Wilson, 1970) and her work on snails on the Canary Islands was analogous to Darwin's work on birds and tortoises on the Galapagos Islands.

Unlike Mary Somerville, Mary Lyell was well-educated by tutors. Her father, Leonard Horner, was a professor of geology who taught in both England and Germany. He was determined that his sons and daughters would be educated. Mary's younger sister Katherine, who married Charles' younger brother, was a well-respected botanist. Mary Lyell was fluent in French and German and learned Spanish and Swedish in order to assist her husband with his readings and correspondence with other European geologists. She not only worked with Charles in the field by sketching and painting geological structures and cross-sections, but she packed his clothes, geological equipment, and his geological specimens. She had primary responsibility for the cataloging of fossil, mineral, and rock collections.

Although it is impossible to separate her contributions from that of her husband's, I can say with certainty that Charles Lyell could not have accomplished what he did without his wife's scientific support. Charles Lyell said of Mary Somerville that had she been married to another mathematician, "we should never have heard of her work. She would have merged it in her husband's, and passed it off as his" (Alic, 1986:190). Although some geologists may claim that Mary Lyell did not have any original geological thoughts, I find it curious that Mrs. Louis Agassiz writes Mrs. Charles Lyell about the glacial geology of South America. If the women were not intimately involved in geology and knowledgeable about it, why did not Mrs. Agassiz write Mr. Lyell or Mr. Agassiz write Mr. Lyell? One cannot claim that it was not considered "proper" for women to correspond with men who are not kin because Mary Lyell had a long and fruitful correspondence with William Prescott.

Other geologists, such as Murchison (see Wilson, 1972), mention the attendance of Mary Lyell at special meetings of the London Geological Society and the interest she demonstrated in those lectures. She clearly had a deep understanding of geology, but her knowledge was not acknowledged by either her contemporaries or later historians of science. She truly represents the ordinary scientist whose contributions have been lost to us. She also represents the woman scientist whose work was subsumed within that of her husband, father, or brother.

Conclusion

The nature of science and research today are such that most scientists, both women and men, are "ordinary" and unknown to the general public. Discoveries are made daily, usually by teams of people. Knowledge grows and changes so rapidly that we may be aware of the discoveries, but we readily lose track of the discoverers. The directors of research laboratories are more well-known than the numerous workers in their laboratories and are frequently honored for the work done by the laboratory as if the work had been conducted individually.

By incorporating both the extraordinary and ordinary scientists in our lectures and syllabi, we assure all our students, both females and males, that important work has been done by the ordinary but important scientist.

References Cited

Abir-Am, P.G. and Outram, D. (1987). Uneasy careers and intimate lives. Haversack,NJ:Rutgers University Press.

Alic, M. (1986). Hypatia's heritage: A history of women in science from antiquity through the nineteenth century. Boston: Beacon.

Hoffleit, D. (1952). Antonia C. Maury, Sky and Telescope, 11:106.

Ketchum, R. M. (1967). Faces from the past. American Heritage, 18:27.

Kidwell, P. A. (1990). Three women of American astronomy. American Scientist, 73:244-251.

Kuhns, T. (1970). The structure of scientific revolutions. 2nd edition. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Langford, J. and R. L. Slavings (1990). Gender and science: Women in American astronomy, 1859-1940. Physics Today, 43:58-65.

Luther, P. W. (1980). Annie Jump Cannon: Argelander of astrophysics, Books and Astronomers Monthly, 2:1-12.

Mitchell, H. B. (1976). Henrietta Swan Leavitt and Cepheid variables, The Physics Teacher, 4:162-167.

Ogilvie, M. B. (1986). Women in science: antiquity through the nineteenth century--a biographical dictionary with annotated bibliography. Boston: MIT Press.

Osen, L. H. (1974). Women in mathematics. Boston: MIT Press.

Rossiter, M. W. (1982). Women scientists in America: Struggles and strategies to 1940. Baltimore,MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.

Rubin, V. C. (1986). Women's work. Science 86, 7:58-61.

Russett, Cynthia Eagle (1989). Sexual science: The Victorian construction of womanhood. Cambridge,MA: Harvard University Press.

Schiebinger, L. (1989). The mind has no sex? Women in the origins of modern science. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Press.

Spradley, J. L. (1990). Women and the stars. Physics Teacher, 372-377.

Spangenburg, R. (1979). Henrietta'a little discovery--how it changed astronomy. Science Digest, 85: 35-37.

Warner, D. J. (1979) Women Astronomers, Natural History, 88:12-15.

Wilson, L., ed. (1970). Sir Charles Lyell's scientific journals on the species question. New Haven,CT: Yale University Press.

Wilson, L. (1972). Charles Lyell: The years to 1841, the revolution in geology. New Haven,CT: Yale University Press.

WOMEN AND TECHNOLOGY: FEMINIST PERSPECTIVES

Linda Condron
The Ohio State University
1971 Neil Ave., Rm. 406
Columbus, Ohio 43210
(614) 262-4356

I have a background in both education and industry. After finishing my first degree, I taught school for a number of years; mathematics, mostly. During those years, I also *studied* mathematics and computer science. I was fascinated with what goes into the teaching and learning of mathematics. But soon after I started work on my masters in computer science, I found that I also needed to know what people with such an education do *outside of the classroom.* So I found out. I took a computer analyst position in an engineering research environment. For the first time, I got to work among adults who were interested in the technical, just as I was. I found out a lot about what goes on in the engineering workplace. I found out it wasn't an altogether satisfying place for me. The other women scientists and engineers I knew also seemed to struggle. I came to realize that every woman I ever talked to could tell stories of having been treated as if invisible, while men took credit for ideas she had put forth.

Women engineers have overcome the social stereotypes which, in the past, effectively excluded women from technical studies such as mathematics and the sciences. But still, scientific and technological endeavor outside the classroom, particularly in the engineering fields, includes relatively few women and seemingly little influence from women. When women do participate, are they merely carrying out the masculine agenda that has been in place all along, thus further masculinizing science and technology, as suggested by Hacker (1989)? Or are they transforming science and technology with contributions that result in a more broadly inclusive set of technologies and technological improvements, i.e., technologies that are comprehensible, accessible, and useful to a broader range of people? Should women scientists and engineers strive to be like men scientists and engineers, or should they strive to bring to science and engineering a broader perspective than is possible when only men are scientists and engineers?

Women from many different disciplines -- the natural sciences, sociology and anthropology, philosophy and history -- contribute to the feminist critique of science and technology, and their perspectives reflect their intellectual interests and academic training as well as their feminist sensibilities. Harding (1986) distinguishes five areas in which feminists have explored the relationship between women and science: equity studies; studies of the oppressive uses of science; the critique of what is chosen (and what is not chosen) for scientific study; the criticism of "science as a text," with its illumination of guiding metaphors and hidden agendas; and epistemological inquiries into what counts as knowledge and why.

The work along these various lines of thought and inquiry does not lead to a unified feminist standpoint with respect to science and technology. In fact, feminists are in conflict in their critiques of science and technology, as Longino and Hammonds (1990) outline so well. How do we know reality? What counts as knowledge? What social change do we want our science or our critique of science to promote? These are the issues at the core of the conflicts.

Some feminists who study relations between gender and science apply the methods of science to reveal the inequities of women's access to science and its social benefits. Sells (1973) has described mathematics as a "critical filter in the job market." Tobias (1978) has identified "math anxiety." Turkle (1988) speaks of the "computational reticence" of women who avoid risk-taking and hacking strategies with computers, and prefer instead a comprehensive pre-understanding of the computing environment. Fennema and others have described and measured affective variables associated with the learning of mathematics. Such variables include confidence, motivation, spatial ability, sex-role congruency, perceived usefulness, and family, school, and societal expectation. The Fennema-Sherman Mathematics Attitude Scales have been widely used to investigate the affective domain in the learning of mathematics. But as Fennema points out, the standards of mathematics achievement are biased in favor of men. She recommends that research into an appropriate mathematics education agenda is needed. Such research could guide the way to reforms in curriculum (what we teach) and instruction (how we teach it). Such research would need to take into account not only affective variables but also such equity issues as equal opportunity to learn mathematics, equal educational treatment, and equal outcomes of mathematics education.

Hacker (1983, 1989) looks back at least 5,000 years to find the beginnings of our present day style of engineering and technology, with its emphasis on fragmentation, control and domination, hierarchical organization, speed, and exclusion of women. She points out that engineering was exclusively associated with the military until late in the 1700s, when the field of civil engineering began to emerge, eventually giving us grand bridges, canals, railroads, etc. She traces the development of engineering in America, through the establishment of the land grant universities, to the professionalization of the engineering disciplines, and the exclusive status claimed for members of these professions. She also shows how mathematics tests became the gatekeepers for the engineering professions.

Hacker and others, notably Garson (1988), have studied how technology in the workplace impacts women and keeps them oppressed and excluded in significant ways. Garson details how the ideas and methods of science and technology have been applied to the mechanization of such realms as fast food restaurants, airline reservations systems, the social work profession, secretarial services, and even engineering. She shows how the mechanization process gives formerly interesting and satisfying work over to machines, and leaves much of the remaining work mindless, and overly fragmented.

The feminist research I have been describing here would be classified by Harding (1986) and Damarin (1992) as feminist empiricism. The work has been done by feminists, and it has been done using the traditional methods of science with their emphasis on objectivity. Such studies have contributed greatly to our pool of scientific knowledge and to awareness of women's concerns with respect to science and technology. They have also served to calibrate the notion of objectivity in the study of gender and science, mathematics, and technology. Harding, however, makes the point that feminist empiricist research actually "subverts empiricism" because it demonstrates that the relation of the researcher's standpoint to the results of the research is certainly other than entirely "objective."

As an alternative epistemology to feminist empiricism, Harding and Damarin consider the feminist standpoint. Hartsock (1983:283) first proposed a feminist standpoint, based on the Marxian idea of the proletarian standpoint, as "an important epistemological tool for understanding and opposing all forms of domination." Damarin enumerates "important features" of feminist standpoints; among them, the following: Those who are disadvantaged and oppressed have a standpoint from which they can see aspects of the world which are not visible to those of greater advantage, who, in any case, are likely to have greater interest in maintaining the status quo. The construction of knowledge is an on-going process involving both the knower and the known. Knowledge is value-laden, changing, and political in nature.

The use of critical techniques from the scholarly traditions of the liberal arts and the humanities has provided feminists a powerful tool for the elucidation of the underlying metaphors and agendas of science and technology. While much of Hacker's sociological work is scientific in its methods, there is much of it that relies on historical interpretation. Bush (1983) also uses this critical method. She cites two examples from history in which technological change eased burdens for both men and women, but ultimately yielded authority and autonomy for men, while leading to reduced social and economic status for women. The first example is the story of the domestication of horses by the Native Americans of the Great Plains. The second example is the story of the introduction of diesel and electric power in farming. In both examples, she shows how the social and economic importance of work that had been in women's domains was devalued or displaced.

Benston (1988) examines how language is shaped by our technology. She posits that since technology has been almost exclusively a male domain, our language may express well the ideas of the men in power, but may be altogether inadequate to express the issues that command the interest of women. Keller (1985) has researched the social construction of "the feminine," "the masculine," and "science." She shows how Plato and Bacon defined science and the processes of science in sexual terms. She also shows how the concepts of objectivity and subjectivity are bound up in these definitions, thus supporting the oppression and exclusion of women. For instance, woman is associated with nature, nurturing, and submission, while man is associated with the mind, control, and domination. Nature, which is to be mastered, is referred to as "she;" the scientific mind, which is to dominate, is referred to as "he." Woman is seen as "other" to man. Thus a woman in the sciences must undergo something of a personal crisis to resolve the conflict between the defining sexual metaphors of science and her actual sex as a human being practicing science. She must either deny her own femaleness or she must deny some other assumptions about what science is and how it is done.

Just as the notion of objectivity seems to be an elusive tenet of the scientific method, there is no one well-defined feminist standpoint. The research of feminists who are interested in technology in its various relations to women is as varied as are the researchers' own intellectual interests and training. The feminist research I have discussed in the second part of this paper employs the alternative methods of literary criticism and historical interpretation to inquire into these relations from feminist standpoints. The knowledge thus constructed embraces the value of the feminine. Our knowledge of the meaning of "objectivity" may be changed as a result. Our knowledge of the value of some of our technologies may be changed. The political nature of our knowledge of ourselves and our technologies comes into view. These are some of the results of assuming a feminist standpoint.

References

Benston, M.L. (1988). Women's voices/men's voices: Technology as language. In Kramarae, Cheris (Ed.), *Technology and women's voices: Keeping in touch* (pp. 15-28). New York: Routledge and Kegan Paul.

Bush, C.G. (1983). Women and the assessment of technology: To think, to be; to unthink, to free. In Rothschild, Joan (Ed.) *Machina ex dea: Feminist perspectives on technology* (pp. 151-170). New York: Pergamon Press.

Damarin, S.K. (1992). Gender and mathematics from a feminist standpoint. Draft.

Fennema, E. and Leder, G.C., Eds. (1990). *Mathematics and gender.* New York: Teachers College Press.

Garson, B. (1988). *The electronic sweatshop: How computers are transforming the office of the future into the sweatshop of the past.* New York: Penguin Books.

Hacker, S.L. (1983). Mathematization of engineering: Limits on women and the field. In Rothschild, Joan (Ed.), *Machina ex dea: Feminist perspectives on technology* (pp. 38-58). New York: Pergamon Press.

Hacker, S.L. (1989). *Pleasure, power, and technology: Some tales of gender, engineering, and the cooperative workplace.* Boston: Unwin Hyman.

Harding, S. (1986). *The Science question in feminism.* Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.

Hartsock, N.C.M. (1983). The feminist standpoint: Developing the ground for a specifically feminist historical materialism. In Harding, Sandra and Hintikka, Merrill B. (Eds.). *Discovering Reality* (pp. 283-310). Boston: D. Reidel Publishing Company.

Keller, E.F. (1985). *Reflections on gender and science.* New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

Longino, H.E. and Hammonds, E. (1990). Conflicts and tensions in the feminist study of gender and science. In Hirsch, Marianne and Keller, Evelyn Fox (Eds.). *Conflicts in feminism* (pp. 164-183). New York: Routledge.

Sells, L. (1973). *High school mathematics as the critical filter in the job market.* Berkeley: University of California. (ERIC Document Reproduction Service No. ED 080 351).

Tobias, S. (1978). *Overcoming math anxiety.* New York: W.W. Norton.

Turkle, S. (1988). Computational reticence: Why women fear the intimate machine. In Kramarae, Cheris (Ed.), *Technology and women's voices: Keeping in touch* (pp. 41-61). New York: Routledge and Kegan Paul.

WHY CONSTRUCTIVIST CLASSROOM PRACTICE CAN INCREASE PARTICIPATION OF WOMEN AND PEOPLE OF COLOR IN SCIENCE

Barbara J. Reeves
Department of History
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
Blacksburg, VA 24061-0117
703-231-5331

Cheryl Ney
Department of Chemistry
Capital University
Columbus, OH 43209
614-236-6191

We have been struck by the consonances between aspects of constructivist classroom practice and the kinds of instructional strategies that have been found of advantage to female students and students of color in intervention programs in science. Since we have already examined consonances between a constructivist view of science and a constructivist view of science teaching and learning (Reeves and Ney, 1992), we can display in a matrix the striking parallels among all three positions: constructivist science, constructivist teaching-and-learning, and constructivist strategies for promoting inclusiveness in science teaching-and-learning (see table, following pages). Here we set out briefly our understandings of the three positions, arranged to emphasize how the various dimensions correspond to the perceived needs of female and minority students that have been documented in the literature. Most intervention programs and many proposals for science education reform in general are ad hoc and lacking in theoretical framework. Being constructivist means being self-aware about knowledge construction in science and in science teaching-and-learning, and in this paper we endeavor to provide such a framework. As von Glasersfeld has written,

> Good teachers...have practiced much of what is suggested here, without the benefit of an explicit theory of knowing. Their approach was intuitive and successful, and this exposition will not present anything to change their ways. But by supplying a theoretical foundation that seems compatible with what has worked in the past, constructivism may provide...less intuitive educators an accessible way to improve their methods of instruction (von Glasersfeld, 1989: 130).

The central argument of our earlier paper is still central here: the most effective teaching-and-learning is achieved when there is a coherence, rather than a disjunction, between what we communicate to students about learning by what we teach and what we communicate to students about learning by how we teach. The most effective teaching-and-learning is achieved, in other words, when there is a coherence between the constructivist view of the science that we teach and the constructivist view of teaching-and-learning itself. Kenneth Bruffee highlights the negative consequences of a disjunction between constructivist science as practiced and the positivist way science is taught: the "heart of the problem" of declining enrollments in college-level science courses is "the tension between the way scientists do science and the way they tend to teach science," contrasting the active, interpretive construction of science in research with the static, museum-like exhibition of facts in science as taught (Bruffee, 1992: 20; cf. Ziman, 1968).

This consideration of how we may best intervene to increase participation in science leads us also to consider the broader question of why we intervene, and moves us from the instrumental to the contextual--to the values issues. What are the purposes of intervention programs? Whom do they benefit, and how do we conceive that benefit? The move from instrumental to contextual is comparable to the move from the question "How do we teach science?" or "How do we do science?" to the question "Why do we teach science?" or "Why do we do science?" The inquiry is value laden not least because it asks why (and how) are science and science teaching-and-learning exclusionary, why and how did they become so, and why and how do we make them inclusive.

We believe this paper gathers a more diverse yet more complete skein of threads to bring to the loom of inquiry than others. The literature of which we are aware brings together at best elements of only two of the three aspects of constructivist science, constructivist teaching-and-learning, and features of successful programs for women and/or minority students. Sue Rosser, for example, links feminist pedagogy to science, which for her is constructed knowledge, but she does not talk about constructivist learning theory (Rosser, 1990). Others link collaborative learning, an important dimension of explicit constructivist classroom practice, to greater involvement and success and improved performance for women and minority students, but the link to a constructivist view of science is absent, as is usually even the link to an explicitly constructivist classroom practice (Clewell et al., 1992; Gill 1991). Some work on incorporating diverse learning styles makes a similar point, but again the thread of science is absent (Clewell et al., 1992; Anderson and Adams, 1992). Most reporting of what works in successful intervention programs for female and minority students in science does not connect explicitly either to the more general issue of constructivist classroom practice or a constructivist view of science (Alper, 1993; Travis, 1993). Most literature on constructivist teaching-and-learning in science omits the thread of science itself as both a personal and a social construction, or the differential effects on women or minority students, or both. Finally, literature on the reform of college science teaching rarely makes explicit connections to any of these issues, although many specific elements of reforms, such as collaborative learning, active engagement of students, and the recognition of the importance of context not only of the classroom but also of the reform itself, are implicitly constructivist (Tobias, 1992).

WHY CONSTRUCTIVIST CLASSROOM PRACTICE CAN INCREASE PARTICIPATION OF WOMEN AND PEOPLE OF COLOR IN SCIENCE

Barbara J. Reeves and Cheryl Ney

	CONSTRUCTIVIST SCIENCE or "SCIENCE-PRACTICE"	CONSTRUCTIVIST TEACHING-AND-LEARNING	CONSTRUCTIVIST STRATEGIES TO PROMOTE INCLUSIVENESS
KNOWLEDGE	knowledge constructed by people who happen to be scientists	knowledge can be (re)constructed by students	create climate of expectations for participation and achievement on part of all students (not remedial) (Clewell et al., 1992; Kahle, 1990)
	knowledge constructed by scientists for reasons	knowledge constructed for their own reasons	encourage them to construct knowledge for their own reasons (Rosser, 1990; Jetter, 1993)
	knowledge contextualized	connected to their own lives, other school subjects, experiences, social issues	validate connections students make between science and personal experiences (Rosser, 1990; Clewell et al., 1992)
	knowledge as representations/models which have limitations (not "Truth") and which can be changed	constructed knowledge provisional, not absolute	validate alternative approaches, subjects, methods; ground models in experience (Sjøberg&Imsen, 1988; Rosser, 1990)
CONDUCT	many approaches, dependent on field and context (not unique "scientific method")	many teaching and learning styles	respect and validate different learning styles (Clewell et al., 1992; Anderson & Adams, 1992)
	observation theory laden, dependent on perspective	observation dependent on models being used, on personal perspective(s)	attend to how students are experiencing observation and hands-on activities (Rosser, 1990; Kahle & Rennie, 1993)

	knowledge constructed using community/personal resources, including accepted science, analogies, metaphors, and language generally, mathematics, models, instruments, money	students invent own analogies, use own language	use nonsexist, nonracist language and analogies, metaphors, alternative examples not specific to white middle class male experience (Sjøberg & Imsen, 1988; Rosser, 1990)
	communication through publishing, lecturing, and poster sessions	communication of understandings	emphasize speaking/writing about science, rather than problem-solving techniques and right answers only (Tobias, 1992; Corey et al., 1993)
	socialization process for newcomers	self-awareness of teachers and students as science teachers-and-learners	respect and take account of differential socialization of each student (Rosser, 1990; Clewell et al., 1992)
CHARACTER	theories and practices value laden	values of students incorporated into constructed knowing	make values explicit--system is constructed, not inevitable (Sjøberg & Imsen, 1988; Rosser, 1990)
	subject/object distance and subject/subject relatedness	students construct relations with subject/object of study	use interactive approaches to promote relating between student and subject/object of study (Rosser, 1990)
	creative, inventive, interpretive	students can create, invent, interpret	validate students' ideas, proposals (Clewell et al., 1992; Corey et al., 1993)
	collaborative, less competitive and hierarchical	collaborative teaching and learning, multidirectional and interactive	emphasize more how students learn than how to teach; use collaborative learning, study groups; make less competitive (Kahle, 1990; Clewell et al, 1992)
	responsibility, individual and collective	responsibility for learning of all, stake in success of all	incorporate peer support, peer teaching, and mentoring; counter image of teacher as expert (Clewell et al., 1992; Matyas & Dix, 1992)
	science as one set of perspectives	understanding how to construct science perspectives and to use them when appropriate	respect and value different perspectives; alternative sciences (Rosser, 1990)

It is worth noting that most intervention programs are designed to be supplementary to the regularly scheduled school experiences of the target groups of female and/or minority students, whether at elementary, secondary, or college level. While many programs have instructional components which are specifically of interest here, they rarely address teaching and learning experiences in ordinary classrooms, that is, they rarely address structural reform (Matyas, 1992). However, research about ordinary classroom experience points in the same direction, whether investigating science teaching styles that have differential impacts on male and female students, or proposing classroom strategies that are known from other contexts to advantage women or minority students (see Kahle, 1988 and 1990; Sjøberg and Imsen, 1988; Carter, 1990; Corey et al., 1993; Kahle and Rennie, 1993).

The view that science is a constructivist enterprise--that science is constructed knowledge--is neither new nor particularly problematic among reflective scientists or scholars in science studies (Gould, 1989; Knorr-Cetina, 1981; Collins, 1985; Latour and Woolgar, 1986). We have called this constructivist view "science-practice" (Reeves and Ney, 1992) by analogy with Arnold Pacey's "technology-practice" (Pacey, 1983). The term "science-practice" focuses attention on the combination of knowledge, conduct, and character of science: namely on the collaborative and individual activities involved in the creation, development and validation of scientific knowledge, interacting with the values and qualities that shape those activities and that knowledge. "Science-practice" also focuses upon the people called scientists, who are constructing this knowledge using all the resources available to them, including accepted science, metaphors and analogies and language generally, the language of mathematics, representations, models, instruments, financial resources, and personal experiences and values. People engage in science for various reasons, which may include curiosity, the search for what they understand as simplicity or regularities in natural phenomena, availability of funding in particular areas, the perceived prestige or promise of a field, the enthusiasm of a certain teacher, the desire to contribute to the social welfare, and so on. These reasons provide a context for the scientific activity. While science-practice can be competitive, the competition increasingly arises between groups or institutions, and most of a given individual's work is undertaken in collaboration with colleagues, rather than in direct competition with other individuals. This view of science-practice says nothing about who should or can do science, with the implication that anyone can. The fact that it has been done in the past mostly by white males says nothing about the future (Keller, 1992).

Recent research in teaching and learning in all fields emphasizes that learning is most successful when the students are actively and cognitively engaged in constructing and reconstructing their own understandings (Osborne and Freyberg, 1985; Driver, 1988; Gunstone, 1988; von Glasersfeld, 1984, 1989, 1992a, 1992b; Cheek, 1992; Tobias, 1992). Students do not come to science classes as empty containers into which the teacher pours information. They come with their own preexisting conceptions about thinking and about thinking scientifically, as well as about the science topic in question that they have already constructed on their own from their own previous experiences in and out of school. They have constructed this knowledge using familiar language, analogies, and metaphors. Successful science learning may require them to reconstruct that knowledge by making new language, analogies, and metaphors their own. Constructivist learning theory recognizes and respects the humanity of the students, who are never regarded as disembodied minds that either can learn anything at any time or, if they do not or cannot, have some deficiency in need of remediation (Belenky et al., 1986). Because learning is an active, interactive process, students collaborate with each other and the teacher in identifying problems, proposing questions, comparing ideas, considering responses, evaluating different interpretations (including their own preconceptions), and reaching consensus--hence our term teaching-and-learning. The teacher does not deliver information, venerate content, or control the classroom but facilitates these interactions in order to foster the students' constructions and reconstructions of their own schemas (Hassard, 1990; Yager, 1991).

Successful intervention programs on behalf of female students and students of color respect what each student brings to the classroom, expect participation and achievement, and offer steady assurances that students are capable and do belong, in effect creating places where students can feel comfortable and valued, and where they can work at their own knowledge constructions and reconstructions (Clewell et al., 1992; Travis, 1993). Reviews of research and proposals for reform point in the same direction (Kahle, 1990; Rosser, 1990; Tobias, 1992). Virtually every study recommends development and use of collaborative learning situations, in classes and outside in study and problem-solving groups (see Johnson, et al., 1991, and references therein). These not only enhance students' learning through feedback from questioning and explaining to each other, but also provide peer support, consideration of the perspectives of others, negotiating skills, involvement in developing and attaining group goals, and sharing responsibility for each other's learning (Clewell et al., 1992. Increased opportunities for speaking and writing science (in explaining to each other and in journals, for example) enhance students' use of analogies and metaphors from their own experiences, and display and validate alternative modes of talking and understanding science. Although we are focusing on science rather than mathematics in this paper, we must mention the Algebra Project, which teaches mathematics to inner-city and rural children of color by means of activities growing out of their own lives and experiences (Jetter, 1993). In these ways students come to know themselves as scientific or mathematical knowers, and become more confident in their knowledge constructions and reconstructions.

Scientific knowledge in the constructivist view does not consist of facts, information, or "objective knowledge," or even less of "Truth" with a capital "t," but of effective or adaptive representations or models, or "viable explanations," which are of course human inventions (von Glasersfeld, 1992a and 1992b; Wheatley, 1991). Constructivists do not claim that scientific knowledge tells us anything about "reality," or about how the world "really" works. Such knowledge simply allows us, to the extent that we believe it, to operate effectively in the worlds of our experience. If the effectiveness of knowledge in a particular area appears to diminish, some scientists may try to reconstruct the knowledge to improve its operational effectiveness. Experimental findings are only more or less convincing to people, never crucial. What the features of "the world out there" "really" are is a matter of social consensus among scientists about which representations are viable at any given time; that situation can change and has changed many times in history (Collins and Shapin 1989). The terms "effective" and "viable" properly imply uncertainty and ambiguity in the knowledge itself, a topic that clearly needs explicit attention, especially in connection with the issue of the grounds for belief in science, given the widely-discussed "crisis of legitimacy" in the sciences (Bruffee, 1992).

Constructivists thus suggest that there are many approaches to doing science, varying by field and context, because people differ in the values and conceptions they hold and the resources they choose to deploy. It thus makes no sense to talk about a single, rigid, recipe-like scientific method, as Project 2061/Science for all Americans also reminds us, insisting that "there simply is no fixed set of steps that scientists always follow, no one path that leads them unerringly to scientific knowledge" (Rutherford and Ahlgren, 1990: 5). Scientists choose to observe what they observe because they "see" through the lenses of the theoretical concepts and constructions of their fields, that is, from a certain perspective which has been developed over time, through the intellectual and social processes of their education and the practices of their disciplinary community, filtered through their own inclinations and interests (Hanson, 1958). Furthermore, science-practice--knowledge, conduct, and character--is value laden. It incorporates the values of individuals, of communities of scientists, of the institutions that support science, and of the larger society in which it is embedded.

Constructivist science teaching-and-learning emphasizes the processes of developing/constructing understandings or representations of natural phenomena and the tentativeness of that knowledge. Bruffee argues that college and university students at least "should be learning collaboratively how scientists confront the uncertainties and ambiguities of science by collaboratively constructing, interpreting, manipulating, and calibrating scientific models and symbol systems" (Bruffee, 1992: 21). Such an approach makes it clear to students why models or representations are constructed, how they are tested for reliability, and how they become accepted by the relevant scientific community and become "true." Bruffee (1992: 21) suggests that the constructivist approach may change the kind of students who become science majors from those who want to exhibit skills in reaching right answers and to avoid loose ends to a more adventuresome group who want "the intellectual rewards and excitement of trying to cope with uncertainty, ambiguity, and a world full of loose ends" but have been seeking those challenges, as Sheila Tobias's informants had, outside of science in the humanities and social sciences (Tobias, 1990).

At both college and school level, understanding the tentativeness of science knowledge constructions allows students to develop more confidence in their abilities to construct and reconstruct this knowledge for themselves. It also validates their own prior efforts at meaning-making, even if these conceptions are not the ones currently held by scientists. Constructed knowledge incorporates values, providing context for learning to students; they can articulate reasons for being interested in a particular subject that make sense in their own personal situations. The constructivist classroom can also encourage students to confront their worries about studying a particular subject, so that they can indeed take responsibility for their learning.

Constructivist teaching-and-learning respects the variety of ways people construct knowledge, and hence incorporates many teaching and learning styles. The teacher is a facilitator of students' learning by asking leading, probing questions, responding to questions with further questions, and choosing appropriate experiences for the students to grapple with. These approaches contrast sharply with the teacher as deliverer of information, transferring it into student minds, where it sits passively until regurgitated on an examination. The variety of student learning styles is well known, and the constructivist classroom respects them by incorporating activities, experiences, and modes of assessment that facilitate rather than hinder students' learning and demonstration of understanding (Anderson and Adams, 1992; Parker and Rennie, 1992). Students have preconceptions not only about scientific topics but also about appropriate teaching and their own learning; the older they are when they first encounter constructivist approaches, the more resistant they may be to thinking that they are being taught properly or that they are learning (Gunstone, 1988). Constructivist approaches can facilitate students' reflection on their own cognitive processes and what it means to create knowledge (Gunstone, 1992; Larochelle and Désautels, 1992).

Intervention programs typically employ activities, experiences, and teaching strategies designed to strengthen and enhance the self-confidence of female students and/or students of color for whom they are organized (Matyas and Dix, 1992; Clewell et al., 1992). Research with upper elementary teachers and students in Australia and the US indicates that inservice workshops on gender-equitable teaching techniques for teachers enhances for their female students their enjoyment of and confidence in their ability to do science (Kahle and Rennie, 1993). In addition, to counter the common situations where previous experiences have appeared to advantage male students in traditional classroom teaching, provision of opportunities for hands-on experiences and activities and attention to how students are experiencing the objects, ideas, and processes involved likewise enhances the confidence of female students in their ability to succeed at science (ibid.) Traditional science teaching tends to be aimed at a narrow range of learning styles and is widely recognized as being ineffective for many students (Tobias, 1990; Adams, 1992); teaching for diversity and inclusiveness respects the wide range of student learning styles and incorporates a suitable variety of activities, experiences, and modes of assessment (Anderson and Adams, 1992; Parker and Rennie, 1992).

Science has been gendered masculine (Keller, 1985 and 1992; Kahle, 1988; Sjøberg and Imsen, 1988; Martin, 1989; Thomas, 1990; Vetter, 1992); in our culture it also connotes middle class and white. Gender, class, and race differences pervade our society, and it is not surprising that they are pervasive in education as well. Constructivist teachers need to become aware of the possibility of sexist, classist, and racist behaviors in the classroom, and to be comfortable with and employ gender-, class-, and race-equitable teaching strategies. Not every constructivist practice is inclusive. It is well known that white male students on average get more and higher quality attention from teachers, who also have higher expectations for their academic performance; the situation might well remain the same in a value-laden constructivist classroom, unless teachers make themselves aware and open to change. In one study, both male and female teachers graded science examinations higher when they were attributed to male than to female students (Spear, cited by Kahle, 1988). Science textbooks picture very few women or people of color and cite the work of even fewer. Motivational sections in textbooks rarely take account of known gender differences in students' concerns. One could go on and on (for references see Kahle, 1988 and 1990;

Sjøberg and Imsen, 1988; Rosser, 1990). Schools traditionally have simply reproduced these inequities rather than transforming themselves into change agents. And intervention programs have developed as supplements, remaining marginal and rarely evolving into structural reform.

The only comforting aspect about this grim recitation--even grimmer had we considered in detail the Eurocentric nature of science--is that from the constructivist perspective the gendered and Eurocentric character of science is in fact a social construction and not an inevitable consequence of some "law of nature." Once we recognize the social, cultural, and historical nature of that construction, we can recognize that other cultures have scientific traditions that are not inferior to the West's but different (Rattansi, 1989; Sélin, 1992), and we can see that gender or race differences in participation in science have not arisen because of inherent deficiencies in women or people of color but because the dominant white male culture constructed the norms, values, practices, and knowledge of science predominantly in its own image. Recognition of this constructed nature of science not only can empower women and people of color to cope with science-practice as it operates at present, but also it can enable them to consider, and perhaps even to create, alternatives that can enrich science (Barinaga, 1993a and 1993b; Keller, 1985 and 1992).

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We wish to thank Alan Beyerchen for helpful and supportive conversations and suggestions.

REFERENCES .

Adams, M. (1992). Cultural inclusion in the American college classroom. In Laura L. B. Border and Nancy V. Chism, eds., Teaching for diversity. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 5-17. New Directions for Teaching and Learning, 49.

Alper, J. (1993, 16 April). The pipeline is leaking women all the way along. In Women in science '93: Gender and the culture of science. Science 260, 409-411.

Anderson, J. A. and Adams, M. (1992). Acknowledging the learning styles of diverse student populations: Implications for instructional design. In Laura L. B. Border and Nancy V. Chism, eds., Teaching for diversity. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 19-33. New Directions for Teaching and Learning, 49.

Barinaga, M. (1993a, 16 April). Feminists find gender everywhere in science. In Women in science '93: Gender and the culture of science. Science 260, 392-393.

________. (1993b, 16 April). Is there a female style in science? In Women in science '93: Gender and the culture of science. Science 260, 384-391.

Belenky, M. F., Clinchy, B. M., Goldberger, N. R., & Tarule, J. M. (1986). Women's ways of knowing: The development of self, voice, and mind. New York: Basic Books.

Border, L. L. B. and Chism, N. V., eds. (1992). Teaching for diversity. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass. New Directions for Teaching and Learning, 49.

Bruffee, K. A. (1992). Science in a postmodern world. Change, September/October, 18-25.

Carter, C. (1990). Gender and equity issues in science classrooms. In D. E. Herget, ed., More history and philosophy of science in science teaching. Proceedings of the First International Conference. Tallahassee, FL: Science Education and Department of Philosophy, 122-132.

Cheek, D. W. (1992). Thinking constructively about science, technology, and society education. Albany: State University of New York Press.

Clewell, B. C., Anderson, B. T. and Thorpe, M. E. (1992). Breaking the barriers: Helping female and minority students succeed in mathematics and science. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Collins, H. M. (1985). Changing order: Replication and induction in scientific practice. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.

Collins, H. and Shapin, S. (1989). Experiment, science teaching, and the new history and sociology of science. In Michael Shortland and Andrew Warwick, eds., Teaching the history of science. Oxford: Blackwell, 67-79.

Corey, V., van Zee, E., Minstrell, J., Stimpson, V., & Simpson, D. (1993). When girls talk: An examination of high school physics classes. Abstract of presentation at NARST.

Driver, R. (1988). Theory into practice II: A constructivist approach to curriculum development. In Peter Fensham, ed., Development and dilemmas in science education. London: Falmer, 133-149.

Duit, R., Goldberg, F., and Niedderer, H., eds. (1992). Research in physics learning: Theoretical issues and empirical studies. Proceedings of an international workshop at the University of Bremen, 4-8 March 1991. Kiel: Institut für die Pädagogik der Naturwissenschaften.

Gill, W. (1991). Issues in African American education. Nashville, Tenn.: One Horn Publications.

Gould, S. J. (1989). Wonderful life: The Burgess Shale and the nature of history. New York: Norton.

Glasersfeld, E. von (1984). An introduction to radical constructivism. In Paul Watzlawick, ed., The invented reality. New York: Norton, 17-40.

________. (1989). Cognition, construction of knowledge, and teaching. Synthese 80, 121-140. Reprinted in Michael R. Matthews, ed., History, philosophy, and science teaching: Selected readings. Toronto and New York: OISE Press and Teachers College Press, 1991, 117-132.

________. (1992a). A constructivist's view of learning and teaching. In Reinders Duit, Fred Goldberg, and Hans Niedderer, eds., Research in physics learning: Theoretical issues and empirical studies. Proceedings of an international workshop at the University of Bremen, 4-8 March 1991. Kiel: Institut für die Pädagogik der Naturwissenschaften, 29-39.

________. (1992b). Questions and answers about radical constructivism. In Kenneth Tobin, ed., The practice of constructivism in science and mathematics education. Washington, DC: AAAS Press, in preparation. Reprinted in M. K. Pearsall, ed., Scope, sequence, and coordination of secondary school science vol. II, Relevant research. Washington, DC: National Science Teachers Association, 1992, 169-182.

Gunstone, R. F. (1988). Learners in science education. In Peter Fensham, ed., Development and dilemmas in science education. London: Falmer, 73-95.

________. (1992). Constructivism and metacognition: Theoretical issues and classroom studies. In Reinders Duit, Fred Goldberg, and Hans Niedderer, eds., Research in physics learning: Theoretical issues and empirical studies. Proceedings of an international workshop at the University of Bremen, 4-8 March 1991. Kiel: Institut für die Pädagogik der Naturwissenschaften, 129-140.

Hanson, N. R. (1958). *Patterns of discovery*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Hassard, J. (1990). *Science experiences: Cooperative learning and the teaching of science*. Menlo Park, CA: Addison-Wesley.

Jetter, A. (1993, 21 February). Mississippi learning. *New York Times Magazine*, 28-32, 35, 50-51, 64, 72.

Johnson, D. W., Johnson, R. T., and Smith, K. A. (1991). *Cooperative learning: Increasing college faculty instructional productivity*. ASHE-ERIC Higher Education Report 4. Washington, DC: George Washington University, School of Education and Human Development.

Kahle, J. B. (1988). Gender and science education II. In Peter Fensham, ed., *Development and dilemmas in science education*. London: Falmer, 249-265.

________. (1990). Why girls don't know. *What research says to the science teacher--The process of knowing* 6, 55-67. Reprinted in M. K. Pearsall, ed., *Scope, sequence, and coordination of secondary school science* vol. II, *Relevant research*. Washington, DC: National Science Teachers Association, 1992, 111-124.

Kahle, J. B. and Rennie, L. J. (1993). Ameliorating gender differences in attitudes about science: A cross-national study. *Journal of science education and technology* 2, 321-334.

Keller, E. F. (1985). *Reflections on gender and science*. New Haven: Yale University Press.

________. (1992). *Secrets of life, secrets of death: Essays on language, gender, and science*. New York: Routledge.

Knorr-Cetina, K. D. (1981). *The manufacture of knowledge: An essay on the constructivist and contextual nature of science*. Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Larochelle, M. and Dėsautels, J. (1992). The epistemological turn in science education: The return of the actor. In Reinders Duit, Fred Goldberg, and Hans Niedderer, eds., *Research in physics learning: Theoretical issues and empirical studies*. Proceedings of an international workshop at the University of Bremen, 4-8 March 1991. Kiel: Institut für die Pädagogik der Naturwissenschaften, 155-175.

Latour, B. & Woolgar, S. (1986). *Laboratory life: The construction of scientific facts*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Longino, H. E. (1990). *Science as social knowledge: Values and objectivity in scientific inquiry*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Martin, J. R. (1989). What should science educators do about the gender bias in science? In D. E. Herget, ed., The history and philosophy of science in science teaching. Proceedings of the First International Conference. Tallahassee, FL: Science Education and Department of Philosophy, 242-255.

Matyas, M. L. (1992). Promoting undergraduate studies in science and engineering. In M. L. Matyas and L. S. Dix, eds., Science and engineering programs: On target for women?. Ad hoc Panel on Interventions, Committee on Women in Science and Engineering, Office of Scientific and Engineering Personnel, National Research Council. Washington, DC: National Academy Press, 43-65.

Matyas, M. L. and Dix, L. S., eds. (1992). Science and engineering programs: On target for women?. Ad hoc Panel on Interventions, Committee on Women in Science and Engineering, Office of Scientific and Engineering Personnel, National Research Council. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.

Osborne, R. and Freyberg, P. (1985). Learning in science: The implications of children's science. Portsmouth, NH: Heinemann.

Pacey, A. (1983). The culture of technology. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Parker, L. H. and Rennie, L. J. (1992). Constructivism and gender-inclusiveness: Has assessment kept pace? Presentation at NARST.

Rattansi, P. (1989). History and philosophy of science and multicultural science teaching. In Michael Shortland and Andrew Warwick, eds., Teaching the history of science. Oxford: Blackwell, 118-125.

Reeves, B. J. and Ney, C. L. (1992). Positivist and constructivist understandings about science and their implications for STS teaching and learning. Bulletin of science, technology and society 12, 195-199.

Rosser, S. V. (1990). Female-friendly science: Applying women's studies methods and theories to attract students. New York: Pergamon.

Rutherford, F. J. and Ahlgren, A. (1990). Science for all Americans. New York: Oxford University Press.

Sélin, H. (1992). Science across cultures: An annotated bibliography of books on non-western science, technology, and medicine. Hamden, CT: Garland.

Sjøberg, S. and Imsen, G. (1988). Gender and science education I. In Peter Fensham, ed., Development and dilemmas in science education. London: Falmer, 218-248.

Thomas, K. (1990). Gender and subject in higher education. Bristol, PA: Society for Research into Higher Education and Open University Press.

Tobias, S. (1990). They're not dumb, they're different: Stalking the second tier. Tucson, AZ: Research Corporation.

________. (1992). Revitalizing undergraduate science: Why some things work and most don't. Tucson, AZ: Research Corporation.

Travis, J. (1993, 16 April). Making room for women in the culture of science: Programs that work. In Women in science '93: Gender and the culture of science. Science 260, 412-415.

Vetter, B. (1992). Ferment: yes; progress: maybe; change: slow. Women in science III. Mosaic 23(3), 34-41.

Wheatley, G. H. (1991). Constructivist perspectives on science and mathematics learning. Science education 75(1), 9-21.

Women in science '93: Gender and the culture of science. (1993, 16 April). Science 260, 383-432.

Yager, R. E. (1991). The constructivist learning model: Towards real reform in science education. The science teacher 58(6), 52-57.

Ziman, J. (1968). Public knowledge: An essay concerning the social dimension of science. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

________. (1984). An introduction to science studies: The philosophical and social aspects of science and technology. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

FROM HOSTILE EXCLUSION TO FRIENDLY INCLUSION: TRANSFORMING THE COLLEGE SCIENCE CLASSROOM

Darlene S. Richardson
Geoscience Department
Indiana University of Pennsylvania
Indiana, PA 15705-1087

Maureen C. McHugh
Psychology Department
Indiana University of Pennsylvania
Indiana, PA 15705

At the 8th National STS meeting and Technological Literacy Conference (Jan. 15-17, 1993), we discussed two programs aimed at transforming university science courses: The University of South Carolina System model project aimed primarily at changing teaching strategies to recruit and retain women in the science fields (see Rosser, 1993, in this volume) and the Indiana University of Pennsylvania (IUP) project to institute changes in both the science curriculum and pedagogy to create a more hospitable learning environment. Both projects have workshops as an important component (1) to introduce science faculty to research findings in Women's and Ethnic Studies which apply to the teaching of science, mathematics, and engineering to produce pedagogical transformations, (2) to foster cooperation among diverse science and mathematics faculty to show that science, at its best, is a cooperative and multidisciplinary venture, and (3) to develop innovative courses, teaching styles, and diverse course materials which seek to attract more students to participate in science.

The Problem:

National attention has focused on three inter-related problems of science in the U.S.: widespread scientific illiteracy, the need for more American scientists and engineers, and the under-representation of women and men of color in the sciences. Any shortage of scientists and technologists which this country may face in the next century and the under-representation of some groups in science are inextricably linked with the degree of science illiteracy. As Tobias (1990) says "science is too little 'spoken' in the nation's households and there are too few role models for young people to emulate."

The problem of widespread scientific illiteracy among even educated Americans has been addressed by both academics and the popular press. Even using the simple criterion of defining scientific terms, Miller (1988), for example, finds that only 3% of high school graduates, 12% of college graduates, and 18% of PhDs qualify as scientifically literate. This lack of scientific literacy goes beyond failure to recall once-learned scientific terms or principles; most Americans lack the fundamental intellectual skills or insights to appreciate how science affects their daily lives (AAAS, 1990). Because many Americans feel that science is incomprehensible to them, they are either afraid of or hostile to science. If we as a nation are to attract more Americans to study science, then we must attract part of the "85% cohort" (Sigma Xi, 1990) or the "second tier" (Tobias, 1990) to careers in science, technology, engineering and mathematics in addition to the "15% cohort" which is already interested in science.

Although there are questions about the magnitude of the shortage of American scientists and engineers for the 21st century (Holden, 1989), it is clear that the number of Americans studying science has decreased in the past 20 years. Now more than 50% of the graduate degrees in science and engineering are earned by foreigners (DePalma, 1990). The concern which is most often expressed in science literature (Powledge, 1989, speaks of "more than 300 recent reports from prestigious organizations") is the necessity of training more of the American "best and the brightest" in the science and technological fields. This so-called "15% cohort" of freshmen expect to major in the sciences (Sigma Xi, 1990). Only fifty percent, however, of this "15% cohort" complete a major in science (Sigma Xi, 1989). To make up for this predicted shortfall in American scientists and engineers, whatever the magnitude of that deficiency, women and men of color, the traditionally under-represented groups in science, must be attracted to science and technical careers.

How can we attract more women to major in science, math, and engineering when over 70% of the women who start out in these majors do not graduate in those fields (Hewitt and Seymour, 1991)? The attrition rate of women majors in science is nearly double that for science majors as a whole. Even though women earn 40% or more of the undergraduate degrees awarded in this country and even though more women up to the mid-1980s (Office of Technology Assessment, 1985, National Science Board, 1989) went to graduate school in the natural sciences and engineering, they earn 16% of the doctorates in the physical sciences, 10% in computer science, and 7% in engineering (Holden, 1989). Because of these attrition rates--women leave their science majors at both undergraduate and graduate levels--it is not surprising that women are under-represented in the science/technology workforce. Women scientists and engineers made up about 13% of the science/engineering workforce in 1986 (National Science Board, 1989); their participation varied greatly by field such that women were 4% of the engineers, 25% of the mathematicians, 40% of the psychologists as examples. Cultural gender-stereotypes and discrimination in academia and the workplace are probably most responsible for these differences in fields, with women under-represented in engineering, physics, chemistry, geology; well-represented in health sciences, psychology, and mathematics; and over-represented in nursing and occupational and physical therapy. These gender-stereotyped career expectations are difficult to overcome, but they can be changed through mentoring programs in K-12 (Sutton, 1988).

From the mid-1980s to the present, the number of American women who earned science and engineering degrees remained about the same--even at a time when national attention was centered on recruiting women into technical fields (Brush, 1991). We can explain part of this plateau in the number of women staying in or entering science in terms of how science is taught and envisioned. The high attrition rate of talented women science majors indicates that attitudes and pedagogies in the college science classroom are hostile to women. The way in which science is taught is also hostile to other groups, because only 50% of science majors graduate with science degrees.

Feminists have raised other reasons for concern about the scientific illiteracy of women and the attrition of women in science. Careers in science represent important achievement and financial opportunities which have been denied women; dropping out of the math and science courses also handicaps girls and women from many other potentially fulfilling and financially lucrative positions (National Research Council Committee on Women in Science and Engineering, 1991). Thus, the retention of women in science is part of a larger goal of gender equity. We are also concerned that talented and enthusiastic girls and women may not be receiving the same support, encouragement, feddback and training that their male counterparts receive (AAUW, 1992). A womanless science is more likely to contain gender biases, and to "discover" facts and findings that are used to justify discrimination against women (Harding, 1986, 1991). Finally we are concerned that without sufficient background in the sciences women will not understand the ways in which science impacts on their lives, and will not be able to use scientifically based information to make important life decisions (Bleier, 1984, 1986). At the national level we need women trained in all scientific fields to contribute to important policy decisions (Harding, 1986, 1991)

These three problems in science and science education in the U.S. are interconnected. By improving the ways in which we teach science at **the college level** we can reach more groups of students who have previously felt excluded from science. As Tobias (1990) says it is too easy college professors to blame the K-12 educational system and K-12 teachers for the lack of entering first-year college students who are interested in science. It is the college professors' responsibility to "grapple with . . . how to recruit, teach, reward, and cultivate different kinds of students to science, students who are not younger versions of" ourselves (Tobias, 1990). By reaching more students, we create a better understanding of science by people both within and without science. As more diverse people are attracted to study science, science becomes "better" in that different viewpoints and different areas of interest expand science's horizons. An important case in point is how primatology was transformed through the participation of women primatologists (Hrdy, 1984; Haraway, 1991).

The most important potential impact and significance of our changing the science curriculum at IUP is the possibility of stemming the loss of students from science majors. The high rate of women abandoning a major in science, which is part of the national trend, occurs also at IUP (and at our sister institutions in the PA State System of Higher Education-SSHE). IUP's undergraduate student body is approximately 55% women and 45% men. In the undergraduate non-science major courses women students are well-represented in such departments as biology, chemistry, physics, and mathematics. Closer analysis (Richardson, 1990) reveals that they are primarily in courses required for such majors as nursing, food and nutrition, and respiratory therapy. The percentages of women majoring in these health-related fields hover at more than 90%. Women students are over-represented in psychology where they made up 60-80% of the graduating seniors (1980-1990). The percentages of women students graduating with degrees in computer science, geoscience, and physics are low--usually quite far below the national averages. For IUP Master's degrees the under-representation of women in science worsens. In biology, for example, in which women earned from 30 to 55% of the BS degrees from 1980-1990, the women who earned biology Masters degrees are less than 15% of the total. From 1983 to the present more Masters degrees in psychology were awarded to women than to men. For the other science departments, women graduate students are even scarcer than they were as undergraduates. Again, unfortunately, these trends at IUP reflect national trends where attrition rates of women from graduate school are even greater than attrition rates of women undergraduates (Ehrhard and Sandler, 1987). What we see at IUP is mirrored by other SSHE universities.

The greatest potential impact resulting from our work would be a decrease in the loss of students who started out as science majors. We hope to significantly increase the number of students who continue in science. Additionally, we hope to attract students to a career in the sciences and to impact positively upon students' understanding of science's role in their personal lives, in society, and in the environment.

In a series of articles and books (e.g., Rosser 1986, 1990) Rosser has examined the issue of gender bias in both the practice and the teaching of science, and has made a series of concrete suggestions for improving our curriculum. In Female Friendly Science (1990) she explains the relationship of concrete specific suggestions to theoretical models of women's ways of knowing (Belenky, et al., 1986) and to models for curriculum transformation.

Rosser contends that incorporating her suggestions will not only make science and math classrooms female-friendly, but will also appeal to people of color and white males. For example, Rosser (1990) recommends the elimination of sexist language and discriminatory classroom behaviors as a way of enhancing women's participation in science. She also presents an extensive list of concrete suggestions designed specifically for the natural sciences and laboratory courses. Some of these suggestions are:

- Expand the number and kinds of observations beyond those traditionally carried out.
- Accept the personal experiences of women as a valid component of empirical research.
- Use examples and exercises that explore problems of social concern and discuss practical uses of science.
- Formulate hypotheses focusing on gender.
- Use a combination of qualitative and quantitative methods.
- Use a variety of methods or a multidisciplinary approach.
- Use more interactive and less competitive methods.
- Emphasize the integration of science with other aspects of life.

Our work also integrates the methods for teaching espoused by the AAAS report. These suggestions are similar to those of Rosser (1990) and are believed to be particularly effective with regard to both women and people of color. These methods include the following:

- Employ pedagogical techniques that make students aware of their commonsense beliefs which can be tested empirically.

- Conduct research that is more congruent with how science is actually practiced. The ideal is for students to conduct original research.
- Design group work.
- Have students prepare written reports and have them critically reviewed by peers.
- Allow students direct experience with data derived from the natural world.
- Use original materials.
- Utilize collaboration and cooperation to help students develop logical arguments and to learn how to evaluate evidence.
- Use alternative assessment strategies.
- Raise questions about science in everyday life.

Description of the Project

This review suggests that there are many similarities in the suggestions developed by different authors and associations addressing different concerns within science education. The recommendations of AAAS for addressing scientific literacy, of Rosser for gender balancing the sciences, and of NSF and others for recruiting and retaining future scientists all emphasize the need to change the college curriculum and to make the educational climate less hostile and more friendly.

The Project Staff. We are a team of female faculty from the College of Natural Sciences and Mathematics at Indiana University of Pennsylvania (IUP). Formerly a state teachers college, IUP is now a state university; it is the largest of the fourteen universities in the State System of Higher Education of Pennsylvania (SSHE-PA), and the only one to award doctoral degrees. IUP is Pennsylvania's fifth largest university with a current enrollment of 14,000 students. Although there are students from nearly every state and from 60 foreign countries, most students are from Pennsylvania, many from the immediate area.

As a team we have been working in the area of women in science since Sue Rosser's initial visit to campus in 1987. We received funding from the state system to conduct a semester long program on Women in Science in 1989. The program was oriented towards gender-balancing the curriculum and included a faculty reading seminar, a colloquium series, a film series, an external speaker (M. Patricia Hynes), and a one day faculty conference. Since then we have continued our efforts to transform the curriculum through campus, regional, national and international presentations and workshops. In addition to our programs, there have been college-wide meetings to assess faculty interest in recruitment and retention projects.

Phase I. The proposed project involves two phases. In Phase I (year 1) two courses will be developed (Summer 93) and taught (Spring 94) following the AAAS (1990) guidelines for radical curriculum revision of science courses and following Rosser's (1990) concrete suggestions for creating a more inclusive classroom environment. In Phase II a one-week workshop for ten IUP faculty will be held in Summer 94 for them to transform introductory science courses for AY 94-95. In AY 95-96 we plan to hold a two-day conference on efforts to recruit and retain students in science.

"User Friendly Science" is a first-year, non-laboratory science elective which examines women's and minorities' contributions to, exclusion from, and potential to transform science. This interdisciplinary course aims to empower the non-traditional science student to continue in science, to attract more students to science, and to enlighten the non-science major. The course content and pedagogical styles will actually encourage and sustain all science students. "History of Science: Different Views of the Natural World" will reach first and second year students, especially the science major. This course explores the relationship of scientific knowledge and societal context. Both courses employ pedagogical innovations to the science classroom such as: group work, alternative assessment techniques, peer review, use of original materials, and student development of original (or alternative) hypotheses. In Phase II (years 2 and 3) ten IUP faculty will be trained to conduct exemplary introductory laboratory courses based on the recommendations of Sue Rosser (1986, 1990) and Ezra Shahn (1990, 1991, Bennick et al., 1990).

"User Friendly Science" looks at science as a process and not solely as a collection of facts or conclusions to be memorized. It will be divided into four parts: I. What is science? This portion includes stereotypical views of science and scientists, what scientists do and how science is accomplished. Students will appreciate that how we teach science is far different from the practice of science. II. History of women and men of color in science covers obstacles to their success and their accomplishments. Students will note some commonalities in the experiences of women and men of color. III. Feminist critiques of science includes criticisms of the methods, practice, and use of science. Once students learn about one critique of science, they become aware of how other biases, e.g., race, class, sexual preference, religious beliefs, may distort theories and conclusions drawn from experimental or observational data. IV. Modifications in the teaching of science and labs to encompass more students' attention and styles of learning are reviewed. It is important for students to consider some of the following: why some questions in science are pursued and others ignored, who are the people asking what questions, what types of projects are funded by internal and external grants, why scientists have authority and are considered experts by the media, what leads to fraud in science and the frequent failure of science to police itself.

At the end of the course Tobias's (1990) question will be asked of the students: why do talented, qualified students choose not to do science? Students will synthesize all they have learned, read, and pondered to answer that question and to come up with suggestions that will change the way science is taught and strategies to "woo" more students to science. Readings include Tobias (1990), Rosser (1990), Tuana (1989), Bleier (1984, 1986) and many journal articles.

This course will not be taught in the traditional lecture mode with the professor spewing fountains of facts, figures, and final conclusions. This course examines the processes of science. The professor is a guide, a leader at times, an exemplar of clarity of thought and expression, a coach in encouraging the hesitant student, and a teacher of the intellectual skills necessary to comprehend the material and write about it. Writing forms an important part of this course unlike most introductory level science courses. The writing takes various forms: short essays, tests, short papers, in-class writing, out-of-class writing, ungraded and graded writing, peer-evaluated papers, papers which may be revised, and so on. It is very important that students develop their writing skills so they may communicate how they followed a particular line of reasoning to its conclusion. Essays which require description, explanation, analysis, and synthesis hone the critical thinking skills of students. Some writing, such as the keeping of a journal, permits students to interact more intimately and indirectly with the ideas presented in lecture, readings, classroom discussions, and so on. Writing in a journal is one way in which students' personal experiences may reiterate what they read/learned. Again, unlike most introductory level science courses, this course has ample opportunities for revision of student work.

The main goal of "History of Science: Different Views of the Natural World" is to develop an understanding of the differences between perceived workings of science versus how science really works. Most students think scientific discoveries are always well-planned, follow an easy, step-by-step method, and the anticipated results are always correct. They will be introduced to the problems, unexpected results, surprise, joy, disappointment, rejection by other scientists and society which have been faced by scientists. Students will replicate some important historical experiments, such as those of Newton and Galileo, in order to gain an understanding of the processes of science. Additionally, students will think of other ways of approaching the same question (example, gravity) and will devise their own experiments working collaboratively in small groups. Thus they can learn how important intuition and accident as well as critical thinking and analytical skills are in science. In contrast to Newton and Galileo, icons of science, students will select a non-traditional scientist or science (example, Ellen Swallow Richards and chemistry in the home) and study that contribution to science and its level of acceptance. Both an oral and written report will be generated by the student's research. This course will include western and non-western scientific developments, contributions of women and men of color, in-depth studies of the mechanics of experimentation, past and present controversies in beliefs of scientific theories (plate tectonics or evolution, as examples), and investigations into the causes and nature of scientific fraud and deliberate perversions of observations and experiments. Books to be read include Brush (1988), Duschl (1990), Kass-Simon and Farnes (1990), Schiebinger (1989) and journal articles and original materials.

Phase II. The second phase (years 2 and 3 of the project) involves a one-week workshop during summer 1994 for 10 IUP College of Natural Sciences and Mathematics faculty where workshop leaders, Sue Rosser and Ezra Shahn, will help faculty transform their laboratory exercises and revise their teaching styles to make science more approachable to more students. These outside experts are experienced in teaching interactive, interdisciplinary, and innovative courses in the sciences. The main activity of the week will be the collaboration of the team in the design and revision of the introductory science courses. Faculty will be responsible for developing instructional materials for a single course, but will cooperatively construct all courses and will peer review each other's plans. At this workshop they will modify their lab exercises and revise their syllabi. We have already targeted some introductory level science courses and professors for this workshop. The faculty includes those who have previously indicated interest in the recruitment and retention of women and minorities or gender-balancing in the curriculum. Over the summer, participants will refine their course syllabi, readings, course materials, laboratory exercises, and other assignments. At the end of the summer the group will reassemble for 1 1/2 days to discuss and critique the course plans.

Discussions at workshops such as this have proven very fruitful in instituting Liberal Studies synthesis courses and writing-across-the-curriculum at IUP. Indeed, we expect the discussions to contribute to a more unified, collective sense of purpose among the faculty involved. The courses will build upon and nourish a network of faculty interested in the issues of retention, recruitment, diversity, gender-balance, and scientific literacy. Faculty will be encouraged to invite their colleagues to participate in or observe their class activities. Faculty will agree to submit course materials, to cooperate with the evaluation component of the project, and to attend the follow-up conference.

Follow-up. Finally, in year 3 of the project we plan to hold a regional 2-day conference with representatives from IUP and the other 13 state universities to inform them about what worked and what did not in changing our science curriculum. Other regional institutions, such as Penn State and Seton Hill College, would also attend. The day would consist of a keynote speaker and small workshops. As other SSHE universities have followed IUP's lead in revamping general education/liberal studies, so we hope they will follow us in this most important effort to revise and revitalize how we teach science. The enthusiasm and zeal of the "newly converted" may subvert traditional teaching styles. By retaining more science majors and attracting more talented, once science-avoidant students to our science classrooms, this core of enlightened teachers may act as a critical mass to transform more science courses.

Integration into Existing Curriculum

The current Liberal Studies Program at IUP, instituted in 1989, includes two types of science courses: the 4-credit lecture and lab science course and the 3-credit lecture science course. "User Friendly Science" and "History of Science: Different Views of the Natural World" would be added to the Liberal Studies program as 3 credit non-lab science courses. Students may select one of two options: either two 4-credit lab science courses or one 4-credit lab science course and two 3-credit non-lab science courses. Students may, of course, opt to take more science courses as "free" electives. The teaching of the exemplar science courses will involve faculty from across the College of Natural Sciences and Mathematics.

IUP is an excellent site for a curricular reform project in the sciences for the following reasons: 1) We have laid the groundwork for such a project by establishing the need for curricular reform in earlier programs, and by establishing a network of interested faculty on campus and across the State System. 2) IUP is a leading member of a State System allowing us to share our methods and results with faculty from thirteen sister institutions, and a member of the newly formed Pennsylvania consortium of universities and colleges interested in assessing the effectiveness of recruitment and retention efforts. 3) The State System supports our efforts to improve and to gender-balance the curriculum. 4) The new Liberal Studies Program endorses the curricular changes envisioned and is also the occasion for the review and revision of syllabi and teaching methods. 5) The Faculty Professional Development Committee and the Center for Teaching Excellence also endorse and are working toward such pedagogical innovations.

References Cited:

American Association for the Advancement of Science (1990). The liberal art of science: Agenda for action. Washington: American Association for the Advancement of Science

American Association of University Women (1992). How schools shortchange girls: Washington: AAUW.

Belenky, M., Clinchy, B. Goldberger, N., and Tarule, J. (1986) Women's Ways of Knowing. New York: Basic Books.

Bennick, A., Costello, R., Lavallee, D., Shahn, E. and Szalay, F. (1990). Instructors' manual 1990-1991 for science 101-102 foundations of science. New York: Hunter College of the City University of New York.

Bleier, R. (1984). Science and gender: A critique of biology and its theories on women. Elmsford, NY: Pergamon Press.

_______ (1986). Feminist approaches to science. New York: Pergamon Press.

Brush, S. (1988). The history of modern science: A guide to the second scientific revolution, 1800-1950. Ames, IA: Iowa State University Press.

Brush, S. (1991). Women in science and engineering. American Scientist, 79, p. 404-419.

DePalma, A. (1990). Foreigners flood U.S. graduate schools. New York Times, Nov. 29, 1990, p. A1, A24.

Duschl, R. (1990). Restructuring science education. New York: Teachers College Press.

Ehrhard, J. and Sandler, B. (1987). Looking for more than a few good women in traditionally male fields. Washington: Project on the Status and Education of Women of the Association of American Colleges.

Harding, S. (1986). The science question in feminism. Ithaca,NY: Cornell University Press.

________ (1991). Whose science, whose knowledge? Thinking from women's lives. Ithaca,NY: Cornell University Press.

Haraway, D.J. (1991). Simians, cyborgs, and women: The reinvention of nature. New York: Routledge.

Hewitt, N. and Seymour, E. (1991). Factors contributing to high attraction rates among science and engineering undergraduate majors. Boulder: Bureau of Sociological Research, University of Colorado.

Holden, C. (1989). Wanted: 675,000 future scientists and engineers: Science, 244, p. 1536-1537.

Hrdy, S. (1984). Introduction: Female reproductive strategies. In M. Small (Ed.), Feminist approaches to science. Elmsford, NY: Pergamon Press.

Kass-Simon, G. and Farnes, P. (1990) Women of science: Righting the record. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.

Miller, J. (1988) The five percent problem. American Scientist. Vol. 72.

National Research Council Committee on Women in Science and Engineering (1991). Women in science and engineering: Increasing their numbers in the 1990s. Washington: National Academy Press.

National Science Board, (1989). Science and engineering indications--1989. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.

Office of Technology Assessment (1985). Demographic trends and the science and engineering workforce--A technical memorandum. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.

Powledge, T. (1989). What shall we do about science education? The AAAS Observer, 5 May 1989, p. 1,6-7.

Richardson, D. (1990, October). IUP women science majors vs national statistics. A presentation at the 10th Annual PA Women's Studies Conference. East Stroudsburg, PA.

Rosser, S. (1986). Teaching science and health from a feminist perspective. New York: Pergamon.

________ (1990). Female-friendly science. New York: Pergamon.

Schiebinger, L. (1989). The mind has no sex? Women in the origins of modern science. Cambridge,MA: Harvard University Press.

Shahn, E. (1990). Foundations of science: A lab course for nonscience majors in Herget, D. (ed.) More history and philosophy of science in science teaching: proceedings of the First International Conference, Tallahassee: Florida State University.

Shahn, E. (1991, October). Science and general education: Myths, models, and success stories. A presentation at the 31st Annual Conference of the Association for General and Liberal Studies, Seattle, WA.

Sigma Xi (1989, January). An exploration of the nature and quality of undergraduate education in science, mathematics and engineering. Wingspread: Sigma Xi.

Sigma Xi (1990, June). Entry-level undergraduate courses in science, mathematics and engineering: An investment in human resources. Wingspread, WI: Sigma Xi.

Sutton, C. (1988). Project to encourage female student participation in math/science courses and careers. Indiana, PA: Technical report to ARIN Intermediate Unit 28.

Tobias, Sheila (1990). They're not dumb, they're different: Stalking the second tier: Tucson,AZ: Research Corporation.

Tuana, N. ed. (1989). Feminism and science. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.

FROM HOSTILE EXCLUSION TO FRIENDLY INCLUSION: TRANSFORMING THE COLLEGE SCIENCE CLASSROOM

A PRELIMINARY REPORT ON THE NSF PROJECT FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA SYSTEM

Sue V. Rosser
Director of Women's Studies
Professor, Family and Preventive Medicine
University of South Carolina
1710 College Street
Columbia, SC 29208

(803) 777-4007, FAX (803) 777-9114

National attention has focused on three interrelated problems of science in the U.S.A.: widespread scientific illiteracy, the need for more American scientists and engineers, and the under-representation of women and men of color in the sciences. Intervention programs have previously concentrated on enabling students (and faculty) from under-represented groups to "fit into" or "adjust to" the existing science system. A contrasting approach suggests that only changing the science curriculum and how science is taught in the college classroom will significantly affect the participation of all students in science. By increasing the number of students in science and by changing the ways in which science is taught, students will be more comfortable "speaking science." This presentation focuses on a description of and preliminary results from the NSF Project: University of South Carolina System Model Project for the Transformation of Science and Math Teaching to Reach Women in Varied Campus Settings.

Description of the Project:

This project is a two-year program that designs, implements, evaluates and disseminates a model for transforming the teaching of science and math in a variety of contexts, better to reach and retain women in science and technological careers. The compelling need for this program is demonstrated by the documented inadequate numbers of American-trained scientists preparing to meet our nation's needs in the 1990's, and the under-utilized potential of both women and minorities in the fields of science, mathematics and engineering. The project requires collaboration among the nine campuses of the University of South Carolina System which serves diverse populations throughout the state of South Carolina. The 25 participating science and math faculty come from five two-year campuses, three four-year, and one major graduate/research campus. Each faculty member attends ten days of intensive interactive workshops over a period of two years, and is in correspondence with the project during interim periods. The project includes two on-site two-day workshops at each of the nine campuses for the purpose of individualized design and implementation of the teaching model. Participants also attend three plenary workshops, each lasting two days, for the purpose of inter-campus exchange, expert consulting, contrastive analysis, and synthesis of the most successful strategies. Each campus participates in the design and testing of the teaching model. When disseminated nationally to science and math faculty, this model will be adaptable to various types of institutions, enabling them to reach women in those places where they are most likely to be found, and then retain them when they are recruited to graduate/research programs.

Goals of the Project:

The project has five overall goals:

1) To encourage more women to enter science and math courses and to stimulate them ultimately to pursue science/technology careers, meeting a national need and improving women's access to more lucrative livelihoods.

2) To introduce science and math faculty to the body of research findings in Women's Studies that can apply to the teaching of science, mathematics, and engineering to produce pedagogical transformations that expand their effectiveness.

3) To improve cooperation among science and math faculty in diverse settings, not only that faculty of two-year campuses may learn from researchers of a graduate campus, but that the latter may also learn from the former how to improve the teaching of science and mathematics in ways that welcome and stimulate women.

4) To help science and math faculty focus on the value of diversity among students as a strength which leads to more innovative problem-solving.

5) To design a faculty development model easily adapted to a variety of institutions, and thus particularly useful to those with very large populations of women which tend to be very unlike traditional research institutes throughout the nation.

Objectives Associated with Goals:

1) To increase participants' knowledge of current research findings in Women's Studies regarding the numerous reasons that women are not more prominently represented in science and mathematics.

2) To assist participants in evaluating their present teaching approaches in light of the new knowledge cited above.

3) To improve the participants' ability to relate to their women students through varying teaching approaches and applications.

4) To develop teaching strategies and disciplinary applications tailored to each campus population and academic level, and based on the new knowledge cited above.

5) To establish a cooperative and mutually supportive network of faculty from the two-year and four-year teaching campuses and the graduate/research campus who share a commitment to increase the number of women entering and staying in math and science.

Current Status of Project:

At this point, the project has reached the halfway mark; funding for the project began January 1, 1992 and will run through December 31, 1993. After selecting project participants and staff and beginning to develop evaluation instruments, the first plenary conference for the twenty-five participants was held in May, 1992. During the summer and fall, 1992, eighteen of the twenty-five participants taught the course they are revising in conjunction with the grant. Each participant has received one site visit from the principal investigator and graduate assistant to discuss his/her progress with the project.

Applications from Female Friendly Science:

Particular emphasis has been placed upon encouraging faculty to consider suggestions from the book Female Friendly Science (Rosser, 1990) written by the principal investigator. The suggestions relate directly to the first three objectives of the grant:

- Expand the kinds of observations beyond those traditionally carried out in scientific research. Women students may see new data that could make a valuable contribution to scientific experiments.

- Increase the numbers of observations and remain longer in the observational stage of the scientific method. This would provide more hands-on experience with various types of equipment in the laboratory.

- Incorporate and validate personal experiences women are likely to have had as part of the class discussion or the laboratory exercise.

- Undertake fewer experiments likely to have applications of direct benefit to the military and propose more experiments to explore problems of social concern.

- Consider problems that have not been considered worthy of scientific investigation because of the field with which the problem has been traditionally associated.

- Formulate hypotheses focusing on gender as a crucial part of the question asked.

- Undertake the investigation of problems of more holistic, global scope than the more reduced and limited scale problems traditionally considered.

- Use a combination of qualitative and quantitative methods in data gathering.

- Use methods from a variety of fields or interdisciplinary approaches to problem solving.

- Include females as experimental subjects in experimental designs.

- Use more interactive methods, thereby shortening the distance between observer and the object being studied.

- Decrease laboratory exercises in introductory courses in which students must kill animals or render treatment that may be perceived as particularly harsh.

- Use precise, gender neutral language in describing data and presenting theories.

- Be open to critiques of conclusions and theories drawn from observations differing from those drawn by the traditional male scientist from the same observations.

- Encourage uncovering of other biases such as those of race, class, sexual preference, and religious affiliation which may permeate theories and conclusions drawn from experimental observation.

- Encourage development of theories and hypotheses that are relational, interdependent, and multicausal rather than hierarchical, reductionistic, and dualistic.

- Use less competitive models to practice science.

- Discuss the role of scientist as only one facet which must be smoothly integrated with other aspects of students' lives.

- Put increased effort into strategies such as teaching and communicating with nonscientists to break down barriers between science and the lay person.

- Discuss the practical uses to which scientific discoveries are put to help students see science in its social context.

Preliminary Project Results:

On January 7 and 8, 1993, the second plenary conference for the project was held. Considerable quantitative information from participant questionnaires, student questionnaires, and student performance and retention has now been collected and is in the process of being analyzed. Although the quantitative data suggest some interesting trends, those data will be more complete and reliable at the end of the project.

At this point, I prefer to share the following qualitative observations based on reports from faculty who have taught the revised course at least once:

1) All faculty found that the project enhanced their teaching. Even faculty who had not yet taught the revised course reported positive effects of information gleaned for the project which they were using in teaching their other courses.

2) Most faculty reported conscious attempts to include information about women in course content. Some used first and last names of scientists to dispel the stereotype that all scientists are male. Many rewrote word problems to include women, women in positive situations or examples from female experiences such as cooking.

3) All faculty reported they paid more conscious attention to insure equitable treatment of males and females with regard to eye contact, calling on students, and waiting for student responses to questions.

4) Most used group work or collaborative projects for the first time or more extensively than ever before. All but one reported that this was successful in increasing student learning. The students particularly enjoyed group work, although some resisted at first. Both faculty and students agreed that it improved student performance and learning.

Specific Anecdotes:

The following three examples given by faculty participants provide interesting results of the effects of the project on their teaching:

1) A mathematics faculty member who had been teaching for many years thought he made eye contact equally with both males and females in the class. A questionnaire he devised for students in conjunction with the project revealed that the students, particularly female students, thought he made more eye contact with male than female students and that he waited longer for males to respond to questions. Based upon this finding from the questionnaire he made a conscious attempt to make more eye contact with female students and wait longer for them to respond the next time he taught the course. The response of students on the questionnaire indicated their perception of his improved attempts, going from 3.79 to 3.91 (scale was 1 to 4) for eye contact, and 3.66 to 3.96 in waiting adequate time for responses. Both are significant differences.

2) Another mathematics faculty member reported on her successful attempts at having the students form functioning out-of-class study groups by selecting the groups on the basis of when the students shared available time free from class, work, and family schedules. Although she had thought of these groups as being particularly

helpful to the female students, the male students reported more benefit from the groups. This finding was repeated in other classes although both male and female students with one or two individual exceptions always found the groups to be helpful.

3) A physics faculty member tried arranging groups with different gender compositions to explore the effects of gender on students' skill with the equipment in the laboratory. In two laboratory sections he set up four groups: one group included two males and two females; another included 4 females; and the other two groups included 4 males. In both classes at the end of the course, the mixed-gender group performed the best, with the all-female group performing only slightly less well (not a significant difference). The all male groups performed significantly less well on the skills test than either the mixed gender or female only group. Perhaps this finding reflects the substantial body of research demonstrating that coeducation benefits males but not females.

Conclusions:

Since the NSF Project: The USC System Model for the Transformation of Science and Math Teaching to Reach Women in Varied Campus Settings is only partially completed at this time, it would be premature to draw firm conclusions based on anecdotal qualitative and partial quantitative data. At this point in the project, preliminary data suggest that project objectives attempted thus far are being met. Specifically, faculty are increasing their knowledge of current research findings in Women's Studies regarding the reasons women are not more prominently represented in science and mathematics. They are evaluating their present teaching approaches to make them more female friendly in light of that knowledge. Preliminary evidence suggests that the project does improve the participants' ability to relate to all students, including their women students and thereby increase the retention of women in science.

Reference Cited

Rosser, S. V. (1990). Female friendly science. Elmsford, NY: Pergamon Press.

BREAST IMPLANTS AND THE CHALLENGE OF AN INFORMED PUBLIC

R. Eugene Mellican
Department of Philosophy
University of Massachusetts Lowell
Lowell, MA 01854-2881
508-934-2527

From newspaper headlines to Nightline, complex, troubling issues related to the silicone breast implant controversy frequently flashed across public consciousness during the past two years. As the debate progressed, a classic case study took shape that gave concrete evidence of the extent to which biomedical knowledge and practice are eminently and irreducibly social and cultural. The medical profession claims that the theory and practice of modern medicine are grounded in, and governed by, the traditional ethos of science. Yet, in the glare of the silicone breast implant dispute, medicine devoted to cosmetic and reconstructive surgery presented itself as something other than a methodical, objective, dispassionate search for, and application of, knowledge and truth. In addition, the emotionally charged debate over the need, safety, and effectiveness of silicone breast implants sharply demonstrated how far health and illness can go beyond merely physical, biological states to being essentially what anthropologists term "culture-bound syndromes."

The complex and intractable aspects of the silicone breast implant case raise a host of interesting and fundamental issues. However, since this organization, the National Association for Science, Technology and Society, is "dedicated to empowering citizens to question, understand and guide the science and technology which surrounds and extends us," (NASTS, 1991) I want to use the debate over the safety of breast implants to exemplify some of the obstacles to achieving this objective. To do this, I will trace the history of the silicone breast implant controversy and the kind of information that was available to regulators, physicians, and consumers. I will then focus on the issue of choice which reverberated throughout every level of discussion on breast implants and the role of government agencies in protecting the public interest in scientific and technological matters.

Scientific Illiteracy and the Public

There is much wringing of hands about the problem of "scientific illiteracy." Every year scientistis, educators, and government officials sound ever more urgent alarms about the impact of this on our country's future. A recent study, for example, estimated that only 6 percent of American adults meet "a minimal definition of scientific literacy to function effectively in citizenship and consumer roles." (Piller, 1991: 32) Whenever safety or health concerns erupt over specific technologies, many lament about the difficulty of getting the public to look rationally at risks and its inability to "balance fear against the reality of statistics." (Passell, 1989: A1) Spokespersons for science and industry continually complain about the latest "scare of the week." We hear a lot about "junk science" in the courtroom (Huber, 1991), the rise of Nimbyism, i.e., the "not-in-my-backyard" syndrome, and the irrational demand for a "fail-safe society." (Piller, 1991)

Yet, too often over the past fifty years the general approach of both private and public institutions in dealing with the public on scientific and technological matters has been to apply the mushroom theory of management, i. e., keep them in the dark and, if problems should surface, feed them manure. The cummulative result "casts a shadow over the public's trust not only in controversial products such as silicone breast implants, but also in the entire corporate, regulatory and medical system that sanctioned their use." (Editorial, 1992: 14)

The Silicone Breast Implant Controversy

The health questions surrounding the implantation of silicone breast implants fall under this pattern. Despite being implanted in approximately two million women during the past thirty years, remarkably little is known with certainty about them and their safety. As a result, some critics have charged that women have been used as guinea pigs in some vast experiment. But the evidence suggests that "experiment" is too scientific a word for the poorly researched and weakly regulated implants. (Goodman, 1992: 15) Although there has only been a public uproar over silicone breast implants during the last two years, disagreement over their safety has simmered since the 1960's when scientists introduced them to replace injections of liquid silicone, which in some cases led to disfigurement and sores that would not heal. As one plastic surgeon at Lahey Clinic in Boston has stated, "This controversy is not new. It's been brewing for many years." (Becker, 1992: 5) Complications associated with silicone implants range from localized, painful, and in some cases, disfiguring conditions like capsular contracture and inflammation to systemic autoimmune symptoms and diseases, such as scleroderma, rheumatoid arthritis, lupus erythematosus, Raynaud's phenomenon, and Sjogren's Syndrome.

Amazingly enough, by the time the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) asked for a moratorium on the implantation of silicone breast implants on January 6, 1992 and then ruled on April 16, 1992 that they would be available only through controlled clinical studies, the central questions surrounding them and their safety remained unanswered. These included the frequency and severity of associated health problems, the connection, if any, between the implants and immune-related diseases, how long the implants last or what percentage will rupture, the chemical composition of the gel, the applicable performance and manufacturing standards. (Kessler, 1992: 1713)

The information that has dribbled out over the past several years under the pressure of litigation and regulatory hearings now indicate that Dow Corning, the leading manufacturer of silicone breast implants, misled regulators, physicians, and consumers about the extent of uncertainty within the company itself about the safety of these implants. Although safety questions were raised repeatedly over the years, as Dow Corning produced new models of the implants, no thorough scientific studies were carried out to answer these questions.

As in other controversies involving medical devices, the operating principle of Dow Corning's manufacturing process seemed to be "Earn as you learn." (U. S. Congress. House. 1990) For example, the company knew in the 1970's that the devices might leak or rupture and that silicone might provoke some kind of immune response. In studies begun in the 1970's Dr. John Paul Heggers of the University of Texas medical campus at Galveston showed that the human immune system reacted to the silicone in breast implants by making antibodies against it. The antibodies attack the silicone and the body's own tissues associated with it. For more than a decade he had tried to persuade Dow Corning to carry out such research but was rebuffed. (Hilts, 1992b: 1)

Yet, in rushing a new model on the market before the 1976 regulation governing medical devices took effect, Dow Corning began producing and marketing the implant even before the results of preliminary studies were in and before technicians had resolved a key technical question: Will the newly formulated gel "bleed" or leak at an excessive rate? Instead of answering the question, a memo was sent out to salespersons, instructing them how to scrub the implants before showing them to plastic surgeons. In 1976 Dow Corning received a series of complaints from doctors who saw severe inflammatory reactions in women after the implants had been in place for a short time, as well as silicone migrating in women's bodies. In a June 1976 memo, one Dow official wrote, "I have proposed again and again that we must begin an in-depth study of our gel-envelope, and bleed phenomenon. Capsular contracture isn't the only problem. Time is going to run out for us if we don't get under way." (Hilts, 1992a: B10) He warned that plastic surgeons were becoming disturbed and might begin studies of their own.

In one 1977 memo, a marketing executive admitted misleading plastic surgeons when he told them certain safety studies were under way. In 1983, Dow scientist Bill Boley wrote, "I want to emphasize that, to my knowledge, we have no valid long-term implant data to substantiate the safety of gel for long-term implant use." (Foreman, 1992: 29) Also in 1983, a quality control manager wrote in response to complaints about ruptured implants, "To our embarassment, we were unable to provide more than tissue culture and heavy metals analysis. Furthermore, our product literature on these gels imply that safety testing to qualify them as implant materials does exist." (Ingersoll, 1992b: A8)

In 1987 Dow became aware that employees for several years falsified certain documents concerning the manufacture of its implants "in violation of company policy and procedures." The records in question deal with the temperatures at which liquid silicone was heated or "vulcanized," before being placed in the implants. That heating process is what turns liquid silicone into a thicker gel with less tendency to ooze from the implant throughout the body. It is this migration--called gel bleed-that is at the center of the main dispute over implants. Dow never made its findings public nor alerted the FDA until this past November. Because of the falsified records, Dow admitted it had supplied the FDA with incomplete and thus inaccurate data earlier last year. (Burton, 1992: A3)

Continuing disclosure of such information should raise questions of credibility even in the minds of those who have vigorously defended the safety of silicone implants. Instead, it allows them to adopt a "moving target" strategy of defense. Dr. Norman Cole, the president of the American Society for Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeons (ASPRS) exemplified this strategy in his attack on the FDA's moratorium on the implantation of silicone breast implants: "The FDA should differentiate between scientific data on the modern-day implants and data on a specific manufacturer's obsolete implants or business operations." (Ingersoll, 1992a: B5)

However, it seems more appropriate that physicians' concerns about the FDA's actions pertaining to implants should focus on why it took so long for the FDA to require more rigorous studies on the safety and efficacy of silicone breast implants. The FDA has been empowered to regulate medical devices, including breast implants since 1976 when Congress passed device amendments to the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. Because there were over 100,000 devices already on the market, existing devices were permitted to be sold until the FDA could call for and review their safety data. In 1982 the FDA announced that breast implants would be placed in the category for devices requiring proof of safety and efficacy, indicating there was insufficient evidence to provide reasonable assurance of their safety and efficacy. It took another six years, during which time approximately half a million women received implants, for the FDA to initiate the review process with a call in June 1988 for premarket approval applications (PMA) in the Federal Register. This started the clock on a legislatively prescribed series of deadlines giving the manufacturers thirty months to submit their PMAs. (Fisher & Brody, 1992)

According to investigations by the Human Resources and Inter-Governmental Relations Subcommittee, headed by the late Rep. Ted Weiss, the concerns of FDA scientists about breast implants were blocked by higher-level agency officials for fifteen years. While FDA officials argue the agency had more pressing regulatory priorities to deal with, such as heart valves and AIDS drugs, Rep. Weiss's summation of the FDA's delayed action on breast implants was that "Unfortunately, the ruling philosophy has been 'Let the buyer beware!'" (Regush, 1992: 29)

The FDA and Women's Right to Choose

One of the most surprising responses to the decision by Dr. Kessler, the commissioner of the FDA, to remove silicone breast implants from the open market was an editorial in The New England Journal of Medicine, written by Dr. Marcia Angell. One would expect the editors of The Wall Street Journal to go ballistic over the efforts of the FDA to determine the safety of breast implants, because as a Wall Street Journal editorial stated during the height of the public controversy over breast implants, "Dow Corning's primary responsibility is not to defend the truth, but to produce returns for shareholders." (Editorial, 1992: A 12) But the editorial response of Dr. Angell, entitled "Breast Implants--Protection or Paternalism?", was puzzling in many ways.

She objects to the decision as patronizing women and defends the right of women to make their own decisions. There is no doubt that she addresses an important and sensitive issue. However, one has to ask whether at that point in the breast implant debate, the choice issue had not already been sufficiently co-opted by The Wall Street Journal, with its editorial attacks on the FDA's intrusion into the free market of breast implants, and the ASPRS, which throughout the entire debate operated more like a commercial enterprise than a collegial medical society. (Rigdon, 1992: A1) As one commentator wrote, "It never fails to astonish: The very people who gleefully mislead and harm women for profit will, when put for once on the defensive, lay claim to the rhetoric of 'women's choice'." (Wolf, 1992: A17) It is difficult to understand why Dr. Angell would even raise the issue of choice for women because, in the face of the kind of scientific uncertainty, ignorance, and corporate deception that surrounds silicone breast implants, informed consent is an empty concept. As Arthur Caplan, director of the University of Minnesota Center for Biomedical Ethics, has stated, "If you do not have data on the range of risks and problems, you are not free to choose, you are free to be ignorant. Informed consent requires both information and choice. Since the companies have not supplied the information, this is a dubious choice." (Foreman, 1992: 25)

Dr Angell states that "the issue is the balance between risks and benefits" and then acknowledges that "Kessler argues persuasively that the risks have not been adequately defined...." She also admits "there is clearly a disparity between the little that has been demonstrated about the risks and the abundance of anecdotes now being related in the media and the courts." (Angell, 1992: 1695) Then why argue for the right to weigh risks and benefits against the background of so little verifiable evidence one way or the other, especially considering that those promoting the use of implants had thirty years to gather such evidence? In addition to the lack of adequate information to make an informed choice, there is the problem of deliberate misinformation. Even under intense public scrutiny Dow Corning continued to give misinformation to women on the hotline they established as part of their crisis management strategy! (Ingersoll, 1991: B1) Moreover, a sample of plastic surgeons by a Wall Street Journal reporter revealed that these doctors continued to stress size not risks to their prospective patients. (Berentson, 1992: A4)

Dr. Angell also argues that "people are regularly permitted to take risks that are probably much greater than the likely risk from breast implants; they do so when they smoke cigarettes, for example, or drink alcohol to excess." (Angell, 1992: 1696) Is this a physician writing? If anyone should be sensitive to the difficult problems of choice involving addictive substances and behavior, it should be the editor of a medical journal that carries so many articles on the subject. Dr. Angell's comparative evaluation of dissimilar risks is a common diversionary tactic by proponents of a given technology when questions of risk are raised about that technology.

Dr. Angell argues that the FDA decision "has the effect of coercing women with breast cancer to become subjects of clinical studies....Yet, according to federal regulations for the protection of human subjects, participation in clinical studies must be entirely voluntary." (Angell, 1992: 1695). But only one in ten women who undergo a mastectomy have reconstructive surgery, and for those who do, there are other options available besides silicone implants.

One also has to ask whether the choice issue has not been superceded by other concerns, especially from a medical perspective. For example, it seems the tracking of patients with medical devices like breast implants would be a more pressing concern. Our supermarkets have better scanning equipment and database tracking software than our hospitals and their supply companies. If Sears and Walmart can track customers cheaply, it would not seem unreasonable to expect companies making medical devices to also be able to do so. (Schrage, 1992: 78)

Dr. Angell next raises a theme that appears in practically every health and safety controversy involving science and technology: the specter of fear. If corporate executives, scientists, and technical people were as sensitive to the health and well-being of the public and consumers as they seem to be about frightening them with information, they would not have to be so worried about creating fear and panic among the masses. Dr. Angell states that "the FDA decision has given rise to great fears among the 1 million women now living with implants--fears that in many women are out of all possible proportion to what is known about the risks." (Angell, 1992: 1695) Has there *ever* been a case where the defenders of a particular technology didn't believe this, especially when women are involved? When the FDA asked for a moratorium on silicone breast implants in January 1992, an official of the American Medical Association said, "There will be absolute hysteria among women." (Barringer, 1992: B9) Dr. Norman Cole, president of the ASPRS said the FDA moratorium had "created hysteria, anxiety and panic" among women. (Barringer, 1992: B9) Since Dr. Angell later raises the issue of sexism in her editorial, it is peculiar that she does not call attention to the fact that this kind of language is never used in reference to men.

Dr. Angell believes the FDA decision ignores the social context in that "targeting a device used only by women raises the specter of sexism--either in having permitted the use of implants in the first place or in withdrawing them." (Angell, 1992: 1696) Of course it does, especially since the FDA permitted their continued use without requiring proof of their safety and efficacy. As a female physician, Dr. Angell must be aware of many similar instances of sexism throughout the practice of medicine. Would she make the same argument in defense of the Dalkon Shield or Proctor and Gamble's Rely Tampon? A more fundamental question pertaining to social context and sexism involves body image stereotypes and why women feel compelled to have their breasts changed in the first place. The key problem regarding the social context of breast implants is not the issue of paternalism, but rather that society makes impossible demands on women to look a certain way. Psychologist Rita Freedman, who has written two books on beauty and body image, states, "Women have a difficult time living in their bodies in this social system. Therefore, we are motivated to transform (ourselves) at great cost because we feel the cost of not transforming is even greater." (Foreman, 1992: 29) The ultimate question that Dr. Angell should be raising is whether cosmetic surgery, a medical solution, is an appropriate response to the socially constructed problem of poor body image.

Conclusion

Scientists, engineers, physicians, manufacturers, and government regulators--everyone involved in the development and application of technology--cannot be held accountable for everything that goes wrong. But it is absolutely essential that they assume responsibility for telling everything. Organizations like the National Association of Science, Technology and Society must seriously address the social, political, and economic obstacles to the fulfillment of this responsibility. Until this is accomplished, the lofty goals of scientific literacy and "empowering citizens to question, understand and guide" science and technology will remain empty rhetoric.

References

Angell, M. (1992). Breast implants--protection or paternalism? The New England Journal of Medicine, 326, 1695-1696.

Barringer, F. (1992, January 16). FDA accused of creating panic on breast implants. The New York Times, B9.

Becker, B. (1992, January 25). Plastic surgeons, activist debate the implant issue. Lexington Minuteman, 1, 5.

Berentson, J. (1992, March 12). Doctors stress size not risks to a 'patient'. The Wall Street Journal, A4.

Burton, T. M. (1992, November 3). Dow Corning employees falsified data on breast implants, counsel concludes. The Wall Street Journal, A3.

Editorial. (1992, January 24). Implants and Halcion: The shadow. The Boston Globe, 14.

Editorial. (1992, January 27). Implants and the press. The Wall Street Journal, A12.

Fisher, J. C. & Brody, G. S. (1992). Breast implants under siege: An historical commentary. Journal of Long-Term Effects of Medical Implants, 1(3), 243-253.

Foreman, J. (1992, January 13). Implants: Is uninformed consent a woman's right? The Boston Globe, 25, 29.

Goodman, E. (1992, January 23). A way to begin sorting out the silicone conflict. The Boston Globe, 21.

Hilts, P. J. (1992a, January 13). Maker of implants balked at tests, its records show. The New York Times, A1, B10.

Hilts, P. J. (1992b, January 18). Strange history of silicone held many warning signs. The New York Times, 1, 8.

Huber, P. W. (1991). Galileo's Revenge: Junk Science in the Courtroom. New York: Basic Books.

Ingersoll, B. (1991, December 31). FDA warns Dow Corning about implants. The Wall Street Journal, B1, B4.

Ingersoll, B. (1992a, January 7). Firms are asked to stop selling breast implants. The Wall Street Journal, B1, B5.

Ingersoll, B. (1992b, January 13). FDA review of Dow Corning documents led to call for moratorium on implants. The Wall Street Journal, A3, A8.

Kiessler, D. A. (1992). The basis of the FDA's decision on breast implants. The New England Journal of Medicine, 326, 1713-1715.

NASTS. (1991). Call for participation: Sixth annual technological literacy conference, February 1-3, 1991, Washington, DC. National Association for Science, Technology and Society.

Passell, P. (1989, May 8). Life's risks: Balancing fear against the reality of statistics. The New York Times, A1, D12.

Piller, C. (1991). The fail-safe society: Community defiance and the end of American technological optimism. New York: Basic Books.

Regush, N. (1992). Toxic breasts. Mother Jones, 17(1), 25-31.

Rigdon, J. E. (1992, March 12). Informed consent? Plastic surgeons had warnings on safety of silicone implants. The Wall Street Journal, A1, A4.

Schrage, M. (1992, April 5). Giving medical device companies a push toward tracking patients. The Boston Globe, 78.

U.S. Congress. House. (1990). Committee on Energy and Commerce. Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations. The Bjork-Shiley heart valve: "Earn as you learn." 101st Congress, 2nd Session. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.

Wolf, N. (1992, January 23). Keep them implanted and ignorant. The Wall Street Journal, A17.

BIOETHICS EVENT-BASED FUTURE WORKSHEET

Richard G. Dawson, Shawnee Mission South High School,
5800 W. 107th St. Overland Park, KS 66207, (913) 648-3005

Current critical events in the news can best be understood if seen as a product of the past, and as influencing factors in the future. Simplistic responses may be catastrophically counter-productive. Ray Bradbury has said that he writes science fiction not to predict the future but to prevent it. Making decisions involves forecasting possible alternative futures, and deciding upon a course of action most likely to achieve one of the better-case scenarios. This implicitly assumes a value system, but unless those values are made explicit one is more likely to make decisions regretted later. Eric Severeid said, "The greatest intellectual discovery of the Twentieth Century is that the Cause of Problems is Solutions." The following framework incorporates many futurist techniques in responding to a current issue of Science/Technology/Society presented in a newspaper, magazine, TV, radio, motion picture, song, or rap example brought to the class by the teacher or students.

OBJECTIVES: The student will be able to demonstrate ability to:

1. Identify a decision that society must make based on a current event involving environmental or technological issues.
2. Identify how issues become controversial due to conflicts among values involved.
3. Explain how past events and trends have influenced a current event.
4. Show how investigating current trends and likely discoveries help forecast the future.
5. Use the Delphi technique to forecast dates of future events.
6. Use a Cross-Impact Matrix to show interaction of factors in changing the future.
7. Create visions of alternative futures and identify values that would likely be enhanced or threatened in their development.
8. Identify societal actions to make alternative futures more or less likely.
9. Construct a scenario in a choice of media demonstrating what such a future world might be like.
10. Examine the controversial decision in the light of its likely outcomes and of the values involved and propose an ethical decision.
11. Identify personal actions the student can take now to help bring about a desirable future.

TIME FRAME: One or two of these components could be chosen for a discussion of 15 minutes, while the entire framework could be used for a week or more. It can also be used as an evaluation test on a new issue by students familiar with the procedure in a single class period.

AGES: High School to Adult.

PROCEDURAL NOTES TO THE TEACHER:

The event can be brainstormed by the class. The teacher or students can bring in clippings from the newspaper or magazines, or news or documentary TV or radio tapes about current issues related to applications of scientific knowledge to individual, group, or governmental decisions.

The entire class can be involved in **WHOLE-CLASS TEACHER-LED DISCUSSION**, with each part explained by the teacher, and contributions open to all class members, based on prior knowledge. The worksheet could then be a catalog of approaches to consider. The number of lines on each section of the worksheet is not meant to limit the number of contributions from the class. Several strategies could arise from the discussion:

SMALL COOPERATIVE LEARNING groups could take either the same issue or a different one and use outside resources in the school or community library, or letters or interviews with experts, to gather more information.

EACH SMALL COOPERATIVE LEARNING group can also take a different issue and divide up the different parts such as trends, discoveries, desirable and undesirable futures, the matrix, etc. They then report back to the total class so that a number of topics can be researched simultaneously.

The **DELPHI** should be done by more than one student. Each student can make one event prediction, or predictions can be brainstormed and voted upon. It is important to note that these are datable events, not continuation of trends. The dates are individually chosen by students (outside people can also be asked, including experts in the fields). "Already" and "never" are also options. Dates are then tallied, and the 25th-75th percentile range is considered the most likely time span for a reasonable forecast. This is the short-form approach. However, many futurists would say only the three-cycle approach deserves to be called DELPHI. In this longer form, commonly mailed or faxed to other participants, the SECOND ROUND lists the 25-50-27 %ile dates. Each person is asked to examine those and again choose a most likely first occurrence. If participants' dates are outside the 25/75 range (inter-quartile), they also write their reason for believing it will occur earlier or later. These are again tallied. In the THIRD ROUND participants are given the second round's 25/50/75%iles, and also the arguments given for earlier or later dates. If a date within the inter-quartile is chosen in this third round, the participant must answer the second round arguments for choosing an earlier or later date. The final dates come from this third round where each participant has been challenged to justify a date.

CROSS-IMPACT MATRIX. From among trends, new technologies, and Delphi events, participants select those felt to have major impact on the siuation chosen, placing these in the left column and in the same order across the top. Using ++, +, 0, -, and -- symbols, in each box individuals indicate the result they believe the factor in the left column would have on the factor in the top column. This helps identify how these are interdependent and do not occur in a societal vacuum. It also identifies those points more susceptible to influence, as well as those that may be involved in feedback loops.

VALUES. While the forecasts themselves can be made without examining values, the choice of what society or the individual should do to make a **desired future** more likely necessarily involves value choices. The class can brainstorm the kinds of values that underlie gaining knowledge, economic equity, leisure time, freedom of opportunity, consumer goods, preservation of ecosystems, sustainable development, animal rights, etc. Students can choose from the "Values for BioEthical Decision" list or propose their own. By ranking values, they can as a class or as individuals decide on the best option(s) to try to affect that future, especially after devising and sharing dramatic scenarios of what such futures might be like.

SCENARIOS. Any approach such as an account from a future history text, a script for a TV documentary, an eye-witness report of watching a future demonstration or riot, a text of a bill to be passed by Congress or the United Nations, a cartoon, a political campaign speech, a legal argument in court, or a dramatic skit can be used. The demonstration of future scenarios can be done individually based on a single description of such a future seen from different perspectives. Alternatively, a group can perform a dramatic enactment of life in such a future.

WHAT INDIVIDUALS CAN DO. The class can discuss the pros and cons of various responses such as joining citizens' action and lobbying organizations, preparing presentations to take to other classes, speaking at school board or city council meetings, public demonstrations, writing letters to the newspaper or to elected officials, changing the way they live their own lives with regard to purchases, driving, recycling, etc. The class can then organize to have all or selected members of the class carry out the activities they decide will be most influential.

VALUES FOR BIOETHICAL DECISIONS

(adapted from Jon Hendrix, Ball State University)

ACHIEVEMENT--accomplishment brought about by hard work to attain desired outcome or goal.

ALTRUISM--concern for the interests of others.

ANIMAL RIGHTS--other species should not have to endure pain and suffering for human ends.

AUTONOMY--self-directed, capable of existing alone, acting without aid of others, responsible for self.

BEAUTY--quality of integrated balance and proportion causing feelings of appreciation, awe, exultation.

BEING LIKED--being held in favor or regard by others.

CONSERVATISM--preserving best of past, maintaining current conditions, avoiding abrupt changes.

COOPERATION--working together for mutual benefit.

CREATIVITY--initiating new and innovative ideas and designs.

DEMOCRACY--decisions made by group, or elected representatives, rather than elite rulers.

DIVERSITY--variety of cultures, viewpoints, lifestyles, values, species living together.

EDUCATION--gaining knowledge & skills while developing reason, judgment, intellectual maturity.

EMPATHY--ability to share in someone else's feelings.

EMOTIONAL WELL-BEING--freedom from overwhelming anxieties, piece of mind, inner security.

EQUALITY --being equal or treated equally with regard to quality, degree, value, rank, or ability.

FAMILY / BELONGING--being united by certain convictions, characteristics, marriage, or social unit.

FRIENDSHIP--state of one person being attached to another by feelings of affection or personal regard.

GREATEST GOOD FOR GREATEST NUMBER--try to achieve utilitarian balance as much as possible.

HEALTH--soundness of one's body, freedom from disease or pain.

HONESTY--fairness or straightforwardness of conduct, integrity, not deceiving or stealing.

HUMAN DIGNITY--a high esteem for all humans regardless of age, race, or creed.

INTERDEPENDENCE--the mutual need for support, aid, comfort; positive interactions benefit all.

INTIMACY--a close, familiar, and usually affectionate or loving personal relationship.

JUSTICE--quality of being impartial to treat others fairly or adequately.

KNOWLEDGE--seeking truth, information, or principles for satisfaction of curiosity, for use, or for the power of knowing.

LIBERALISM--open-minded, welcoming new knowledge and choices, protecting rights of others.

LOVE--affection based on admiration or benevolence, unselfish devotion, great appreciation.

LOYALTY--allegiance to a person, group, institution, or political entity.

MAINTAIN OPTIONS--don't prevent future choices by actions taken today.

MORALITY--moral values held by an individual or society.

NONMALEFICENCE--do no harm by one's action; don't make matters worse.

OPPORTUNITY--possibility of making variety of different decisions, chance to pursue other values.

OWNERSHIP--having material objects, or acknowledging specific ideas as being part of your ideology.

PHYSICAL APPEARANCE--concern for the beauty of one's own body.

PLEASURE--an agreeable emotion accompanying the possession or expectation of what is good or greatly desired, a state of gratification.

RIGHTS--those things one is due because of citizenship, moral standing, or membership in a class.

DUTY TO POSTERITY--preserve world in good shape for those to come after; safeguard their inheritance.

PRESTIGE--holding a position of high value relative to society's standards.

POWER--possession of control, authority, or influence over others.

RECOGNITION--being made to feel significant and important, given special notice or attention.

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS--one's convictions or opinions about religion, faith, devotion, ultimate values.

RESPONSIBILITY--legally or morally accountable for results of actions, choosing right from wrong, taking care for rights of others.

SELF-CONTROL--restraint of oneself or one's actions, feelings, or passions.

SELF-PRESERVATION--looking out for your own welfare.

SELF-WORTH--a feeling of being useful and/or held in high esteem by others.

SKILL--ability to use one's knowledge effectively and readily in execution or performance, expertise.

SOLITUDE--state of being removed from society, a quiet life.

SUSTAINABILITY--being able to continue functioning or using resources at this level indefinitely.

TOLERANCE--allowing or having sympathy for conditions, beliefs or practices different from your own.

TRUTH--conforming to a universal or generalized reality, fact.

WEALTH--abundance or valuable material possession or resources, affluence.

WISDOM--ability to discern inner qualities and relationships, insights, good sense, judgment.

WORK / LABOR--exertion or effort directed to produce a product or accomplishment, toil, effort.

REFERENCES:

Brown, Lester. (1992). Vital Signs '92, Trends Shaping our Future, Washington: Worldwatch Institute.

Cornish, Edward. (1977). The Study of the Future, Washington: World Future Society.

Fowles, Jib. (1978). Handbook of Futures Research, Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press.

Helmer, Olaf. (1983). Looking Forward--A Guide to Futures Research, Beverly Hills: Sage Publishers.

The Futurist,, bimonthly, World Future Society, 7910 Woodmont Ave, Suite 450, Bethesda, MD 20814.

(This module was partly developed at the Woodrow Wilson National Fellowship Foundation 1992 BioEthics Institute, with funding from the National Science Foundation. Mailing address CN 5281, Princeton, NJ 08543-5281, phone 609-452-7007 and fax 609-452-0066).

BIOETHICS EVENT-BASED FUTURE WORKSHEET

Richard G. Dawson, Shawnee Mission South H.S.,Overland Park, KS 66207

HEADLINE FOR CURRENT EVENT________________________________

DECISION PROBLEM: What controversial decision must be made about this issue? List at least two options:________________________________
____
____

ETHICAL VALUES PROBLEM; List 2 or more important values that will be in conflict in making this decision________________________________
____

KEY PAST EVENTS INFLUENCING CURRENT EVENT:

Past Event	Values Enhanced	Values threatened

TRENDS RELATING TO CURRENT SITUATION OVER PAST 25 YEARS

INCREASING:________________________________
____
____

DECREASING:________________________________
____
____

UNCHANGED OR
FLUCTUATING________________________________
____

TRENDS LIKELY OVER NEXT 25 YEARS RELATING TO CURRENT SITUATION:

INCREASING:________________________________
____
____

DECREASING:________________________________
____
____

UNCHANGED OR
FLUCTUATING________________________________
____

NEW DISCOVERIES OR TECHNOLOGIES THAT ARE LIKELY TO AFFECT THIS FUTURE:

Discovery/Technology	Expected Effect

DELPHI FORECAST: FUTURE EVENTS LIKELY TO HAVE IMPORTANT EFFECT ON THIS ISSUE	YEAR WHEN EACH WILL FIRST OCCUR

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

CROSS-IMPACT MATRIX.	TRENDS			TECHNOLOGIES			EVENTS		
Place significant factors identified down left side and same at top right. Place PLUS if left factor will make top/ right more likely, MINUS if less likely:									
TRENDS									
TECHNOLOGIES									
EVENTS									

DESIRABLE FUTURES: What future situations or outcomes do you think would be best ?

	VALUES THAT WOULD BE ENHANCED	VALUES THREATENED

WHAT ACTIONS BY SOCIETY WOULD MAKE THESE DESIRABLE FUTURES MORE LIKELY?

UNDESIRABLE FUTURES: What future outcomes do you think would be worse?

	VALUES THAT WOULD BE ENHANCED	VALUES THREATENED

WHAT ACTIONS BY SOCIETY WOULD MAKE THESE UNDESIRABLE FUTURES LESS LIKELY?

BETTER-CASE SCENARIO: SHOW A PIECE OF WHAT YOUR OWN FUTURE MIGHT BE LIKE IF THE "DESIRABLES" ABOVE REALLY HAPPENED. You can write a short story, news report, poem, drawing, cartoon, etc.

WORSE-CASE SCENARIO: SHOW A PIECE OF WHAT THAT FUTURE MIGHT BE LIKE IF THE "UNDESIRABLE" EVENTS OR ACTIONS OCCURRED

ETHICAL VALUES: LOOK BACK AT YOUR DECISION PROBLEM & ETHICAL VALUES. WHICH VALUES ARE MOST IMPORTANT IN CHOOSING YOUR BEST OPTION?

ETHICAL DECISION; BASED ON THESE VALUES, WHAT DECISION SHOULD BE MADE ABOUT THE PROBLEM?

PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY: WHAT CAN YOU DO RIGHT NOW (NEXT FEW MONTHS) TO HELP BRING ABOUT THE DECISION THAT SUPPORTS THE VALUES YOU RATE HIGHEST?

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT: SOME INTERPRETATIONS, IMPLICATIONS, AND USES.

Subodh Wagle

Center for Energy and Environmental Policy,
College of Urban Affairs and Public Policy,
University of Delaware,
Graham Hall, Newark, DE, 19716, U.S.A.

With the embrace of the concept of 'sustainable development' at the recent United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED), a new consensus appears to be emerging in Development thinking. Development is rehabilitated as a commendable objective and a desirable process if a few of its accompanying problems, mainly environmental and social, are resolved by the application of a progressive, forward-looking principle like sustainability. This simple equation — sustainable development = sustainability + development — is being promoted by experts and policy-makers despite persistent failures of conventional development efforts and despite the availability of a vast literature documenting the ambiguities, complexities, shortcomings and gross mistakes of *every* development strategy tried in the second half of this century.

This paper attempts to go beyond the fashionable interpretation of sustainable development and present, instead, an emerging Third World perspective on development and its relevance to the poor and their needs. The paper seeks first to characterize the Western idea of development and to describe briefly the dominant development strategy based on the Western ideology. Then the evolution of the concept of sustainable development is traced as an outgrowth of mainstream efforts to integrate social and environmental concerns within the prevailing idea of development. With the appearance of *Our Common Future,* the report of the World Commission on Environment and Development (WCED), sustainable development is argued to have achieved political and scientific respectability, paving the way for its elevation to official doctrine at UNCED. The fourth section describes two interpretations reflecting the anxieties and priorities of the Third World on development strategy. Comparing these with the WCED framework is the subject of the fifth section. A critique of the WCED is presented in this section, based on the idea of "sustainable livelihood" (Chambers: 1986). In the last section, the problem with the WCED framework is illustrated using a controversial dam project in India.

WESTERN MODELS OF DEVELOPMENT

Most of the discussion on development, though not always stated explicitly, is invariably directed at what are called underdeveloped, less developed, or developing countries. For these countries, after winning their independence from their colonial masters in the twentieth century, development was supposed to be the way to achieve equal economic and political status. Taking cues from the industrial success of the West, these countries were enamored to imitate the western models of development as pathways to prosperous futures. Wolfgang Sachs illustrates this ideological foundation of development strategy by quoting U.S. President Truman, who described development as an effort "[to] relieve the sufferings of these [poor] peoples" through "industrial activities" and to give them "higher standards of living" (Sachs, 1990: 42).

The academic community in the West largely agreed with Truman, regarding the Western model of economic, social, and political organization as the best means to develop Africa, Asia and Latin America. Indeed, in the minds of many, the question was not whether, but how quickly the Western model should spread. Anything less than full mobilization of the West's resources and technology in this effort was considered to be unethical. Redclift describes a key assumption of the rush to Westernize the world, using the words of Humphrey and Buttel: "their collective celebration of Western social institutions [has caused them to regard] energy-intensive industrial development as the natural end point of a universal process of social evolution and modernization" (Redclift, 1988: 636). Thus, westernization was taken to transcend not only economic but also social, cultural, and political differences among nations. All walks of individual and social life were expected to be brought into the process of development.

The power of the Western ideology was not limited to Westerners only. Despite being part of the Gandhian tradition of anti-materialism, Nehru, for example, vigorously supported putting India on the path of westernization. His proclamation that large dams and steel plants were "new temples of India" indicates not only an enthusiastic embrace of Western values and institutions but also a concomitant abdication and defiling of indigenous ones (Parthsarathi, 1990: 1694).

The essence of the Western model of development has been the replication of Western values, institutions, policies, and organizations in the integration of the Third World into the world system. Economic growth (in terms of increased GNP) has served as the central idea and prime-mover of development in this model. The focus on economic growth has remained even though, after four decades of its pursuit, the results for the Third World are far from the promise of economic and political parity. As Robert MacNamara, the President of the World Bank, admitted in 1978, despite the unprecedented increase in GNP of many of these countries, "800 million people continue to be trapped in ... absolute poverty" (Chambers, 1983: 1).

The Western development strategy has failed to produce clear evidence that it can improve the material, social, or political conditions of the Third World in a manner that addresses the needs of its people. Yet, this idea of development and the centrality of economic growth have not been abandoned. Instead, the Western model has been recently supplemented with adjunct objectives and with refinements of methods in order to respond to the dual pressures of environmental degradation on a global scale and the increasingly poor performance of economies of developing countries.

EVOLUTION OF THE CONCEPT OF SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT

The idea of sustainable development can be traced back to the Cocoyoc Declaration in 1974. The concept was mainly used to call attention to the ecological limits to natural resource depletion and economic growth (Redclift, 1987: 32). The concept gained prominence after publication of the World Conservation Strategy (WCS) in 1980. The WCS provided a three pronged definition of sustainable development: (a) maintenance of ecological processes and life support systems; (b) utilization of natural resources at rates which allow replenishment; and (c) maintenance of genetic diversity (Redclift, 1987: 20). As Redclift has observed the World Conservation Strategy provided an "environmental rationale through which claims of development to improve the quality of (all) life can be challenged and tested." (Redclift, 1987: 33).

A similar concept — co-evolutionary development — was offered in the 1980s to better draw out linkages between economic and ecological paradigms of development (Norgaard, 1984). Critical of economists for their short-sighted and mechanistic views, this approach encouraged an organic understanding of the relationship between society and nature.

A somewhat more comprehensive term — eco-development — sought to link not only the economic and ecological perspectives of development, but also to encompass the social and political content of sustainability (Redclift, 1987: 34). The term was used to mean many things. In one interpretation, eco-development was restricted to mean regional resource planning guided by technological considerations. Others such as Ignacy Sachs used the term to call for radical changes in international economic and political structures and moral commitments (Sachs, 1984). An intermediate conception of eco-development called for a triangular model relating basic human needs, community self-reliance, and ecological sustainability. Many viewed the interplay of political and ecological interests as the key factor in the concept of eco-development.

Redclift describes a fourth position which he traces to the work of Robert Chambers. Chambers objects to the paternalistic attitude implicit both in environmental and development thinking which tend to prescribe to poor countries what is good for them. He contends that for the poor, livelihood and security are more important than ecological sustainability and hence these concerns should be given due priority. His position is that only by securing short term and immediate support for livelihood, can we ensure uses of the environment which are truly sustainable for human beings as well as for the biosphere. Thus, what Chambers calls 'sustainable livelihood thinking' seeks to establish causal relationships between development and livelihood and between environment and livelihood in order to realize a socially grounded concept of sustainability (Redclift, 1987: 36).

THE WCED SCHOOL OF DEVELOPMENT

In historical review of the sustainable development literature, Lele depicts various semantic interpretations and conceptual approaches to sustainable development (Lele, 1991). He explains how sustainability is interpreted alternately as ecological sustainability affected only by "bio-physical" conditions or as social sustainability focussed on social conditions. According to Lele "social sustainability" can be defined as "sustainability of infrastructure, government, and services", as " sustainability of political and social institutions", or as "cultural sustainability in terms of values and belief systems" (Lele, 1991:615). He points out that, in both the ecological and social aspects, the equation of sustainable development with [development + sustainability] represents the mainstream interpretation dominating the debate. In essence, he argues that sustainability and development have been combined to mean "sustained growth", "sustained change", or as "successful development". This mainstream viewpoint is epitomized in *Our Common Future*.

CONTRIBUTION OF THE WCED REPORT

The WCED report synthesized nearly fifteen years of thinking on sustainability issues surrounding development. The Commission relied on worldwide hearings, national government representations and other techniques of consensus building to produce a conceptual framework acceptable to a range of interests and sections of the world. Upon its release, the report received wide acclaim and criticism and inspired convening of the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED) at Rio de Janeiro in June 1992. Thus, a major contribution of the WCED Report was to elevate the concept of sustainable development to the status of an international concern and focus. In preparation of UNCED, the United Nations (UN) General Assembly directed all UN agencies "(to) review their policies, programs, budgets, and activities aimed at contributing to sustainable development " (FAO, 1990: 1). The WCED report had recommended precisely this action in its call for national and international reforms.

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT IN THE WCED REPORT

In this section, the WCED conceptual framework is presented organized in three steps — the definition of sustainable development used in the report, the key concepts underlaying the report's idea of sustainability, and the critical objectives identified.

The WCED report defines sustainable development as "development that meets the needs of the present without compromising the ability of future generations to meet their own needs" (WCED, 1987: 43). This definition focuses on two dimensions — a resource or environmental dimension and a socio-economic or development dimension. The report tries to capture two important issues in these dimensions through the two key concepts it presents. As to the socio-economic dimension, the report advocates "overriding priority to the ... essential needs of the world's poor". In resource dimension, the report reiterates "limitations ... on the environment's ability to meet present and future needs" (WCED, 1987: 43).

In essence, the report argues that the development problem can be resolved by providing the poor with their "essential needs", and that the environmental problem fundamentally is one of observing natural limits in the conduct of social activities. In promoting an agenda of basic needs and development sensitive to natural carrying capacities, the WCED sought to bring practical resolution to the interlocking crises of poverty and environmental degradation. This practical orientation of the commission is evidenced by the seven "critical objectives" set out in the report for future action (WCED, 1989: 49):

(1) reviving growth in the Third World,
(2) changing the quality of growth to include environmental protection,
(3) meeting essential needs for jobs, food, energy, water, and sanitation,
(4) ensuring a sustainable level of population,
(5) conserving and enhancing the natural resource base,
(6) reorienting technology and managerial risk to reduce environmental and social threats,
(7) merging environment and economics in decision making.

Lele calls these 'operational objectives' and argues that their logical connection is basically with ensuring ecological sustainability for future generations (Lele, 1991: 611). In this respect Lele points out that the mainstream concept of sustainable development is essentially managerial in nature.

THE REDCLIFT CRITIQUE

Michael Redclift makes a three-pronged critique of the Commission's concept of sustainable development. He challenges the mainstream approach as "ethnocentric and ahistoric" (Redclift, 1988: 648). According to him, historical analysis is essential in understanding the sources and implications of equating development with economic growth. Through such an analysis, it is possible to expose the social and environmental exploitation accompanying capitalist model of development.

While accepting the need to give priority to the livelihood of the poor in sustainable development, as suggested by Chambers, and while accepting the prospect of imminent breakdown of the ecological system if economic growth is continued, Redclift suggests that there is a third precondition for sustainable development. He contends that the political impediments in achieving sustainable development are equally important and that understanding the interconnected local, national, and global networks of political and economic interests is essential to fashioning a sustainable development strategy. Redclift asserts that:

> "sustainable development... means more than seeking a compromise between the natural environment and the pursuit of economic growth. It means definition of development which recognizes that the limits of system have structural as well as natural origins" (Redclift 1987: 199).

His inclusion of political factors in the analysis of development springs from his emphasis on political economy of ecological compulsions.

A THIRD WORLD PERSPECTIVE ON SUSTAINABILITY

Alternate development thinking which is focussed on the problems and priorities of the Third World, is generally dissatisfied with the positions of the WCED, including its narrow definition of development as economic growth, its belief that poverty and population growth are the main obstacles in halting environmental destruction, and its remedy of economic growth for the problems of poverty and environmental degradation. Recently southern and northern non-governmental organizations (NGOs) came together to offer alternative analyses and conceptual frameworks with different emphases on the problems of environment and development. Their efforts were aimed at recovering the concept of sustainability and to address the actual Third World conditions and needs. A second effort linking energy issues to those of environment and development similarly revises sustainability to address Third World conditions and aspirations. Both frameworks are summarized below.

It is important to note that, the Third World perspective represents diverging interests and ideologies and hence there should be an element of caution observed in grouping them together.

AN NGO PERSPECTIVE: SIX PRINCIPLES OF SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT

In a book *Beyond The Brundtland*, a coalition of southern and northern NGOs came to agreement on six principles of sustainable development (Court, 1990: 136). This framework is atypical in its comprehensive scope but quite representative in its priorities and directions. These six principles, though general in character, are claimed to be basic and addressing fundamental issues. They are meant to emphasize the strong interrelatedness of social and environmental considerations and to avoid exclusive attention to environmental issues that are in good currency at present.

The six principles are as follows.

(a) The principle of cultural and social integrity of development: This requires that development grow from within, and not to be imported from the outside.

(b) The ecological principle : This insists upon sustainable forms of resource utilization.

(c) The solidarity principle : This calls for equitable access, distribution, and exchange among all people.

(d) The emancipation principle : This entails empowerment and participation of the underprivileged and marginalized sections of the society.

(e) The non-violence principle : This seeks development in a peaceful manner in a direct as well as in a structural and institutional sense.

(f) The principle of error-friendliness : This is intended to allow for mistakes without endangering the integrity of the eco-systems and resources base.

THE SOCIAL GOALS OF GOLDEMBERG ET AL.

Energy for a Sustainable World, the famous collaborative effort by four respected energy researchers, offers an agenda to meet the Third World's social and environmental objectives based on a rigorous techno-economic analysis. Although the subject matter of their work is mainly energy, the authors vividly describe the concept of sustainability: the goal of a sustainable world, must embody these social goals — equity, economic efficiency, environmental soundness, long-term viability, self-reliance and peace.

A brief explanation of these goals can help shed some light on their concept. According to Goldemberg et al., equity encompasses access to resources, services, and opportunities within all countries and among them. Economic efficiency refers to the efficient utilization of scarce natural, human, and technical resources. Environmental soundness means ensuring integrity of life supporting systems so that economic progress respects rather than degrades the natural order. Long-term viability requires evaluation of social actions in terms of their near and far term benefits and costs. Self-reliance goes beyond the narrow idea of self-sufficiency and encourages economic relations, including trade and aid, as long as societal dependence is avoided. Peace, through avoidance of war and lessening of international tensions is advocated so as to free enormous amounts of economic resources from grossly inefficient military use to be allocated for revitalization of the world economy (Goldemberg et al. 1988: 62).

The NGO and Goldemberg et al. frameworks for sustainability depart from the WCED framework in two specifications. First, they engage development as a structural problem of the world political economy. For both, the core problem of development is not merely the provision of basic human needs but creation of social structures that serve the ends of self-reliance and cultural and social integrity. This difference is fundamental — as aid from and trade with the wealthy may foster the goals of these alternative frameworks, but cannot be the principal means of addressing the development crisis, as they are in the WCED model. Second, these approaches conceive the environmental crisis as a social, as well as, a bio-physical one. The NGO and Goldemberg et al. schemes emphasize environmental degradation in terms of social structures with bio-physical implications deriving from the continuation of activities under prevailing social structures. In the WCED report, the relation between social structure and environmental degradation is left ambiguous.

TAKING ISSUE WITH THE WCED INTERPRETATION OF SUSTAINABILITY

Before critiqueing the WCED report, it is important to credit its authors with two key accomplishments. First, the unqualified attachment of an overriding priority to the essential needs of the world's poor in a truly international and prestigious report has been very significant for the poor in developing countries. This has certainly helped the deprived to gain some attention in the overcrowded agenda of national and international priorities from which they were usually elbowed out before. Second, the juxtaposition of the overriding priority of the poor with environmental problems serves to reinforce the priority of the claims of the poor to the world's resources. This is important as there is a real danger that the crisis situation could otherwise have been used to further curtail the poor's access to natural resources.

But alongside these important achievements must be considered several dilemmas raised by the WCED framework. In Table I, the key concepts and values of the WCED, Redclift, NGO, and Goldemberg et al. approaches are compared. What is striking in this comparisons is the presence of some versions of the equity concept in all frameworks except the WCED report.

Conversely, economic growth is found only in the WCED's framework. The status given to economic growth by the WCED is disturbing, especially given the fact that economic growth has been found even by mainstream researchers to be ineffective by the mid-1970's and was replaced at that time by a "basic need approach" (Lele, 1991: 614).

But the WCED report, using old logic, insists on reviving economic growth and on increasing per capita income.

> "[A]bsolute poverty in developing countries ... has been aggravated by the economic stagnation of 1980's. A necessary but not a sufficient condition for the elimination of poverty is a relatively rapid rise in per capita income in the Third World. It is therefore essential that the stagnant or declining growth trends of this decade be reversed." (WCED,1987: 50).

CHART I

A COMPARISON OF SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT FRAMEWORKS

WCED REPORT:

* EQUITY (basic needs)
* POPULATION & POVERTY
* ENVIRONMENT & RESOURCES.

REDCLIFT:

* SUSTAINABLE LIVELIHOOD THINKING
* POLITICAL ECONOMY OF DEVELOPMENT

N.G.O.:

* INTEGRITY (Cultural & social)
* EQUITY (access + emancipation)
* NON-VIOLENCE
* ERROR-FRIENDLINESS
* ECOLOGY

GOLDEMBERG ET AL.:

* EQUITY
* ECONOMIC EFFICIENCY
* ENVIRONMENT & RESOURCES
* SELF-RELIANCE
* PEACE

Though in its initial discussion, the WCED report defines development in term of satisfaction of basic needs, the main theme of the Commission is economic growth. Effectively, need satisfaction becomes a rationale for additional economic growth. But development is arguably much more than the economic growth. It should encompass ideas of equity (need satisfaction should be achieved through just and equitable means), self-respect, and harmony (including social harmony as well as harmony with nature). Development thinking that mainly emphasizes economic growth, even for satisfaction of basic needs, will necessarily lead to social and environmental conflicts. Capitalism or state-capitalism are antithetical to sustainable development because neither the market mechanism nor the state bureaucracy are geared to integrate equity and justice as priorities. However, in both of these systems it is possible to satisfy basic needs through economic growth.

Lele argues that economic growth by itself can not lead to environmental sustainability nor to the removal of end poverty. Indeed, he suggests that the converse is worth trying, namely policies that serve to poverty, restore environmental balance, and generate employment may lead to a rise in GNP and in per capita income (Lele, 1991: 614).

SUB-PRIORITIZATION OF POVERTY AND EQUITY

Goldemberg et al. define equity in terms of resources, services, and opportunities. The NGO report, through the solidarity principle defines equity in terms of access, distribution, and exchange. Both frameworks further associate equity with empowerment and participation of marginalized classes. Redclift defines equity in terms of participation of the poor in decision making. In the WCED report, the idea of equity is not addressed in detail. Two essentially economic elements — satisfaction of basic needs and rethinking consumption standards — are given primary attention.

A second shortcoming of the WCED's concept of sustainability is that it concentrates on poverty in order to stop physical (ecological) degradation. Physical sustainability is threatened by poverty and inequity, according to the report (WCED,1987: 43). But this mind-set necessarily reduces the problem of poverty to the satisfaction of basic needs so as to preserve (ecological) sustainability. The implicit logic is that the satisfaction of basic needs will curtail resource gouging by the poor and then sustainability can be secured. But such logic blames the victim instead of focussing on root causes; and it neglects humane concerns like equity, self-respect, peace, and harmony as necessary conditions in their own right for achieving true sustainability.

SUSTAINABILITY DEVOID OF DEPTH AND RANGE

The neglect of social elements like political economy, cultural and social integrity, non-violence, peace, and self-reliance which are critically important especially in the context of developing countries gives the struggle for sustainability a shallow and vacuous meaning. Consideration of the political economy of development will point out the need to overhaul present international, national, and local institutions and the need to involve people everywhere in decision making. (Redclift, 1987: 35-36). Social sustainability, in the sense of the sustainability of life affirming values and structures, would require development to be socially and culturally compatible. To make development a continuous and endogenous process, it should have self-reliance as a guiding element. Error-friendliness is a neglected value in the WCED report. It can be an important guiding principle in finding alternatives to continued human quest for high-tech fixes to social problems. These elements give depth and breadth, to development, while addressing problems of poverty and environmental degradation. Unfortunately, this dimensionality is lacking in the WCED approach.

DEMOCRATIZING DEVELOPMENT: CONSENSUS AND EMPOWERMENT

Two other concepts of critical importance for successful sustainable development in developing countries are absent in WCED thinking. Recent experiences in almost all countries suggest that the present model of democracy -- democracy-by-majority -- effectively means conflict of diverging political and economic factions. Governance in this model derives from the clash of interests with the result, at any point in time, determined mostly by the political and economic power of confronting interests. In addition to neglecting the poor and powerless in society, this model obviates long-term and broader social interests. Thus, effectively, democracy-by-majority has become of little value in achieving sustainability.

This raises immediate and basic concerns for developing countries as their future lies in decentralized technological, economic and political systems facilitating truly sustainable development. This future will require democratization of the development process itself down to the most elementary operational level. Here, two concepts become important — empowerment and consensus. Empowerment means making people and their organizations capable of designing, evolving, choosing, upgrading, and managing development strategies and policies. In the concept of consensus, the starting point is the interest of community or society and not individual or group interests. Consensus is built by a process that gives equal scope and priority to society's interest and encourages all members to take responsibility together for their future.

POLITICAL PROBLEMS WITH THE WCED CONCEPT OF SUSTAINABILITY

THE DANGER OF AMBIGUITY

Ambiguity in the WCED interpretation of sustainable development on the matters of equity, democratization, and political economy can partly be attributed to political expediency. On controversial matters such as these, the Commission seems to have concluded that large institutional support can only be gained by compromise and moderation. And in a certain sense this has proved correct. By avoiding conflict, the WCED has been able to secure, as Lele has noted, the support of mainstream agencies like the World Bank (WB), International Monetary Fund (IMF), and the General Agreement on Trade and Tariff (GATT) which have already adopted the "new rhetoric" (Lele, 1991: 607).

Co-optation at the International Level

But acceptance of sustainability by these agencies can perpetuate the status quo and preserve economic control of the dominant world interests instead of ensuring environmentally sound and socially meaningful development. At the 1992 UNCED meetings, rich countries of the North prevailed over developing countries of the South not only in maintaining but in increasing role of the World Bank in environment - development conflicts. The World Bank's subsidiary Global Environmental Facility was assigned primary institutional responsibility for North - South negotiations on the environment. In this and other institutions, the rich North has near-monopolistic control. Now countries from the South are afraid that the environmental implications of sustainable development can become still another basis for controlling the economic and social policies of developing countries. They are also afraid that the North will use its increased economic and political power to impose its version of sustainable development on the South and in effect make the South forgo its right over use of resources to develop in its own terms. In the light of the North's profligate misuse of the environment and people in the South, the prospect of sustainability being used in this way breeds skepticism, if not cynicism, in the Third World.

These fears do not appear to be ill-founded. Continued elevation of economic growth and free trade to the status of ideals in the WCED interpretation will suggest that the Northern control is anticipated. As Shrybman points out, free trade will benefit the North and further increase its control and enjoyment of the largest share of natural resources at cheap prices. GATT and related policies encourage the transfer of dirty industries to the South in exchange for economic growth (Shrybman, 1990: 31-32). And as Byrne et al. observe, the oft-cited success story of the Asian tigers is industrialization brought with increased economic growth and accelerated environmental damage (Byrne et al. 1991: 6).

Co-optation at National Level

Equally serious is the potential for co-optation of sustainability by national governments. It is quite clear that irrespective of political system, all governments are subject to significant influence by dominant economic and political interests in their countries. The pressure of dominant interests leads governments to sub-prioritize, if not sacrifice, the concerns of sustainable development. Sub-prioritization is reflected in the near-total impossibility of a sizable increase in the gasoline tax by any government in the U.S. It is also reflected in weak and undefined pollution standards prevalent in many developing countries in response to pressures from industrial lobbies.

An additional but neglected cooptation threat in the literature is the adoption of sustainable development as a rhetorical device to blur conflicting issues and to blunt resistance of victims of environmental degradation. With large shares of southern resources controlled by dominant interests, sustainability can be used to distract attention from the economic and political inequality that characterizes natural resource access and distribution.

NARMADA DAM : WHOSE DEVELOPMENT AND SUSTAINING WHAT ?

Two Diverging interpretations

Saradar Sarovar, a dam project on the river Narmada in central India is a classic example of the political use of ambiguity in sustainable development to justify socially exploitative results. The proposed dam will be 3970 feet wide and 455 feet high and its reservoir will be 125 miles long. Saradar Sarovar is the first dam of the ambitious Narmada Valley Development Project involving eventually, 30 major dams and 3000 medium and minor irrigation schemes (NYT, 1992: B10). Proponents hail this project as a life-line for development of the state of Gujrath and an excellent example of a development project adhering to the sustainability criterion. It is a hydro-electric project, a source of renewable energy which can provide electric power for irrigation and industry, both of which are absolutely essential for economic growth of the region. The Narmada project is hailed as a model of development for a country like India. It will irrigate thousands of acres of arid land and hence will be a great boost to peasant agriculture production as well as the regional commercial economy.

In sharp contrast, people affected by the dam and grass-root organizations working with them claim that the project will doom not only the submerged area but also the newly irrigated areas. According to them, the benefits are overblown and costs are minimized or neglected

(Patkar, 1988: 30). These groups argue that equivalent electrical power can be made available through the promotion of end-use efficiency measures like compact fluorescent lamps and that similar irrigational benefits can be obtained through smaller irrigation projects and land and water conservation strategies that require less investment and avoid the monumental environmental, social, and human costs involved in this mega-project (Sant, 1992). They point out that the costs in irrigated areas in terms of water-logging, soil-acidification, and health hazards are substantial. Most important are the human costs suffered by more than 100,000 rural and tribal people to be displaced by the dam. These human beings have skills and economic activities appropriate to their present environment. Their social and cultural values, traditions, and institutions are rooted in their present life-styles and their relation with natural environment. Once uprooted from their homeland, they are not just economically but also politically, socially and culturally vulnerable. Compensation in cash or in kind cannot eliminate the vulnerability of those who will be dispossessed by the dam and thrust into an alien social and ecological environment.

Polarization of Interests

Opposing the dam project is a loose coalition of grass-root level organizations from the project area and from other areas, national level non-government organizations (NGO), professional organizations, and NGOs from other countries. Supporting the project is a coalition of the state governments of all the three states affected and served by the dam, the central (federal) government of India, and the World Bank. The World Bank, whose subsidiary Global Environmental Facility (GEF) was entrusted with the task of overlooking world-wide implementation of sustainable development, is giving $450 million for the dam and another $456 million for related canal work (NYT, 1992: B10). The Government of India, which has been one of the most vocal critics of the Northern policies and multilateral institutions on sustainability issues in many international fora is propitiating the World Bank for continuation of financial support of the project. The state governments and political parties have used organizational and political means to whip up hatred and frenzy and police power and bureaucratic tactics to intimidate local people agitating against the dam. All of this is taking place in the name of sustainable development.

The Morse Report

Pressures from local tribal people and other organizations supporting them compelled the World Bank to appoint an independent review commission in September 1991 under the direction of Mr. Bradford Morse, former head of United Nations Development Program. The commission concluded in its 358 page report that:

> [W]e can not put together a list of recommendations to improve resettlement and rehabilitation or to ameliorate environmental impact, when in so many areas no adequate measures are being taken on ground or are even under consideration ... [B]enefits tend to be overstated, while social and environmental costs are frequently understated. Assertions have been substituted for analysis" (Morse et al. 1992: xxiv).

Instead, the commission recommended that,

> [W]e think that the wisest course would be for the bank to step back from the Projects and consider them afresh. The failure of the Bank's strategy must be acknowledged (1992: xxx).

Despite the conclusions reached by the Morse commission, the World Bank has decided to continue its funding of the project. Ambiguities in the interpretation of sustainability and its alignment with the goal of economic growth permit the World Bank and Government of India to join in promoting this mega-energy project. This is being done with predictable complement of environmental studies and impact analyses, all with total disregard of social sustainability and the human costs involved.

CONCLUSION

The greatest danger to environmentally sound, socially meaningful, and culturally reinforcing development is the continued attachment to an ideology of economic growth and managed consensus. The task of global development is not growth but to ensure that the humanity as a whole can survive and prosper materially and culturally. But even more fundamental, the aim of global development must be the pursuit of human aspirations of integrity, equity, self-reliance, peace, and harmony. Sustainable development may be one of our most important opportunities to humanize our relations with one another and with nature. In his closing speech at the Rio Conference by U.N. Secretary General Boutros Boutros Ghali aptly defined the true challenge of sustainability:

> It is no longer enough for man to love his neighbor, he must now also love the world. Beyond man's covenant with God and his social contract with his fellow men, we now need an ethical contract with nature and the Earth.(Khor, 1992: 1).

Note: I take this opportunity to thank Dr. John Byrne for his sustained guidance and help during the research and writing phases of this paper. I also wish to thank Dr. Willett Kempton and Dr. Young-Doo Wang for their critical comments on the draft of paper.

REFERENCES

Byrne, J. et al. (1991). Toward Sustainable Energy, Environment, and Development. Report of the Project 'Alternative Energy Paths' for the World Bank. (unpublished).

Chambers, R. (1986). Sustainable Livelihoods. Brighton (U.K.): Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex mimeo.

Chambers, R. (1983). Rural Development: Putting the Last First. New York: Longman. 1983.

Court, Thijs De La. (1990). Beyond Brundtland. New York: Zed Books.

F.A.O. (1990). A New Approach to Energy Planning for Sustainable Development. Rome: F.A.O.

Goldemberg, J. et al. (1988). Energy, for Sustainable World. New Delhi: Wiley Eastern Ltd.

Khor, M. (1992). Earth Summit Ends With Disappointment and Hope Third Work Network Earth Summit Roundup:Rio-de Janeiro.

Lele, S. (1991). Sustainable Development: A Critical Review. World Development, 19 (6), 607-621.

Morse, B. and Berger, T. (1992). Saradar Sarovar: Report of the Independent Review. Ottawa: Resources Future International.

New York Times, The. Why Thousands of People Will Drown Before Accepting the Saradar Sarovar Dam?. September, 21, 1992.

Norgaard, R. (1984). Co-evolutionary Agricultural Development. Economic Development and Cultural Change. 32 (3).

Parthsarathi, A. (1990). Science and Technology in India's Search for a Sustainable and Equitable Future. World Development 18 (12), 1693-1701.

Patkar, M. (1988). Saradar Sarovar, Vikas ki Vinash. Parisar: Pune (India).

Redclift, M. (1987). Sustainable Development :Exploring the Contradictions. New York: Methuen.

Redclift, M. (1988). Sustainable Development and The Market: A Framework for Analysis. Futures, 1988 (12), 635-650.

Sant, G. (1992). From Notes of Colloquium Address, given in Center for urban and Energy Policy Research, University of Delaware. 2 nd December, 1992.

Shrybman, S. (1992). International Trade and Environment. The Ecologist, 20 (1), 30-34.

Sachs, I. (1984). The Strategies of Eco-development. CERES, 17(4).

Sachs, W. (1990). On the Archaeology of the Development Idea. The Ecologist, 20 (2), 42.

W.C.E.D. Panel on Energy Report. (1987). Energy 2000. London: Zed Books.

W.C.E.D. Report . (1989). Our Common Future. New York: Oxford University Press.

TRANSCENDING EFFICIENCY'S DILEMMA: A VIEW FROM THE COADAPTATIONIST POSITION[1]

Craig R. Kuennen
University of Delaware
College of Urban Affairs and Public Policy
Center for Energy and Environmental Policy
Newark, Delaware 19716
302-831-1702

Today's rising energy, environmental, and developmental issues--such as disappearing fossil fuels resources, global warming, and expanding world populations--suggest that technology, nature, and humanity are on a collision course. An emerging group of critical thinkers are arguing that the best way to deal with these concerns is by integrating a broader notion of efficiency into our technological designs and arrangements. One of these thinkers, Andrew Feenberg (1992: 312), suggests that "such changes would enhance efficiency in broad terms by reducing harmful and costly side-effects of technology." In this view, genuine efficiency is achieved only by incorporating the needs of both humanity *and* nature within our technological designs and arrangements at the outset instead of addressing those needs as afterthoughts. For example, narrow efficiency advocates attempt to solve our growing social and environment problems arising from a transportation system that favors the private automobile through increased fuel efficiency and wider roadways. Broad efficiency advocates, on the other hand, suggest that a better solution would involve restructuring of our urban organizations such that more socially and environmentally benign mobility forms like mass transit, the bicycle, and foot transport play an expanding role.

Broad efficiency arguments are grounded in what I call the *ideology of coadaptation*, or the *coadaptationist position*. Recognizing that there are limits to all action, this position understands that our technological choices have long term affects on both humanity and nature and that undesirable side-effects are not easily mitigated, if mitigatable at all. Adverse feedback such as like global warming, acid rain, and urban smog and gridlock may be deferred by 'perfecting' existing technological designs at the margins, but it cannot be avoided. Unfortunately, policy positions grounded in the coadaptationist position are consistently frustrated by the deceptively appealing premises provided by what I call the *antinomy of Darwinian rhetoric*. With Andrew Feenberg (1981: 5), I use "antinomy" to signify the Hegelian notion of "the ever widening gap between subject and object in modern culture."

This paper explores the premises of Darwinian rhetoric and the ideology of coadaptation in order to provide a theoretical framework for evaluating the 'efficiency' of policy positions. In the first section, I discuss both sides of Darwinian rhetoric's antinomy: the *ideology of conquest*, or *the conquest position*, and the *ideology of adaptation*, or the *adaptationist position*. In the second section, I use arguments from the American Council for and Energy-Efficient Economy (ACE^3) and the National Academy of Sciences (NAS) to show how policy positions that give priority to narrow interpretations of efficiency over broader, genuinely sustainable ones play into the hands of the ideology of conquest. Such policy positions help defer humanity's energy, environmental, and developmental concerns for solution by future generations, and in so doing they threaten foreclosure on currently available developmental paths and leave humanity vulnerable to such things as the nuclear option as we begin to run out fossil fuels. In closing, I give an outline of the ideology of coadaptation, or coadaptationist position. By defining efficiency in broad terms, this world view transcends efficiency's dilemma and offers humanity hope for continued development.

THE ANTINOMY OF DARWINIAN RHETORIC

Darwinian rhetoric is a biologized mixture of nineteenth century theology, philosophy, economics, and evolutionary theory. It is informed by three principles of evolutionism. First, its *principle of progress* provides ideological ground for arguing that the next generation of a particular technological form will be necessarily better than the last. New, more 'fit' versions of existing technologies are always imminent. Second, its *principle of transformation* asserts that human and technological forms are infinitely plastic. This principle gives ground to the belief that humanity will continue to adapt to its changing environment or it will continue to develop technologies to fill in the gaps. Finally, the *principle of competition* provides the 'natural law' that drives the developmental process. In the heat of competition, technological lineages are being perfected continuously. Those forms that survive are *necessarily* the most 'fit'--that is, they represent the best possible solutions for problems presented by the external environment.

Darwinian rhetoric's three principles give rise to an antinomy. One side sees technology as under human control and absolutizes humanity's role as the *subject* of its own development. This is the side of the ideology of conquest; arguments from here take the conquest position with respect to nature and social organizations. The other side of the antinomy sees technology as an autonomous unfolding and absolutizes humanity's role as the *object* of evolutionary processes. This is the side of the ideology of adaptation; and arguments from here take what I call the adaptationist position with respect to nature, technology, and social organizations.

The ideology of conquest has its roots in Thomas H. Huxley's vulgar Darwinian science. It views technology as that product of human creativity that protects us from the clutches of nature. Motivated by Huxley's notion that organic evolution is not *necessarily* a forward moving process--that is, extinction is a real possibility-- the ideology of conquest argues that humanity can only guarantee its place at the pinnacle of evolution by gaining a controlling hand in its "struggle for existence" with nature. Under this view, humanity is the object of not necessarily benevolent forces locked within as external (i.e., alienated) environment. Technology is the key by which we gain access to manipulate nature's forces for our own purposes. The goal is to dominate nature before it has a chance to dominate us. Given that the conquest position views success in this endeavor as all but certain, it provides ideological space for humanity to effectively ignore the adverse side-effects arising from intermediate technological forms. After all, more efficient versions of existing technologies are always imminent.

The ideology of adaptation, on the other hand, has its roots in Herbert Spencer's *Synthetic Philosophy.* This view sees technology as an autonomous unfolding slowly transforming our world into a realm of artificial objects to which we must either adapt continuously or else we will perish. Although this position agrees with the ideology of conquest that human beings are the object of not necessarily beneficent evolutionary forces, the ideology of adaptation takes an opposing stance to the ideology of conquest with respect to human and technological development. The point of departure is simple. The ideology of adaptation does not see such development as necessarily under human control. On one level, this position sees both technology and human beings as objects of evolutionary forces emanating from the external environment. On another level, it sees technology and as the *subjective* tool used by alienated forces to shape humanity and nature alike via the evolutionary 'law' of survival of the fittest and the 'law' of adaptation for which it is named. Given the adaptationist position, we either passively accept the transformation of our world into a set of artificial objects in the name of material progress, or we reject such transformation out of hand and seek a romantic retreat to a more primitive existence.

Under the antinomy of Darwinian rhetoric, issues like global warming either signal technical problems that will be solved by increased human ingenuity, or they signal the need for more developed segments of humanity to halt their 'progress'. The former position is the one actively pursued by groups such as NAS and, however unwittingly, by groups that advocate narrow energy efficiency objectives such as ACE^3. The latter position, the one calling for romantic retreat or fateful resignation, is the one taken by anti-development critics such as Wolfgang Sachs (1990, 1991) and anti-technology critics such as Jacques Ellul (1964). Given that the adaptationist position does not yet represent a danger to continued human development, since it is easily marginalized by the pro-development, pro-technology conquest position, I focus the next section's discussion on the narrow efficiency arguments of ACE^3 and show how it plays into the hands of NAS's ideology of conquest.

NARROW EFFICIENCY: PLAYING INTO THE HANDS OF CONQUEST

Today, environmentalists and policy makers alike tout energy efficiency as humanity's best option for meeting our growing developmental concerns. Even the World Commission on Environment and Development (WCED) promotes this view: "Energy efficiency policies *must be the cutting edge* of national energy strategies for sustainable development, and there is much scope for improvement in this direction" (WCED, 1987: 14, emphasis mine). In their favor, many narrow efficiency advocates recognize that increased energy efficiency is not a cure-all. They see it for what it is, a temporary fix that can buy time for humanity to develop "softer" energy options. But good intentions aside, the reality of narrow efficiency policies is that they play into the hands of conquest. By giving narrow efficiency policies "cutting edge" status, monetary and intellectual resources are channeled away from the pursuit of broader efficiency goals that could be achieved through more environmentally benign and socially equitable technological designs and arrangements.

ACE^3's *Energy Efficiency: A new agenda* (1989) is a case in point. After suggesting that "[r]enewable energy technologies are either too costly or can make only a small contribution to reducing . . . environmental problems over the next two decades," ACE^3 argues that the U.S. should seek increased use of more efficient fossil fuel technologies already in existence because "these technologies can ease the transition to renewable energy sources" (ACE^3, 1989: 19). In the mean time, ACE^3 suggests that such things as "new coal burning technologies will be needed." As ACE^3 sees it, the expected proliferation of these new fossil fuel technologies is actually a blessing for the U.S. in that is offers "a practical means of achieving [three] national goals" (1989: 1). One, the proliferation of such technologies will allow the U.S. to protect its environment. Two, it will strengthen U.S. national security. Finally, it will create more U.S. jobs and promote economic security by making U.S. industries more competitive in world markets.

The logic of ACE^3's efficiency "agenda" is appealingly simple. Though our world's fossil fuel supplies are finite and their continued use is environmentally undesirable, the life of these fuels can be extended and their adverse effects mitigated through appropriate design improvements in the technologies that use them. Couple these two facts with an increasing global demand for fossil fuels and a deteriorating global environment and one has a prescription for substantial economic gain. As fossil fuel supplies become increasingly scarce, worldwide demand for more efficient fossil fuel technologies will rise, and countries that have positioned themselves well in the 'efficiency' market will stand to reap substantial economic and political profits. Indeed, Amory Lovins (1991) estimates that the efficiency market will eventually amount to a trillion dollars a year, and that is a large sum for nations that successfully exploit it. Hence, it is no wonder that U.S. policymakers like the sound of narrow efficiency arguments. But such calls for efficiency run the real danger of foreclosing on humanity's genuinely sustainable energy and developmental options. A brief analysis of NAS's (1991) *Policy implications of greenhouse warming--synthesis panel* emphasizes this point.

In its "findings and conclusion," NAS (1991) suggests a six-step policy position that provides a classic example of just how the narrow efficiency movement plays into the hand of conquest. In step one, NAS argues that the U.S. should seek offsets in greenhouse gas emissions by, among other things, perfecting existing fossil fuel technologies. As with almost every narrow efficiency argument, this step is particularly inviting in social organizations concerned with maximizing material well being. Upon closer examination, however, this step seems almost malignant. In the area of electrical generation, though not ruling out the need for alternative energy sources altogether, NAS emphasizes the need for 'perfecting' of our existing system. Its preference for domineering technologies of the conquest mold is quite clear: "[a]lternative energy technologies are unable currently or in the near future to replace fossil fuels as the major electricity source [in the U.S.]" (NAS, 1991: 75). In addition to 'safe' nuclear power plants (an oxymoron?), NAS's global warming 'solution' calls for the development of more efficient coal and natural gas systems, more fuel efficient homes, buildings, and automobiles, and improved CO_2 sink technologies, such as reforestation.

Step two calls for the development of technologies to lessen the effect of global warming on human and natural systems. NAS calls this step, "Enhancing Adaptation to Greenhouse Warming" (NAS, 1991: 76). It is this step that gives NAS's Darwinian rhetoric away. Specifically, NAS argues that the U.S. should do three things in this area. First, it should develop agricultural plant and animal species better able to deal with changing climates to ensure ample food sources. Second, the U.S. should develop new engineering techniques to ensure adequate water supplies and to secure coastal areas from rising ocean waters. Finally, the U.S. should develop techniques that enable it to guarantee diversity in nature. These measures, according to NAS, will require the development of new climatic monitoring devices to enhance our knowledge of weather patterns and climate changes due to global warming. It seems that NAS has more confidence in humanity's ability to predict the weather than in its ability to develop environmentally benign, renewable energy sources. On the surface step three, "Improving Knowledge for Future Decisions," seems benign enough but upon closer examination it is not. Knowledge improvements are not suggested in order to support the movement of humanity toward more environmentally sound developmental pathways. On the contrary, they are "needed for identifying adaptations that will be needed in the future" as the global warming increase (NAS, 1991: 79).

Step four, "Geoengineering Options," is particularly frightening. It calls for the U.S. to evaluate geoengineering options that might be used in the event that "other efforts to restrain greenhouse gas emissions fail" (NAS, 1991: 81). This option includes such things as screening incoming solar radiation by depositing "dust or soot in orbit about the earth on in the atmosphere," changing cloud patterns through the introduction of "particulate matter," and through the development of bioorganisms that absorb CO_2 (NAS, 1991: 81). Finally in step five, "Exercising Leadership," NAS suggests that the U.S. seek a leadership role in the area of voluntary population control and that it must "participate fully . . . in international agreements and in programs to address greenhouse warming" (1991: 81-82). This is perhaps NAS's best option--that is, if we skip the other steps. After all, if the U.S. promotes such things as species adaptation and geoengineering, then at least two questions come to mind. First, what might the adverse environmental side-effects from large scale adaptation of domestic and natural species look like? And second, what might the side-effects be when nations start manipulating their individual weather patterns through geoengineering measures?

A recap of the logic behind NAS's policy steps will make it clear that their greenhouse policy is informed by Darwinian rhetoric. According to NAS, our current technologies are the best evolution has to offer humanity. Adverse side-effects from their operation, such as global warming, are but minor inconveniences that can be corrected with marginal adjustments to our current social structure. In others words, narrow efficiency improvements can slow global warming without major disruptions in the U.S. economy. As we pursue such improvements, science and engineering will have time to develop new technologies that will allow humanity to adapt to the increasingly adverse side-effects from continued fossil fuel use. Over time, though, the effects of global warming will get worse, but our ability to gather data and knowledge will allow us to identify new methods and construct the technologies necessarily to deal with new contingencies as they arise. Eventually, we will have enough knowledge to technologically alter the earth's natural processes and neutralize global warming and other adverse side-effects from continued fossil fuel use.

But this line of argument is totally absurd for at least two reasons--one practical, the other philosophical. On a practical level, fossil fuel driven technologies are doomed to extinction no matter how much we succeed in improving their efficiency. Our world contains a finite amount of fossil fuel resources. And, given the natural limit to all actions, our narrow efficiency resources are equally finite. Once both are exhausted, we will need alternative fuel driven technologies. But if we do not pursue such alternatives now, our future options will be quite different from what they are today. As global warming increases and fossil fuels and time become increasingly scare, the nuclear option and its attending authoritarian social structure that Lovins (1979) warned of in *Soft Energy Paths* becomes easier to swallow. On a philosophical level, NAS's logic perpetuates the myth that humanity can effectively co-opt all of nature's powers. This line of argument is clearly that of the ideology of conquest, and if we continued to follow it, then it will surely lead humanity as we know it to certain destruction. Either the environment that sustains us will be destroyed, or technological choices will be made that leave us less than human. What we must recognize is that certain functions are best performed by nature itself. Therefore, technologies that incorporate nature's needs and functions within their initial designs are humanity's best hope for continued development.

THE COADAPTATIONIST POSITION: TRANSCENDING EFFICIENCY'S DILEMMA

When speaking of human development, both in developed and Third World nations, the coadaptationist position argues for a broad interpretation of efficiency. Technologies conceived under this position are unlike those conceived under Darwinian rhetoric. *Darwinian technologies* seek domination of the social and natural environment in name surplus profit narrow interests. *Coadaptationist technologies*, on the other hand, seek harmony between social components and the natural environment in pursuit of broad social goals and environmentally sound development.

In practice, Darwinian technologies are design and constructed in isolation by individuals or small groups with little regard for organizational and environmental congruity. Once developed, they are inserted into the social and environmental milieu to compete for space with existing structures. 'Successful' technologies are those 'fit' enough to force changes in the social organization that insure their continued 'survival'. True to Feenberg's concepts of autonomization and positioning which he criticizes (Feenberg, 1991: 186-188), Darwinian technologies become dominant by realigning the existing social organization in such a way that social actors come to believe that they cannot survive without them. Perhaps the most 'successful' Darwinian technology is the private automobile. What began as a toy for the rich at the turn of the nineteenth century has to date uprooted countless miles of country side, transformed many urban centers into waste lands, and is now threatening to raise world though, the effects of global warming will get worse, but our ability to gather data and knowledge will allow us to identify new methods and construct the technologies necessarily to deal with new contingencies as they arise. Eventually, we will have enough knowledge to technologically alter the earth's natural processes and neutralize global warming and other adverse side-effects from continued fossil fuel use.

But this line of argument is totally absurd for at least two reasons--one practical, the other philosophical. On a practical level, fossil fuel driven technologies are doomed to extinction no matter how much we succeed in improving their efficiency. Our world contains a finite amount of fossil fuel resources. And, given the natural limit to all actions, our narrow efficiency resources are equally finite. Once both are exhausted, we will need alternative fuel driven technologies. But if we do not pursue such alternatives now, our future options will be quite different from what they are today. As global warming increases and fossil fuels and time become increasingly scarce, the nuclear option and its attending authoritarian social structure that Lovins (1979) warned of in *Soft Energy Paths* becomes easier to swallow. On a philosophical level, NAS's logic perpetuates the myth that humanity can effectively co-opt all of nature's powers. This line of argument is clearly that of the ideology of conquest, and if we continued to follow it, then it will surely lead humanity as we know it to certain destruction. Either the environment that sustains us will be destroyed, or technological choices will be made that leave us less than human. What we must recognize is that certain functions are best performed by nature itself. Therefore, technologies that incorporate nature's needs and functions within their initial designs are humanity's best hope for continued development.

THE COADAPTATIONIST POSITION: TRANSCENDING EFFICIENCY'S DILEMMA

When speaking of human development, both in developed and Third World nations, the coadaptationist position argues for a broad interpretation of efficiency. Technologies conceived under this position are unlike those conceived under Darwinian rhetoric. *Darwinian technologies* seek domination of the social and natural environment in name surplus profit narrow interests. *Coadaptationist technologies*, on the other hand, seek harmony between social components and the natural environment in pursuit of broad social goals and environmentally sound development.

In practice, Darwinian technologies are design and constructed in isolation by individuals or small groups with little regard for organizational and environmental congruity. Once developed, they are inserted into the social and environmental milieu to compete for space with existing structures. 'Successful' technologies are those 'fit' enough to force changes in the social organization that insure their continued 'survival'. True to Feenberg's concepts of autonomization and positioning which he criticizes (Feenberg, 1991: 186-188), Darwinian technologies become dominant by realigning the existing social organization in such a way that social actors come to believe that they cannot survive without them. Perhaps the most 'successful' Darwinian technology is the private automobile. What began as a toy for the rich at the turn of the nineteenth century has to date uprooted countless miles of country side, transformed many urban centers into waste lands, and is now threatening to raise world atmospheric temperatures by altering the earth's atmospheric mix. And the automobile and its proponents have done these things in such a way that we view these changes as irreversible, natural products of evolution. The beauty of coadaptationist technologies, on the other hand, is that they promise to meet humanity's expanding social and environmental concerns without the adverse side-effects that accompany Darwinian technologies. In other words, the coadaptationist position does not require humanity to sacrifice the original promise of technology--that is, to liberate humanity from everyday toil--that continues to make Darwinian rhetoric so deceptively appealing.

Taking its cue from the evolutionary theory of Levins and Lewontin (1985) and Maturana and Varela (1991), the coadaptationist position is grounded in three principles. I call the first principle, the *principle of ambivalence*[2]. It argues that although our world is a structurally determined system, our future is always open to new developmental pathways. Only in hindsight, and to an independent observer, does the development of organic and technological forms appear as linear extrapolations from their inception. In reality, every moment of continued existence represents the possibility of a new developmental direction. Second, the *principle of proportion* maintains that organization has ontological priority over structure. In other words, the particular structures that make up our social systems can change over time without those systems losing their organizational integrity. This means that the structures currently defining our social organizations do not *necessarily* represent the best that 'nature' has to offer. On the contrary, new, more humane, and environmentally sound technological structures are not only possible, they are desirable.

Finally, the *principle of conservation* asserts that humanity's primary goal must be the maintenance of its organizational integrity through time, and that such integrity can only be guaranteed if we remain structurally coupled to our environment. This means that we must not seek to dominate our surroundings. Rather, we must seek social organizations constructed with flexible technologies that harbor the widest possibilities for structural change. Flexible organizations are more apt to survive and progress over time that more rigid ones. Darwinian technologies like large-scale electrical power and automotive centered transportation systems are proving this point today. Hence, as it becomes increasingly apparent that Darwinian technologies are falling short in fulling the original promise due to the unforeseen and undesirable side-effects of their operations, the ideology of coadaptation's position that humanity can realize that original promise through a new relationship between technology, nature, and humanity becomes particularly inviting.

In this light, the coadaptationist position argues that efficency's dilemma can be transcended through a broader interpretation of its meaning. Metaphorically speaking, just as efficiency in living organizations is said to increase as organismic lineages change direction of branch off in new lineages with more flexible structures, our social organizations can be said to become more efficient as we transform our Darwinian technological structures into more coadaptationist forms that better couple each other and their changing environment. The coadaptationist position therefore rejects narrow calls for efficiency because such calls too often produce policies that play to particular human ends and particular Darwinian structures. For example, narrow efficiency advocates argue that environmental problems associated with fossil fuel driven automobiles can be corrected through new engineering advances. But the coadaptationist position argues that if humanity's organizational goal is easy geographical movement, then that movement is more efficiently achieved through the adoption of less domineering means such as mass transit, home based work via computer networks, and/or better planned cities with higher densities. The point to remember here is that by defining efficiency broad terms, the coadaptationist position shows that human development does not have to stop or retreat. Rather, it shows us that an environmentally sound, socially equitable technological society is possible.

---

[1] Author's Note: this article applies concepts developed in my (1992) MA thesis, *The Ideology of Coadaptation: Toward a Non-Domineering Model of Technology*, San Diego State University. I would like to thank my thesis chair Andrew Feenberg for his many contributions in that endeavor. Additionally, I would like to thank my colleague Willett Kempton at the Center for Energy and Environmental Policy at the University of Delaware for comments on an earlier draft.

[2] See Andrew Feenberg (1991), *The Critical Theory of Technology*, New York: Oxford Univ. Press, 42-44, who uses the concept of ambivalence to denote "the possibility of bootstrapping" from our capitalist industrial society to a freer, less technologically domineering socialist existence.

REFERENCES

Chandler, William U., Howard S. Geller, and Marc R. Ledbetter. (1988). *Energy efficiency: A new agenda*. Washington, D C: American Council for an Energy-Efficient Economy.

Ellul, Jacques. (1964). *The technological society.* (John Wilkinson, Trans.). New York: Vintage. (Original work published 1954).

Feenberg, Andrew. (1992). Subversive rationalization: technology, power, and democracy. *Inquiry,* 35, 301-22.

Feenberg, Andrew. (1991). *Critical Theory of Technology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Feenberg, Andrew. (1981). *Lukacs, Marx and the sources of critical theory.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Kuennen, Craig R. (1929). *The Ideology of Coadaptation: Toward a Nondomineering Model of Technology.* M.A. thesis, San Diego State University.

Levins, Richard and Richard Lewontin. (1985). *The dialectical biologist.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Lovins, Amory B. (1979). *Soft energy paths.* New York: Harper Colophon Books. (Original published in 1977).

Lovins, Amory B. (1991, November). The negawatt revolution. *SPAN,* 8-12.

Maturana, Humberto R. and Francisco J. Varela. (1991). *The tree of knowledge.* Boston: Shambala. (Original work published 1987).

National Academy of Sciences. (1991). *Policy implication of greenhouse warming--synthesis panel.* Committee on Science, Engineering and Public Policy. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.

Sachs, Wolfgang. (1990, Winter). The gospel of global efficiency. *Orion Nature Quarterly,* 9, 1, 48-53.

Sachs, Wolfgang. (1991, November/December). Environment and development: the story of a dangerous liaison. *The Ecologist,* 21, 6, 252-257.

World Commission on Environment and Development. (1987). *Our common future.* New York: Oxford University Press.

URBAN SUSTAINABILITY IN AN INDUSTRIALIZING COUNTRY CONTEXT: THE CASE OF CHINA

John Byrne
Young-Doo Wang
Bo Shen
Chongfang Wang
Center for Energy & Urban Policy Research
University of Delaware
Newark, DE 19716, U.S.A.

Xiuguo Li
Institute of Policy and Management
Chinese Academy of Sciences
Beijing 100080, P.R. China

Since the 1970s, Asian developing countries have experienced rapid economic growth. While the world economy grew at an inflation-adjusted rate of 2.1 percent annually during 1977-1987, 37 Asian developing countries registered an average annual growth rate of 4.8 percent (Byrne et al., 1992:22). China's performance was even more impressive, with the country growing at an average annual rate of 9.6 percent during the last decade (CSSB, 1990:3). Compared with the world economy, China's economy grew nearly five times faster.

Historically, rapid economic growth in developing countries has often been accompanied by even more rapid growth in commercial energy use. This trend is evident in the recent economic growth of Asian developing countries. While the rate of energy consumption in the rest of the world increased an average of 3.1 percent annually during 1977-1987, Asian developing countries expanded their energy use by more than 7 percent (Byrne et al, 1992:2). China's energy consumption grew at an annual rate of 5.2 percent during that same period (CSSB, 1990:149).

Successful GNP growth among Asian developing countries has been accompanied by a second, related tendency. As these countries enjoyed economic growth, they found themselves experiencing high level of energy-induced environmental degradation. The negative environmental effects of Asian economic growth are dramatically visible in large cities where industry and populations are heavily concentrated and where large amounts of fossil fuel are consumed.

This is particularly true in China where industrial activity and commercial energy use facilities are located in or near a few large cities. As a result, China's large urban populations are exposed to a multitude of air pollutants, including sulphur dioxide (SO_2), nitrogen oxide, carbon monoxide, volatile organic compounds, fly ash and other suspended particulate matter (SPM). A study of global air quality (WHO/UNEP, 1987), for example, reported that the ten cities in its survey with the highest levels of suspended particulate matter were all in Asia, and five of these cities--Shenyang, Xian, Beijing, Shanghai, and Guangzhou--were in China. Further, emissions of a second pollutant--sulphur dioxide--were likewise concentrated in Asia with five Asian cities among the ten highest. Three of the five Asian cities--Shenyang, Xian, and Beijing--were Chinese. The measured levels of SPM and SO_2 in China's five cities exceed WHO health guidelines, indicating that continued emissions at those levels threaten the health of China's urban populations.

Suspended particulate matter and sulphur dioxide are both by-products of coal combustion and coal has been the major energy source for fueling development in Asian countries. This is especially true for China which depends on coal for more than three-fourths of its commercial energy use (CSSB, 1990:149). When this fact is coupled with China's requirement for further economic expansion to meet the growing needs and desires of its population, it is clear that China faces difficult, even self-contradictory, choices of economic growth versus social health and sustainable relations between society and the natural environment. The self-contradictory character of these choices can be traced directly to the growth-oriented development path that currently guides the nation. It is our argument that a national transition to a sustainable mode of development is needed. This will benefit cities because they are the nexus where the nation's development, energy, and environmental choices are realized. Through a national transition to sustainability, China's cities can improve human health and environmental quality while maintaining their role as the key contributors to the national economy.

Our analysis is presented in three steps. First, a conceptual framework is developed to contrast the major economic, technology, energy and environmental assumptions between conventional development with a new, sustainable one. Then, using five of China's cities--Beijing, Guangzhou, Shanghai, Shenyang and Xian--as case examples, it demonstrates that urban environmental degradation in China, like many Asian countries, is directly attributable to the pursuit of economic growth under the conventional development model. Finally, using the sustainable development model, it lays out a policy agenda that promises to move China toward environmentally sound urban development.

Conventional vs. Sustainable Urban Development: A Conceptual Framework

In the history of industrialization, cities have played a decisive role in economic development. According to Byrne et al. (1985:102):

> The key to this role was the complementarity between industrial technology and urban form. This complementarity was so extensive and so supportive of economic growth that the phenomena of industrialization and urbanization became virtually inseparable.

Moreover, it became widely accepted that industrial progress depended upon increased use of energy. Cities were, thus, characterized as both centers of industrial production and of energy consumption. As Odum and Odum (1976:153-154) put it,

> Western cities became centers of growth-promoting activities that accelerated the use of resources for growth. The system became specialized in the uses of new energy sources.

Air pollution "first became evident during the industrial revolution, when many cities in Europe and the United States were covered with black shrouds of coal-driven smoke." (French, 1990: 99) But this air pollution was not generally viewed as something negative; rather, it signaled within the industrial interpretation of social development that a city was prospering:

> [T]he smoking factory chimney, which polluted the air and wasted energy, whose pall of smoke increased the number and thickness of natural fogs and shut off still more sunlight - this emblem of a crude, imperfect technics became the boasted symbol of prosperity ... the reek of coal was the very incense of the new industrialism. A clear sky in an industrial district was the sign of a strike or a lockout or an industrial depression. (Mumford, 1934:168-169)

Under the conventional model of development, urbanization, industrialization, massive energy use and pollution are concomitant. This development orientation makes wealth creation the primary objective, stable energy supplies and industrial production technology the essential means, and regards the environment as a free resource to be exploited for its commodity value. Many developing countries have reproduced (in modified form) this model of urbanization.

In the conventional development model, there is typically a direct spatial tie between cities and industrialization. Cities provide industry with convenient modes of transportation and communication, easy access to skilled labor, and plenty of consumers. Besides these spatial ties, the conventional development model links cities and industrialization in terms of economic ideology, energy and technological system design, and environmental orientation.

Generally, the ideology of the conventional model reflects its over-arching goal of wealth creation. The urban economy is commodity-based and consumption-driven. Urban systems operate to produce more goods to meet escalating growth in population and consumer demand. To speed up the production, resources are intensively used and valued in terms of economic priorities. That is, economic costs, not broader social costs, are the primary concern under the conventional development model.

Viewing ever increasing energy consumption as a prerequisite to economic growth, the conventional development model emphasizes stability, reliability, and optimization of energy supply in the design of energy and allied technology systems. It considers adverse social and environmental impacts as external to energy decisions. Energy system goals are couched almost exclusively in terms of supply. The conventional model argues that countries must not only secure abundant and cheap energy resources, but they must also ensure continuing supplies by diversifying the sources used. The primary means for achieving these goals is through large-scale, centralized and capital-intensive technological systems. Technological choices are governed by economic concerns, determined by energy demands, and driven by industrial infrastructure needs.

In the conventional development model, environmental values are framed entirely within an industrial context. The environment is viewed as an inexhaustible source of commodities and reservoir for the absorption of industrial wastes. The economic value of natural resources is purposefully kept low to spur rapid growth, and pollution is treated as an unavoidable side effect of economic progress. This model produces urban economic systems that are resources-intensive and highly polluting in order to keep production costs down. Ironically, this model produces urban environmental degradation as a condition of social advance.

Recent interdisciplinary efforts among social scientists, technologists and environmentalists to conceptualize an alternative to this prevailing growth-oriented, resource-intensive, environmentally-destructive path to industrial urban development have coalesced with the articulation of a sustainable development model. The sustainable development model focuses societal emphasis away from short-term economic gain and environmental exploitation and toward long-term social and economic viability and environmental integrity. It moves societies away from exclusively economic considerations and toward broader social and environmental concerns. Within this framework, future as well as present needs are integrated into developmental considerations. The World Commissions on Environment and Development (WCED) (1987:43,9) synthesized decades of interdisciplinary research with the following description of sustainable development models:

> Sustainable development is development that meets the needs of the present without compromising the ability of future generations to meet their own needs . . . Sustainable development is not a fixed state of harmony, but rather a process of change in which the exploitation of resources, the direction of investments, the orientation of technology development, and institutional change are made consistent with future as well as present needs.

Fundamental differences between the conventional and sustainable urban development models can be identified. In Table 1, these models of development are contrasted in their urban, energy, environmental and technological dimensions.

Spatially, the sustainable development model calls for dispersed industrial enterprises rather than concentration. This spatial arrangement reduces urban energy demands and environmental pollution. In addition, as manufacturing decentralizes, urban centers are able to focus on community needs and to relate industrial development to social goals and values. Urban land use, landscape architecture, and building construction under the sustainable model are all sensitive to energy efficiency, resource conservation, and environmental protection. Mass transportation prevails in urban transportation systems, and greater energy efficiency in residential and industrial sectors is promoted.

Ideologically, long-term development rather than short-term growth is the basic goal of the sustainable model. The urban economy is community-based and conservation-driven. Institutions that comprise sustainable systems are responsible for developing energy-conserving and environmentally-sensitive means to achieve desired social outcomes. Recognizing that resources are limited and vulnerable, the sustainable model embraces the goal of coordination in production, consumption and conservation activities. Economic calculations are balanced by social and environmental costs in the concept of sustainability.

Although fossil energy supplies are still needed at this time to boost economic development, efficient energy use and renewable energy resources should form the basis for system development. In the sustainable model, technological flexibility is emphasized and, for this reason, conservation and renewables are given development priority. Social and environmental impacts are treated as internal to energy decisions with energy system goals including social equity and environmental stewardship. The sustainable model calls for an energy system, specifically, and a technology system, generally, that is moderate in scale, decentralized in organization, and user-driven. Technological innovation is guided by the criteria of resource conservation, minimum environmental impact and social equity.

Ecologically, the sustainable view of development recognizes the interdependence between humanity and the environment. Resources are recognized as exhaustible and vulnerable. Environmental impacts thus become a major concern in the pursuit of economic development. Sustainable urban economic systems operate with the aim of enhancing energy self-reliance and maintaining social and environmental quality.

Table 1
CONVENTIONAL VS SUSTAINABLE URBAN DEVELOPMENT MODELS

Conventional Model	**Sustainable Model**
The Urban System	
• Urban-concentrated industrial localities	• Regionally dispersed industrial localities
• Manufacturing-oriented	• Community-oriented
• Short-term economic growth	• Long-term development
• Commodity-oriented	• Conservation-oriented
• Consumption-driven	• Balance sought between consumption and conservation
• Resources seen as inputs to production system	• Resources seen as limited, vulnerable, requiring stewardship
• Resource-intensive, governed by economic priorities	• Resource-conserving, governed by multiple priorities
• Economic costs are primary	• Economic costs balanced by social/environmental costs
The Energy System	
• Fossil fuel-based	• Alternative energy sources
• Abundant and cheap supply emphasized	• Conservation and renewability emphasized
• Diversify sources of supply	• Reduce energy intensity
• Fuel-based prices	• Social/environmental cost-based prices
• Technology-focused	• Conservation-focused
• Efficiency in economic production	• Efficiency in end-uses
• Scale economies and technological centralization emphasized	• Modularity and technological decentralization sought
The Environmental System	
• Humans dominate the environment	• Humans and environment are seen as mutually dependent
• Environment as an abundant source of commodities	• Exhaustibility of natural resources recognized
• Environmental impacts external to economic choice	• Environmental impacts internal to economic choice
• Rehabilitation-oriented	• Prevention-oriented
The Technology System	
• Large-scale	• Moderate scale
• Centralized system	• Decentralized system
• Infrastructure-driven technology choices	• User-driven technology choices
• Technical decisions governed by economic costs	• Technical decisions governed by social/environmental costs
• Environmental impacts ignored	• Environment-sensitive design

(Source: Adapted from J. Byrne et al., 1992: 26)

The distinctions between the conventional and sustainable development models are fundamental. Reconciliation of economic growth with a healthy environment depends upon which development orientation is chosen. In the following section we analyze the interrelationships of energy, environment and development in five Chinese cities to demonstrate that their deteriorating urban environments are the product of national pursuit of the conventional model of urban development.

Unbalanced Urban Development:
A Case Study of Five Chinese Cities

Deteriorating environmental quality in five Chinese cities

International and domestic studies have revealed striking evidence of declining environmental quality in five Chinese cities--Beijing, Guangzhou, Shanghai, Shenyang, and Xian. One five-year analysis based on data from the Global Environmental Monitoring System (GEMS) established that of 170 monitored sites around the world, Shenyang, Xian, Beijing, Guangzhou, and Shanghai ranked among the 25 sites with the highest SO_2 levels. Their respective ranks were 2nd, 7th, 9th, 12th, and 21st in order of severity (see Table 2).

For a second pollutant--suspended particulate matter (SPM)--these same five Chinese cities ranked among the ten most polluted world cities, far exceeding the World Health Organization (WHO)'s minimum standard (see Table 3). Additionally, in terms of the number of days above WHO's health standards for SPM and SO_2 during a given year (1988), three of the five Chinese cities--Xian, Beijing, and Shenyang--were among the worst violators (see Table 4).

Table 2
Annual SO_2 average concentration in monitored cities, 1980-1984

Cities	Average Concentration (ug/m^3)	Rank
Milan	190	1
Shenyang	180	2
Tehran	150	3
Seoul	130	4
Rio de Janeiro	120	5
Sao Paulo	90	6
Xian	85	7
Paris	80	8
Beijing	78	9
Madrid	70	10
Guangzhou	65	12
Shanghai	50	21
WHO Health Standard	**40-60**	

(Source: WHO and UNEP, 1987: 5)

Table 3
Annual SPM Average Concentration in Monitored Cities, 1980-1984

Cities	Average Concentration (ug/m^3)	Rank
Kuwait	600	1
Shenyang	420	2
Xian	410	3
New Delhi	400	4
Beijing	390	5
Calcutta	385	6
Tehran	260	7
Jakarta	250	8
Shanghai	230	9
Guangzhou	220	10
WHO Health Standard	**60-90**	

(Source: WHO and UNEP, 1987: 6)

Table 4
Average Days Per Year SO_2 and SPM Levels Exceeding WHO's Guideline (in 1988)

Cities	SO_2	SPM
New Delhi	6	294
Xian	71	273
Beijing	68	272
Calcutta	25	268
Shenyang	146	219
Tehran	104	174
Jakarta	—	173
Shanghai	16	133
Guangzhou	30	123
Bombay	3	100
Manila	24	14
Rio de Janeiro	—	11
Toronto	1	1
New York City	8	0

(Source: UNEP and WHO, 1989: 12, 29)

Chinese research on urban air quality has confirmed that the five case study cities suffer from severe air pollution. In fact, this research indicates that environmental quality has been steadily declining since at least 1980. According to China's State Environmental Protection Bureau (CSEPB), in the years between 1981 and 1985, these five cities increased their emission of SO_2 by 18 percent (CSEPB, 1985:119-124). Together, the five case study cites produced 11.0 percent of the SO_2 and 7.3 percent of the industrial dust in China during 1985.

These five case study cities illustrate China's urban environmental dilemma. China's cities have played a key role in the country's rapid growth. But development has been accompanied by significant environmental degradation. By concentrating industries within urban areas, and by relying on a coal-intensive, technologically inefficient energy system, Chinese development policy resulted in conflicts between urban life and environmental quality on the one hand, and economic growth on the other.

Industrial-based urban development

Development of China's cities as industrial centers can be historically traced. Chronic civil wars and the incompetence of the Nationalist Government had essentially brought China's economy to collapse. When the Chinese Communist Party took over the leadership of China in 1949, China's existing industrial infrastructure and skilled industrial workers were located almost entirely in its cities. Consequently, China's cities naturally bore the responsibility of national economic reconstruction. In the decades following the establishment of the People's Republic of China, continued industrial development in urban areas insured that China's cities would play an important role in the country's economic renewal. By 1985, 67 percent of China's industrial enterprises were located in cities, and the gross industrial output produced by these urban enterprises accounted for nearly 70 percent of the total output produced by the nation as a whole (CSSB, 1987: 197).

The expanding metropolises of Beijing, Guangzhou, Shanghai, Shenyang, and Xian came to dominate China's economy. As China's people and industries settled in these five cities, their influence on China's economy grew. By 1990, these five urban centers house 6 percent of China's urban population. Yet, these same five cities accounted for 9 percent of all Chinese urban industrial enterprises and produced 15 percent of China's 1990 gross industrial output. During that year, Shanghai and Beijing ranked first and second in terms of city's gross industrial output, while Guangzhou, Shenyang and Xian ranked 6th, 8th, and 26th, respectively among 467 Chinese cities (CSSB, 1991:45-54, 175-194).

The industrial enterprises located in these Chinese cities are drawn mainly from heavy industries such as iron and steel, metallurgy, machinery, petroleum, and petrochemicals. By 1990, over half of the industrial output from three of the five case study cities--Beijing, Shenyang and Xian--derived from heavy industry. In fact, several of the ten largest Chinese enterprises--among them, the Capital Iron and Steel Company, Yanshan Petrochemical Company, and Baoshan Iron and Steel Complex--are located in the case study cities. Selected indicators about the five case cities are listed in Table 5.

The significant economic contributions of heavy industries in Beijing, Guangzhou, Shanghai, Shenyang, and Xian have been fuelled by a coal-based energy system. As noted below, this system is highly inefficient and heavily polluting.

Table 5
Selected Indicators of Five Cities (1990)

Indicator	Total (467 Cities)	Beijing	Guangzhou	Shanghai	Shenyang	Xian
Population (millions)	717.2	10.4	5.9	12.8	5.7	6.0
Number of Industrial Enterprises	389,122	6,383	4,684	13,525	5,570	3,476
Industrial Output (billion RMB)	2,160.4	73.4	44.2	163.2	35.5	17.6

(Source: CSSB, 1991: 45-54, 175-194)

The problem-ridden energy system

Caught in the conventional development paradigm, the five Chinese cities in our study have consumed large amounts of energy during rapid economic growth and urban expansion. According to China's State Statistical Bureau, in 1985 these five cities alone accounted for over 14 percent of the total electricity consumed by all China's cities (CSSB, 1987:318). Electricity consumption per capita in four of these five cities far exceeded the national urban average of 113 kWh. Beijing was highest with 383 kWh per capita, followed by Guangzhou (284 kWh), Shanghai (232 kWh) and Xian (228 kWh). Only Shenyang, at 144 kWh per capita, was near the national average (CSSB, 1987:369).

Coal is the primary fuel for electrical generation in most Chinese cities, including the five case study cities. For instance, in 1988, 98.3 percent of Beijing's and 99.8 percent of Shanghai's electricity was generated by coal-burning power plants (CSSB, 1990:102-106). Additionally, due to shortages in electricity supply, many Chinese cities power their factories and households by directly burning coal. In Shanghai, for example, there were more than 10,500 industrial boilers and 0.8 million household stoves powered by coal in 1985 (Huang, 1985:756). Because of its relatively cheap price and the considerable size of national deposits, coal dominates the Chinese commercial energy sector (Table 6).

Table 6
Composition of Chinese Commercial Energy Consumption
(Percent, 1988)

Total	Coal	Oil	Hydropower	Natural Gas
100.0	76.2	17.0	4.7	2.1

(Source: CSSB, 1990: 149)

Coal is not only intensively consumed, but it continues to be inefficiently used. International comparisons of energy consumption per million U.S. dollars of Gross Domestic Product (GDP) among selected countries give strong evidence of the low level of energy efficiency in China. While industrialized countries consumed 212 to 679 tons of coal equivalent (tce) to produce $1.0 million in national output, China used nearly 3,200 tce to produce the same value of goods (see Table 7). According to Vaclav Smil, China's average fuel conversion efficiency is as low as 30 percent, compared with Japan's standard of 60 percent (1984:117). And compared with other Asian developing countries who use an average of 724 tce per $1.0 million of output (based on conversion of figures in Byrne, et al., 1992:22), it is clear that China's industrial sector is highly energy inefficient.

Table 7
International Comparisons of Energy Efficiency
(Energy consumption per one million US dollars of GDP) (tce, 1986)

China	Canada	France	Germany	Italy	Japan	U.K.	U.S.
3195	679	274	345	271	212	550	544

(Source: CSSB, 1990: 386,394)

The use of coal as a fuel source is inherently problematic from an environmental point of view. In the best of circumstances, this fuel's use can lead to major air pollution and solid waste disposal problems. Inefficient use of coal only exacerbates an already significant tendency toward environmental degradation. In China, the problem is becoming acute because more than 83 percent of the coal burned in China is not sorted or washed (Smil, 1984: 115).

The deteriorating state of China's urban environmental quality is largely traceable to the intensive and inefficient use of coal. Recently, Chinese authorities reported that 90 percent of SO_2 and 73 percent of industrial dust in its cities comes from coal-burning (Qu, 1991:83). Unless basic change is made in the energy, environment and development relations underpinning China's urban structure, urban environmental degradation is likely to continue and even worsen. The cumulative result of the country's embrace of the conventional urban development model in the form of concentrated, heavy industry-based urban structures and a supply-oriented energy system is the present condition of unsustainable development. China can no longer afford to follow its current developmental path. A policy agenda that can put China on a sustainable development path is imperative.

Policy Agenda: Toward a Sustainable Urban Future

Our analysis of the five Chinese cities points to the need for a policy agenda that will enable China to move from its current conventional development orientation toward a sustainable development path. In this section, we offer an agenda intended to begin the transition to a sustainable urban future. Three propositions guided our construction of the proposed policy agenda:

- Because China's urban environmental problems are mainly a result of national development strategy, our policy agenda focuses on national energy, environment, and development policy actions.

- China's urban environmental degradation is significantly related to the country's inefficient use of energy and, therefore, reform of China's energy system is essential.

- Finally, China's energy, environment and development choices have substantial global implications and , for this reason, cooperative international actions are needed to facilitate China's transition to a sustainable development.

Moving toward a sustainable path

China has recently been preoccupied with expanding its economic wealth, accelerating national development, and increasing production capacity. To date, this development strategy has resulted in an economic system characterized by instability, an energy system that threatens long term sustainability, and urban areas with substantial environmental problems. It is time for China to recognize the structural contradictions associated with the existing development path and embrace a policy agenda in line with the principles of sustainability.

But moving to a sustainable development model does not mean that China must surrender its recent economic success. Rather, sustainable development means redirecting the country's energy, environment and development relations so that economic growth occurs within a framework of energy conservation and environmental protection. In place of the conventional model's quantitative idea of growth, a sustainable path emphasizes economic success that is consistent with qualitative values such as improved social health and urban environmental quality. In other words, social and ecological dimensions of urban life are to be integrated with economic ones to define China's development goals. Moreover, China would seek to balance the needs and demands of its current population with those of succeeding generations under a sustainable development strategy. To meet these new goals, national policies in the areas of urban development, environment, energy and technology need to be reformulated. International support is also necessary if China is to meet the goal of sustainability.

Urban development policy

To move toward sustainable development in its urban economies, community-based rather than production-based industrial development planning becomes the mainstay of national urban policy. It is widely recognized that manufacturing enterprises, especially heavy industries, are among the largest energy consumers and the heaviest environmental polluters. Therefore, they should not be clustered within densely populated urban areas. But it must be pointed out that movement of heavy industry to outlying areas only represents a limited, short term solution to China's social and environmental conflicts. Long term solutions will require the introduction of new, more environmentally benign technologies. Further, movement toward a community orientation in industrial development planing will require greater attention to the development of tertiary industries (including professional services, information processing and trade) in cities. These industries, if developed vigorously, would ensure that China's large cities would continue as prominent centers for the national economy as well as significant cultural and political institutions.

Environmental policy

The Chinese government has tried to halt urban environmental deterioration during the past two decades. In 1978, China amended its constitution to include protection of the environment as one of society's basic commitments. Since then, China has enacted several pieces of environmental legislation and enforced a number of new environmental regulations. In addition, administrative agencies have been established at the national, provincial, and local levels. China has created a nationwide monitoring network, research institutions, and university environmental programs to address this issue. A number of localities have recently announced fines for the discharge of pollutants and begun an annual "Environmental Awareness Month." In the recent UN Conference on Environment and Development held in Rio de Janeiro, most significantly, a Chinese environmental official declared that the Chinese government has decided to bring environmental impact assessments into line with the nation's long-term development plans (People's Daily, June 6, 1992).

Although the above initiatives represent positive steps, they are not enough to solve China's urban environmental problems. Because economic growth has been considered the nation's "number one task," China's environmental sensibility has often had to give way to economic considerations. Economic measures, such as GNP, have become the dominant indicators of achievement. Environmental costs have been excluded from the cost of national economic activity, and environmental legislation and regulations have sometimes been suspended or ignored when they were seen as threatening economic growth.

But the pursuit of economic growth at the expense of the environment cannot be sustained over the long run. To address this conflict, existing methods that measure economic performance in narrow, monetary terms should be replaced by methods that include environmental realities and long-term costs. The imposition and enforcement of pollution fines, the creation of transferable emission rights, and the preparation of explicit plans to phase out certain environmentally inappropriate practices (such as burning unwashed coal) are needed. Also, annual technology and policy competitions should be held among universities, city governments and state enterprises to address urban environmental problem. In this way, Chinese society can be encouraged to develop alternatives to existing social and industrial practices that harm the urban environment.

Ultimately, if China is to halt urban environmental deterioration, it must adopt vigorous measures that seek to prevent pollution at the source. Passive cleanup after the pollutant has already been produced (the so called "end-of-pipe" remedy) is both ineffective and expensive (Commoner, 1990). Since China's urban pollution results significantly from its inefficient energy practices, a high priority for pollution prevention should be the reform of the existing energy system. Because of the unavailability of recent data, our environmental quality examinations of five Chinese cities reflect the situations of the 1980s. Since then, China has, to some extent, improved or halted the continuing degradation of its urban environmental quality. However, such improvements are limited unless China makes basic changes to its coal-based energy structure. Therefore, a structural reform of China's energy system is essential to the achievement of environmental integrity.

Energy policy

China's energy system has suffered from many problems common to developing nations pursing growth under the conventional model. These problems include: continuous shortages in energy supply, extremely low energy efficiency, a fossil fuel-based energy structure, obvious geographical disparity between energy producers and energy consumers, a concentration of energy demand within urban areas, and artificially low energy prices. These problems have led to what Amory Lovins calls the contradictory nature of "hard path" energy regimes (1977). Their defining objective is cheap and abundant energy supplies. Yet, such systems invite waste, high levels of pollution, and a treadmill relation between energy and development. As a result, shortfalls, imbalances, and instability are logical attributes. Therefore, reform of China's energy system must begin by formulating solutions to these specific problems.

As a first step, China should begin the process of switching from an energy system that relies on non-renewable energy sources to one that relies on renewable sources. If China continues its current pattern of energy exploration and consumption, it will soon be faced with the exhaustion of its petroleum and other natural resource reserves. This will most likely occur sometime during the next century. Therefore, it is important for China to move its energy reliance on non-renewable into renewable resources. National transition to renewable resource is, however, impossible to realize overnight. Due to the country's ample and cheap coal endowment, China's energy structure will remain coal-dominated for some decades. Therefore, the new energy policy still needs to leave room for coal resources. Gradually, however, the renewable and other environmental benign resources should replace coal to become the dominant resources in China's future energy system.

China's energy transition should be guided by the objective of developing energy resources that are renewable, clean, and feasible. The highest priority should be given to solar, wind, geothermal, and biomass resources. Given China's abundance of each of these resources, the development of an energy system fueled by renewable energy is hardly far-fetched. China's geothermal resources are the world's largest and can be used for electricity supplies far beyond local needs (Smil, 1988:9, 15). Further, China has the world's largest hydro-energy reserve with a massive exploitable potential estimated at 378,000 MW, more than twice that of current national electric generation capacity (FEER, 11 June, 1992). Development of these resources should be based on their modularity and flexibility. Unlike the "hard path," what Lovins called "soft path" resources (1977) are distinctive for their ability to be scaled to community needs. This affords greater opportunities for local governance and oversight and avoids the economic and technological "brittleness" (Lovins, 1982) characteristics of large-scale, centralized energy system, such as those currently in use in China. Adoption of this approach would also enable China to avoid entanglements with such risky and costly technologies as nuclear power [for an examination of the problems of nuclear power in development, see Byrne and Hoffman (1988) and Poneman (1982)].

Besides the development of renewable resources, it is urgent that China give energy conservation and energy efficiency highest consideration in its energy planning. Resource conservation and efficiency improvements have the potential to reduce overall energy demand and at the same time to reduce environmental risks. To move toward a more energy-conserving system, the Chinese government should adopt economic, institutional, technological and planning measures that promote this resource option. The imposition of energy taxes should be considered as well as investment incentives to develop conservation opportunities as part of the country's industrial growth goals. Institutionally, national organizations responsible for promoting conservation and efficiency need to be established (see Byrne and Wang et al., 1991, for specific ideas in an Asian context).

Technologically, there are many end-use efficiency options currently available that can help China meet its energy needs as it gradually moves toward a renewable energy system. Because China is in the process of assembling its industrial infrastructure for the 21st century, this is a critical time for developing efficiency in the end use sectors--buildings, transportation, industrial process and agriculture. The country should initiate end-use efficiency planning, borrowing from the Integrated Resource Planning (IRP) model in wide use in the West. A particularly important adaptation of this model by Amulya K. N. Reddy (1985) for India should be explored. Other supply-based efficiency options of special relevance to China include increased coal-washing capacity, greater use of natural gas, and the employment of fluidized bed combustion and integrated gasification/combined cycle.

To effectively use existing energy resources, China needs to better rationalize its geographic distribution of industries. Currently, too many industries are concentrated in China's eastern and northeastern urban areas which are far from the country's renewable energy resources in the west. Therefore, a gradual shift of energy-intensive industries to the west is desirable. Such a shift will not only reduce the cost and burden of transportation of energy, but it will also contribute to an efficient and effective energy use--both of which will have a positive effect on China's urban environment.

China's centralist approach to the management of its energy system also needs to be changed. Although recent reform policies have begun to use market mechanisms to encourage decentralization, in many areas such reforms have yet to reach the energy system. First, state control over energy prices must be phased out, and energy resources must be priced in terms of their economic and environmental value. Second, governmental subsidies for energy production and consumption should be gradually ended so that energy producers and consumers bear the actual costs of energy and can adjust their practices accordingly. Third, local initiatives and participation should be encouraged in managing the energy system and its development. The current command-and-control approach to implementation should be replaced over time with market-oriented incentives and local regulation.

To technologically support the energy system's transition, China must promote research and development in renewable energy and conservation. China needs to increase its budgetary and personnel commitments in these areas. Moreover, the national government should encourage cooperation between China's industries and universities in energy research.

Seeking International Support

Since China is the world's third largest energy producer and the world's largest coal consumer, its transition to a renewable based energy system is of great importance not only to the nation itself, but to the international community as well. China contains one fifth of the world's population, therefore, its stable development is of great importance to the world as a whole. The global energy and environmental concerns recently expressed at the 1992 UN-sponsored Conference on Environment and Development in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil cannot be met if China is not an equal participant in the transition to sustainability. Therefore, the international community has a vested interest in helping China move toward a sustainable development path. Such support can come in the form of financial and technical assistance, international monitoring and technology transfer.

- The global environment fund endorsed by the developed countries at the 1992 UN Conference on Environment and Development should be implemented with specific planning to help China make the transition from its current problematic energy and environmental bases of development to sustainable ones.

- The international community can help China slow its population growth by helping to finance family planning policies and the transfer of new birth control techniques. Reduced population pressures equate to reduced energy and environmental pressures. This is of great significance for urban China because that is where half of the national population presently lives.

- China should join the international community in monitoring global environmental quality to ensure that global environmental quality targets are met.

- Because we share a "common future," as the World Commission on Environment and Development observed in its 1987 report, developed countries should be prepared to transfer their less energy-intensive and environmentally-sound "green" technologies and products to their developing partners. Also, worldwide information exchanges on new "green" technologies would be of great assistance to developing countries, including China.

Conclusion

The energy, environment and development challenges faced by newly industrializing countries like China are great. However, these challenges can be met if these countries are guided by the principles of sustainable development as described here; and if international support is mobilized to meet the needs of developing countries. Together, developing and developed countries can produce the innovative ideas and enact the policies that will make our common future a sustainable one. We owe such a future to humanity and to our natural environment.

References

Byrne, J. et al. (1992). "Energy & Environmental Sustainability in East and Southeast Asia." IEEE Technology and Society Magazine, 10(4), 21-29.

Byrne, J, and Y. Wang et al. (1991). Toward Sustainable Energy, Environmental and Development: Industrial Strategies for Indonesia, South Korea, Malaysia, and Thailand. ESMAP/World Bank.

Byrne, J., and Steven Hoffman (1988). "Nuclear Power and Technological Authoritarianism." Bulletin of Science, Technology and Society, 7, 658-671.

Byrne, J. et al. (1985). "The Post-Industrial Imperative: Energy, Cities and the Featureless Plain." in John Byrne and Daniel Rich eds. Energy and Cities, Energy Policy Studies. Vol.2, New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction, Inc..

China State Survey Office for Sources of Industrial Pollution (CSSOSIP) eds. (1990). Evaluation of Industrial Pollution Survey. Beijing, China: Environmental Science Press.

China State Environmental Protection Bureau (CSEPB) (1986). Compilation of Environmental Statistics, 1981-1985. Beijing, China: China Environmental Science Press.

China State Statistics Bureau (CSSB) (1990). Chinese Energy Statistics Yearbook, 1989. Beijing, China: China Statistics Press.

China State Statistics Bureau (CSSB) (1991). Chinese Urban Statistics, 1990. Hong Kong: Longman Group (Far East) Ltd.

Commoner, Barry (1990). Making Peace with the Planet. New York, NY: Pantheon Books.

Far East Economic Review (FEER), June 11, 1992

French, Hilary F. (1990). "Clearing the Air." The Worldwatch Institute, State of the World, 1990 (pp.98-118). New York, NY: W. W. Norton & Company.

Huang, Shuying (1986). "Air Pollution and Prevention." Shanghai Economy 1983-1985. Shanghai, China: Shanghai People's Press.

Lovins, Amory B. (1977). Soft Energy Paths: Toward a Durable Peace. San Francisco, CA: Friends of the Earth International.

Lovins, Amory B. (1982). Brittle Power: Energy Strategy for National Security. Andover, MA: Brick House Publishing Co.

Mumford, Lewis (1934). Technics and Civilization. New York, NY: Harcourt Brace.

Odum, Howard T. and Elisabeth C. Odum (1976). Energy Basis for Man and Nature. New York, NY: McGraw-Hill.

People's Daily (Oversea's edtion). "The Coordination between Social Development and Environmental Protection." June 6, 1992

Poneman, Daniel (1982). Nuclear Power in the Developing World. Boston, MA: George Allen & Unwin.

Qu, Geping (1991). "Comprehensive Renovation of the Urban Environment: An Important Task of Modernization." China Environmental Science, 2 (April).

Reddy, Amulya K. N. (1985). "An End-Use Methodology for Development-Oriented Energy Planning in Developing Countries, with India as a Case Study." No.181 (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University, Center for Energy and Environmental Studies).

Smil, Vaclav (1984). The Bad Earth. Armonk, NY: M.E. Sharpe, Inc.

World Commission on Environment and Development (WCED) (1987). Our Common Future. New York, NY: Oxford Univ. Press.

World Health Organization (WHO) and Unite Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) (1987). Global Pollution and Health. UK: Yale Press Ltd.

UNEP and WHO (1989). "Monitoring the Global Environment: An Assessment of Urban Air Quality." Environment. 31(8), 6-37.

STATUS OF SCIENCE-TECHNOLOGY-SOCIETY EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

David D. Kumar and Donna F. Berlin

National Center for Science Teaching and Learning
The Ohio State University
1929 Kenny Road
Columbus, OH 43210

This study was designed to determine the number of states that are currently implementing (requiring, recommending, or encouraging) Science-Technology-Society (STS) education or its surrogates (STS-Surrogates) and to gather descriptive information about their implementation.

Operational Definitions

STS denotes the interaction (issues, concerns and problems) between science, technology and society as advocated by the STS curriculum development movement in the United States; STS-Surrogate(s) denotes those society-based, science and technology education programs which look at societal issues, concerns and problems, and do not use the term "STS" in their titles and are not directly related to the STS curriculum movement; Implementation refers to STS education in the science curricula that has been required, recommended, or encouraged by State Departments of Education. The three levels of implementation (required, recommended, and encouraged) have been chosen because implementation of educational policies varies depending upon the legislative structure of the states.

Procedure

Data from all 50 states was obtained through a telephone survey of state science supervisors during 1992. Ten states received back a random sample of their telephone survey record for validation.

Findings

According to the telephone survey, all fifty states concurred with the operational definition of STS and STS-surrogate education. Eight states made some suggestions, mostly to augment STS definition to include personal issues, and one state suggested augmenting STS-surrogate definition. In addition, the survey revealed the following picture of STS implementation in the United States.

- Eight states (AZ, FL, GA, NV, NH, NY, SC, WV) have required STS education.
- Nine states (CT, MD, MI, MN, MO, OR, TX, UT, VA) have recommended STS education.
- Twenty states (AL, AK, AR, CA, DE, HI, ID, IN, IA, KY, LA, MA, MT, NE, NJ, OH, PA, RI, TN, WY) have encouraged STS education.
- One state (NC) has required, recommended, and encouraged STS education.
- One state (MS) has required and recommended STS education.
- Six states (CO, IL, ME, VT, WA, WI) have recommend and encouraged STS education.
- Two states (NM, ND) have encouraged STS-Surrogates.
- Three states (KS, OK, SD) have neither STS nor STS-Surrogate implementation.
- Forty-five states will have some form of STS implementation by the year 1994.

- Generally, STS education is targeted for grades K-12.
- Twenty-two states have STS documentation and one state has STS-surrogate documentation.
- Twenty-five states reported that a total of 3,381 school districts (22% nationwide) have implemented STS education.
- To date, there have been (approx.) 968 inservice training/workshops conducted related to STS education.

Comments

Feedback and suggestions are sought from those who are interested in STS education in the United States to develop strategies for subsequent research: to gather and analyze STS/STS-surrogate curriculum materials and outcome studies; and to develop an implementation model for STS education.

Acknowledgements

Peter Rubba, Phillip Heath, Arthur White, William Spooner, Ronda Phillips, Barbara Almendinger, Deborah Fulton, Mike Aiello, 50 State Science Supervisors, The Ohio State University at Newark Research and Scholarly Activity Grant No. 5024, and The National Center for Science Teaching and Learning OERI Grant No. R117Q00062.

The Science Education for Public Understanding Program: What's New with SEPUP

Dr. Robert E. Horvat
National Coordinator, SEPUP Program Development Centers
Buffalo State College, 1300 Elmwood Avenue
Buffalo, NY 14222
Telephone: 716-878-3015

Current dissatisfaction with the results of science education programs throughout elementary and secondary schools in the United States have spawned a rebirth of interest in reforming science education (Ramsey, 1993; Yager, 1990). The calls for reform from a number of development efforts include a focus on scientific literacy and its relationship to the student's own world.

The American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS) identifies scientific literacy as including "being able to use scientific knowledge and ways of thinking for personal and social purposes" (AAAS, 1989:20). The choices that we make in using scientific knowledge are intricately tied to risks and benefits, social trade-offs, value judgments and compromise (Rutherford and Ahlgren, 1990).

The National Science Teachers Association Project on Scope, Sequence and Coordination of Secondary Science (SS&C) has a focus on greater depth of science understanding and less coverage, with appropriate sequencing matched to the developmental levels of students. The SS&C approach is to provide some science in the four areas of biology, chemistry, physics and earth/space science each year in grades 7-12 to every student (Aldridge, 1992). SS&C has several state projects (Alaska, Iowa) organized around the relationship of science and scientific literacy to real-world problems.

Issue-Oriented Science

The approach of the Science Education for Public Understanding Program (SEPUP), headquartered at the Lawrence Hall of Science in Berkeley, is to promote scientific literacy by teaching students about:

- Evidence-based decision making
- The nature of science: Experiments and evidence
- The limitations of science: Uncertainty and controversy
- Thresholds, toxicity and risk
- Living with chemicals
- Science and social systems

SEPUP does not teach students what decisions to make. Instead, the program provides the necessary knowledge and understanding so students can more effectively make *their own* decisions as members of a free and democratic society (SEPUP, 1993).

Currently, there are 12 published modules which focus on chemicals in the real world, and evidence-based decision making for middle and high school students. These are referred to as the CEPUP modules, reflecting the original program name (Chemical Education for Public Understanding Program) and the focus of our development efforts from 1987-1992. Each CEPUP module, consisting of six to eight activities, normally requires in the range of 10-20 class periods for completion.

With a new grant from the National Science Foundation, SEPUP is currently developing two year-long courses for the early secondary grades (7-10) which will feature an integrated approach to teaching issue-oriented science. The SEPUP courses, which will continue the activity-based approach of the CEPUP modules, will be interdisciplinary efforts to make the concepts and techniques of the physical, earth and life sciences relevant to the experiences and environments of the students.

Thirteen SEPUP Program Development Centers (PDCs) have been selected to field-test the first of the two courses during the 1993-94 school year. These PDCs include schools and/or multiple school districts in Alaska, New York (2 centers), California (2 centers), Kentucky, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Michigan, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Colorado, and Washington, DC. A broad range of student abilities and community environments are represented among the PDCs, from core inner city schools to suburban and rural schools. The SEPUP Centers are the critical quality control component in our development efforts.

Course One: A Capstone Course for M/JH

The first SEPUP course, designed for students in grades 8 or 9, will focus on concrete and experience-based issues that impact either on students' own lives or their local communities. A large component of this course will be adapted from existing CEPUP modules, including *Chemical Survey, Solutions and Pollution, Risk Comparison, Determining Threshold Limits, Chemicals in Foods--Additives, Investigating Groundwater--The Fruitvale Story, Toxic Waste--A Teaching Simulation* and *Plastics in Our Lives.*

The course will be integrated to develop thematic connections to enhance student learning. Activities which encourage students to interrelate their learning from several units, and to gradually become more independent in the design, analysis and reporting of lab experiences, will be featured. In the beginning of the course, issues of water quality and distribution will be one content focus. To enhance student problem-solving skills, we will include material on chemical and biological risks, resolving issues, studying thresholds, toxicity and dose, and investigating ground water and hazardous materials. A structured student project will be built into the second semester of the course to incorporate local community issues, policy components and possible actions.

Course Two: Science for Citizenship in the 21st Century

The second course, targeted for grade 10, will include more abstract issues, including those with global implications and more difficult trade-offs. Sustainable development, the international U.N.-sponsored goal for environmentally responsible development, will be a major theme. Most of the materials for this course will be developed during 1994 and 1995. Topics under consideration include comparing environmental health risks, biotechnology, global implications of energy sources and global atmospheric changes.

Assessment

SEPUP course development and assessment development is proceeding together in a highly interactive mode. We want to be able to assess important cognitive variables and objectives, such as societal decision-making, evidence acquisition, conceptual tools, and communication skills. In addition, attitudinal domain areas such as interest in science, the importance of science to everyday life and for careers, and enjoyment of science are important SEPUP outcomes.

In developing the two courses, and training the field-test teachers, SEPUP will emphasize the close relationship between assessment and learning. In developing the assessment tools for the first course, a variety of assessment modes will be employed.

- Paper and pencil tests, the "norm" for most science programs, will be adapted to include a wider variety of item types. Formative and summative tests will stress higher cognitive and affective understandings and applications.

- Performance-based tasks will enable students to demonstrate what they know about science, how they apply what they know, and how well they can explain, articulate and defend what they have done and its implications.

- SEPUP Journals will be a central feature of the course. The student journals will organize and document the full range of an individual student's work in and out of class. Journals will encourage student reflection, as well as help us to gain insights in students' understandings of course concepts and activities. The Journals will reinforce the importance of written communication skills.

- Student-teacher interactions will be employed to provide opportunities for focused discussions between individual students and the teacher. Conducted at critical junctures in the unit or course, these interviews will provide feedback on student perceptions, understandings, problems, etc.

Conclusion

This brief summary of the current development directions of the two, year-long courses in the SEPUP program illustrates the importance we place on teaching science through evidence-based decision making.

Students must learn how to ask pertinent questions, obtain evidence and use it in reaching decisions. Students need to understand the limitations associated with scientific evidence. They must understand the nature of scientific inquiry to be able to participate in making effective science-related policies (Thier, 1989).

If the SEPUP courses demonstrate progress toward achieving these objectives, SEPUP will have made a significant contribution to the current science education reform movement in the United States.

REFERENCES

Aldridge, B. (1992). Project on Scope, Sequence, and Coordination: A new synthesis for improving science education. Journal of Science Education and Technology, 1(1), 13-21.

American Association for the Advancement of Science. (1989). Science for all Americans. Overview report. Washington, DC: Author.

Ramsey, J. (1993). The science education reform movement: Implications for social responsibility. Science Education,77(2), 235-258.

Rutherford, F. J. and Ahlgren, A. (1990). Science for all Americans. New York: Oxford University Press.

Science Education for Public Understanding Program. (1993). Issue-oriented science using the CEPUP modules. Berkeley, CA: Lawrence Hall of Science.

Thier, H. (1989). Chemical education for public understanding. Paper presented at the Conference for the Advancement of Science Teaching, Waco, TX.

SCIENCE AND LITERATURE: LINKING AND LOVING THEM

8th ANNUAL TECHNOLOGICAL LITERACY CONFERENCE

Pamela Kramer
209N Stroud Hall
East Stroudsburg University
East Stroudsburg, PA 18301
717-424-3364

Many teachers are uncomfortable and fearful about teaching science, even at the early childhood and elementary levels. One vehicle which is helping to lessen the discomfort and fear is the use of literature as a means of teaching science content. Trade books help both teachers and children to see science as part of everyday life. These books help science become more meaningful and understandable, which helps to improve the attitude and interest of both teachers and children about science.

KEY POINTS ABOUT TEACHING SCIENCE

1. Science is part of a child's daily life. Make use of daily life events and interests as teaching tools.

2. Children learn best by DOING. Give every child a chance to be part of the activities.

3. Make each experience as non-threatening as possible. Many children become science-phobic at an early age.

4. Create an atmosphere that encourages creativity and discovery within a safe, secure environment.

5. The teacher's role includes providing time and materials for exploration, while also helping to clarify and expand on concepts.

6. Give children ample time and opportunity to think, ask, and answer questions. Encourage divergent thinking.

7. Remember that a teacher's enthusiasm (or lack of it) is contagious.

8. Strive to teach both the processes and content of science.

9. Encourage students to view "failures" as learning experiences. You need to model this attitude!

LINKING LITERATURE AND SCIENCE

Children's literature can be used to heighten children's interest in science while also introducing facts and concepts. (Dole & Johnson, 1981; Guerra & Payne, 1981).

While the stories themselves are a great motivating force, the children come to a better understanding of the use and value of science in everyday life.

Children tend to be more successful at learning if they find meaning in the content to be learned.

CRITERIA TO CONSIDER IN CHOOSING LITERATURE TO LINK WITH SCIENCE

Identify science concepts you would like to use in the integration process.

Search for stories that deal with these concepts.

Content should be accurate for science instruction.

Topics should fit the curricular needs and the interests of the children.

Check for age-appropriate format, readability, vocabulary, and content.

Make use of the expertise of school and local librarians that specialize in children's literature.

SAMPLE SELECTIONS AND ACTIVITIES

STORY: The Magic School Bus Inside the Earth, by Joanna Cole.

MAJOR SCIENCE IDEAS:

There are 3 layers of the earth: crust, mantle, and core.

The crust consists of different types of layering of soil and rocks.

Geologists are scientists who study rocks and the earth.

Sampling is one technique utilized by geologists.

SUGGESTED ACTIVITIES:

Make cupcakes with different colored layers. Using a small piece of a straw have children remove samples from the cupcakes and OBSERVE the sample once it is removed from the straw. (Blowing the sample out is lots of fun!)

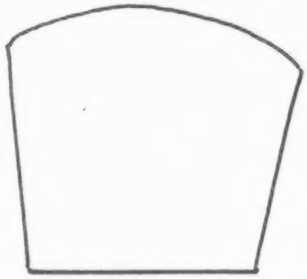
Older children can draw pictures of the sample to RECORD DATA. Have children compare and contrast samples. (See Figure 1).

Explain that sampling is done by geologists when they study the earth's crust. One of the things they've learned is that the crust of the earth is formed in layers, just as these cupcakes have layers.

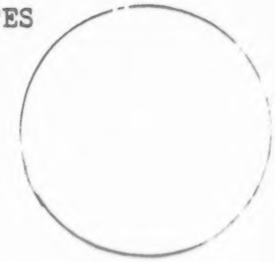
Figure 1

CUPCAKE GEOLOGY
DATA COLLECTION SHEET

HYPOTHESIS #1



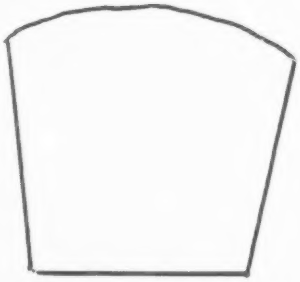
SAMPLE SITES



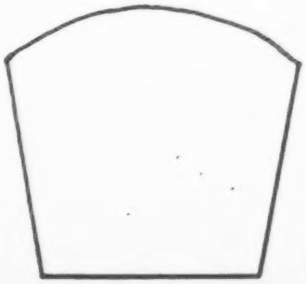
DRAW AND DESCRIBE IN WORDS EACH OF THE SAMPLES THAT YOU COLLECT.

SAMPLE 1 SAMPLE 2 SAMPLE 3 SAMPLE 4

REVISED HYPOTHESIS



CROSS-SECTION DRAWING OF ACTUAL SAMPLE "CRUST".



Read The Magic School Bus Inside the Earth once the major concept of layering has been discovered. The children are sure to enjoy the field trip deep inside the layers of the earth with Ms. Fizzle and her science class.

Show examples of photographs and real samples of rocks or ground samples that contain layered formations.

OTHER BOOKS:

Inside: Seeing Beneath the Surface by Jan Adkins has some excellent examples of cross-sectional drawings that can be used with this activity.

STORY: Sylvester and the Magic Pebble, by William Steig.

MAJOR SCIENCE IDEAS:

Classification is the process of putting like things together.

This lesson also provides practice in observing and describing.

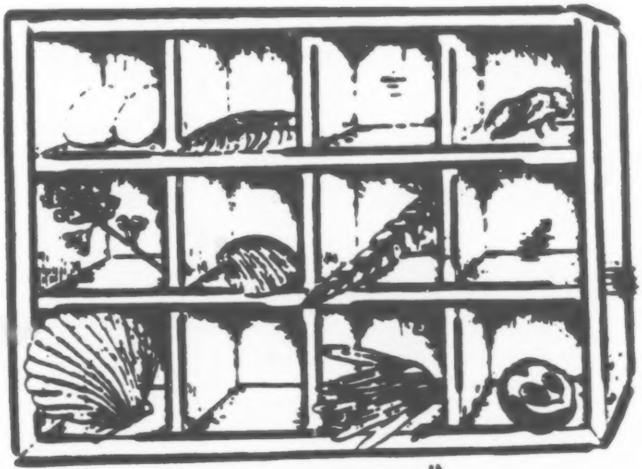
SUGGESTED ACTIVITIES:

Read the story Sylvester and the Magic Pebble.

Sylvester had a wonderful collection of pebbles. In order to develop the process skill of CLASSIFYING, have children gather samples of some type of matter to form a collection.

Suggested materials:
rocks
feathers
seeds
shells
insects
leaves

Using small milk cartons, children can form a "minimuseum" of their collections. Older children can use labels to identify each item in the collection.



" Minimuseum"

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Further OBSERVATION and discussion can follow.

Possible questions:

How are these objects alike? How are they different?

Why did you group these objects together?

What is special about the objects in your "minimuseum"?

OTHER BOOKS:

Everybody Needs A Rock , by Byrd Baylor, is a story that has some great guidelines for gathering collections.

Tana Hoban's book, More Than One, has some beautiful photographs of collections of things.

Josephina - The Great Collector by Diana Engel will add some humor to the challenges of being a "collector".

STORY: The Troll Music by Anita Lobel.

MAJOR SCIENCE IDEAS:

Sounds are made from vibrations.

The vibrations in different materials will make different sounds.

SUGGESTED ACTIVITIES:

Read the story, The Troll Music.

Provide time and materials for children to make their own instruments.

Simple kazoos can be made by using toilet tissue cardboard rolls. Make a small hole (about the size of a pencil pushed through) about 2 cm from the edge of either end of the tube. Cover the opposite end with a small square of wax paper and secure the paper with a rubber band. By simply blowing and/or humming through the open end of the tube the vibrations will produce some interesting sounds.

Pop bottle bands can be made by filling soda pop bottles with different amounts of water. The bottles can be tapped to produce sound, or sounds can be produced by blowing across the top of the bottles. Have children experiment with the sounds.

Rubber band instruments can be made by wrapping rubber bands around small cardboard boxes. Try different sized boxes and rubber bands to experience different sounds.

Straw flutes can be made by cutting one end of a straw into a triangular shape. Blow through this end to make sounds.

Straw trombones can be made by placing a smaller straw into a larger one. Cut a triangular shape on the end of the larger straw. Blow through this end while sliding the smaller straw in and out of the larger one.

Allow children to bring in different kinds of materials to make their own instruments. Encourage creative ideas. Whatever type of instrument is made, children can discover that vibration makes the sound.

Have a "Name that Tune" contest by placing children in groups to produce a song for everyone else to guess and recognize.

OTHER BOOKS:

The Toy Trumpet by Ann Grifalconi. This story tells the tale of Tomas and his efforts to buy the trumpet of his dreams.

Lentil by Robert McCloskey tells the tale of Lentil who saves the day by playing his harmonica for a town gathering.

Orchestranimals by Vlasta van Kampen and Irene C. Eugen provides a wonderful, humorous exposure to a variety of musical instruments used in a symphony.

STORY: The Wind Blew by Pat Hutchins

MAJOR SCIENCE IDEAS:

Wind is moving air.

Wind or moving air can move objects.

The speed or the strength of the wind can vary.

An anemometer is an instrument used to measure the speed of wind.

Predicting and Classifying skills are utilized in this activity.

SUGGESTED ACTIVITIES:

Read The Wind Blew. Discuss the things that the wind did in this story. Can these things really happen?

Use a piece of string or tape to make a line across the table. The child will be given a group of objects, and must predict which can be blown across the line with a straw. The objects will be placed in boxes labeled "Yes" or "No" depending on the predictions that are made by the child. Have the child sit at one end of the table and attempt to blow different objects across the line by using a straw.
Check to see which predictions were correct.

Examine the objects that could not be moved across the line and have the children predict what type of air movement might help move them across the line.

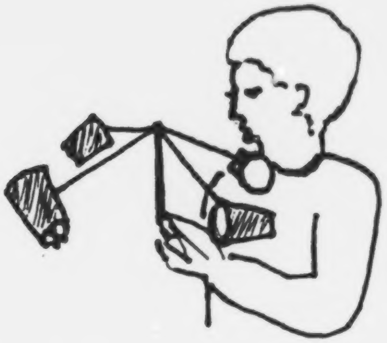
Other Ideas:

Read Bonnie Bess and the Weathervane Horse as an introduction to weather instruments. Have children construct simple weathervanes and anemometers. Discuss how these instruments are used to predict and measure weather conditions.

MAKING AN ANEMOMETER

MATERIALS:

4 small paper cups or Leggs Eggs
4 straws
straight pin with a large head
pencil with eraser
tape and stapler



Directions:

1. Attach each straw to a paper cup using the tape or stapler. All of the straws must be attached to the same side of the cup, near the open end.

2. Arrange the cups so that the straws are on top and form a cross. Attach each of the straws together at the center of the cross formation using the tape.

3. Mark an X on the bottom of any one of the cups. This cup will be used to count the number of rotations made by the anemometer.

4. Place the straight pin through the center of the cross formation and into the eraser of the pencil.

5. Practice blowing on the anemometer to make sure that it moves easily. Count one full spin as the time it takes for the X cup to pass by one time.

6. Try using the anemometer outdoors. Count how many times it rotates during a specified time frame. This determines the wind speed.

7. Older students can be introduced to the need for having some type of standard for measuring the rotations.

Other Activities:

More Potatoes by Millicent E. Selsam provides a good motivator for the next activity. Explore the properties of air by pinching a straw and pushing it into a potato. Discuss the property that allows the straw to penetrate the potato. Try other fruits and vegetables to see if it works with them.

OTHER BOOKS:

Belinda's Hurricane by Elizabeth Winthrop exposes older students to some of the dangers created by hurricanes, as well as some of the good things that can come from a bad event.

The Big Balloon Race by Eleanor Coerr is based on the true story of one of the best female balloonist in early America. This story will provide an avenue for exploring other properties of air.

STORY: Gilberto and the Wind

MAJOR SCIENCE IDEAS:

Same as above.

Bubbles can come in different shapes, sizes, and colors.

Air is the force that moves bubbles.

Observing, classifying, predicting, and experimenting skills are utilized.

SUGGESTED ACTIVITIES:

Read Gilberto and the Wind by M.H. Ets.

Have children experiment with different materials and bubble brew to make different kinds of bubbles.

Discuss size, shape, color, and direction of movement.

Discuss the factors that help make the "best" bubbles.

Recipe for Bubble Brew

1 cup dishwashing detergent (Dawn or Joy work best)
1/4 cup glycerin (available at drug stores)
1 gallon warm water (add slowly)
Let mixture sit overnight (uncovered) for best results.

Try these Bubble Makers

Soda 6-pack plastic wrings
Plastic strawberry baskets
Toilet Tissue/paper towel rolls
Straws (try 2 connected with string)

Find some bubble makers of your own!

STORY: The Very Busy Spider by Eric Carle.

MAJOR SCIENCE IDEAS:

Spiders are not insects because they have eight legs and insects only have six legs.

Spiders build webs with a liquid (silk) that comes from their bodies. The web is sticky and helps to capture insects that the spider uses for food.

SUGGESTED ACTIVITIES:

Go on a spider hunt. Place a black sheet of construction paper underneath a spider web. Carefully sprinkle the web with baby powder. Lift the paper and the web very carefully to keep the web intact on the paper. Examine the patterns of the web. Students can make reproductions of the web using black construction paper and string.

OTHER BOOKS:
Aranea - A Story About A Spider by Jenny Wagner
The Lady and the Spider by Faith McNulty
Anansi the Spider by Gerald McDermott (Caldecott Honor)

REFERENCES

Adkins, J. (1975). Inside: Seeing beneath the surface. New York: Walker and Company.

Allison, L. (1979). The Wild Inside - Sierra Club's Guide to the Great Indoors. San Francisco: Sierra Club Books.

Baylor, B. (1974). Everybody needs a rock. New York: Macmillan Child Group.

Brown, S.E. (1981). Bubbles, rainbow, and worms. Mt. Rainier, MD: Gryphon House.

Butzow, C.M. and Butzow, J.W. (1989). Science through children's literature. Englewood, CA: Teachers Ideas Press.

Carle, E. (1984). The very busy spider. New York: G.P. Putnam.

Coerr, E. (1981). The big balloon race. New York: Harper and Row.

Cole, J. (1988). The magic school bus inside the Earth. New York: Scholastic.

Engel, D. (1988). Josephina - The great collector. New York: Morrow Junior Books.

Ets, M.H. (1963). Gilberto and the wind. New York: Viking Press, Inc.

Grifalconi, A. (1968). The Toy Trumpet. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill.

Harlan, J. (1988). Science experiences for the early childhood years. Columbus, OH: Merrill.

Hilgrom, H. (1967). Adventures with a plastic bag. New York: E.P. Dutton.

Hoban, T. (1981). More Than One. New York: Greenwillow Books.

Hoch, L. and Pond, M. (1990, April). There's science in the story!. Instructor, 19-20.

Hutchins, P. (1974). The wind blew. New York: Macmillan.

Lobel, A. (1966). The Troll Music. New York: Harper & Row.

McCloskey, R. (1940). Lentil. New York: Viking Press.

McDermott. G. (1972). Anansi the spider. New York: Holt, Rinehart, and Winston.

McNulty, F. (1979). How to dig a hole to the other side of the earth. New York: Harper & Row.

McNulty, F. (1986). The lady and the spider. New York: Harper & Row.

Selsam, M. (1972). More Potatoes. New York: Harper & Row.

Sherwood, E., Williams, R., and Rockwell, R. (1991). More mudpies to magnets: Science for young children. Mt. Rainier, MD: Gryphon House.

Smardo, F. A. (1982). Using children's literature to clarify science concepts in early childhood programs. The Reading Teacher, 36, 267-273.

Smith, R. (1981). Early childhood science education. Young Children, 36 (2), 3-10.

Steig, W. (1969). Sylvester and the magic pebble. New York: Simon & Schuster.

Tresselt, A. (1970). Bonnie Bess and the weathervane horse. New York: Parents' Magazine Press.

van Kampen, V. and Eugen, I. (1989). Orchestranimals. New York: Scholastic.

Wagner, J. (1978). Aranea - A story about a spider. New York: Bradbury Press.

White, L.B. (1969). Investigating science with rubber bands. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley.

Willow, D. and Curran, E. (1989). Science sensations. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley.

Woodard, C. and Davitt, R. (1987). Physical science in early childhood. Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.

Winthrop, E. (1984). Belinda's hurricane. New York: E.P. Dutton.

Wyler, R. (1986). Science fun with mud and dirt. New York: Simon & Schuster.

Wyler, R. (1986). Science fun with peanuts and popcorn. New York: Simon & Schuster.

ARTIFACTS AND INVENTION: ADAPTING A TECHNOLOGY UNIT FOR A MIDDLE SCHOOL TEACHER TEAM

John P. Sabatini
University of Delaware
Willard Hall Education Building
Newark, DE 19716

In Mioduser, Venezky, and Gong (1992: 252), "ArtiFacts" was described as a unit that "focuses on tools, machines, and technologies viewed as the result of human problem solving and design activities aimed at satisfying specific needs." It was described as one of several units developed through Project Leonardo for middle school instruction that:

> combine science and technology with language arts, social studies, and art. The units were developed as part of a larger school reform project that emphasizes instruction-based assessment, hands-on science and technology, and an integrated curriculum motivated by environmental and social problems evident in the student's world.

The unit was developed in the summer of 1990 by the Project Leonardo curriculum team in consultation with an eighth grade science and mathematics teacher, whose teaching team partner taught language arts and social studies. Curriculum materials, activities and projects were designed with this initial implementation context in mind. An overview of the chapters as initially designed and implemented is included in Table 1.

TABLE 1 - Outline and overview of the original "ArtiFacts" unit

Start-Up: About Human Needs and Technological Solutions - The introductory chapter presents the main questions guiding the work through the whole unit, focusing on human needs and technological solutions created to solve them.

Chapter 1: Mapping an Artifact - This chapter centers on functional analysis of technological solutions. The students are assigned a technological field and start working on the analysis of a tool or device from the recent past. They learn systematic ways to identify and name parts and sub-parts, recognize main and secondary functions, materials, mechanisms, and sources of energy.

Chapter 2: The Artifact in Context - Through an extensive research process using computer databases and resource packs containing many different kinds of documents (e.g., articles, trade catalogs, patent information, and time-lines), the students deal with questions related to the scientific, technological and social context within which the given artifact was created.

Chapter 3: The Design Specifications - This chapter focuses on the creation of the design document for a new artifact. A comprehensive competitive analysis of existent artifacts and a user survey about desired or preferred features are conducted to gather the required background information. At the end of the chapter a functional design specification report is produced by each group.

Chapter 4: About Bricks and Bits - The design and building tools for this unit is the Lego-Logo building and programming kit. In this chapter the students learn about the kit's features, building techniques, and ways to create computer programs to control activation of the Lego models.

Chapter 5: Explorations and Decisions - The first activities of this chapter are aimed at generating alternative solutions to the problems stated in the design specifications document. The alternatives are explored or refined in successive cycles, until the best solution is selected. At the end of the chapter a model of the artifact (or of a particular section of it), a corresponding computer program, and written documentation (e.g., user's manual) are produced by each group.

Chapter 6: Let's Think About It - This is the evaluation stage. It is aimed at reflecting on the whole design process and identifying where differences between initial design specifications and the actual products have resulted and why.

Chapter 7: It's My Pleasure to Introduce... (The Trade Show) - This is a final presentation of each group's work. The presentations are followed by a class discussion, both about the content and the process of the work the groups did. This discussion is also meant to close the unit, reconsidering the issues raised in the introductory chapter about technology and human needs. (From Mioduser, Venezky, and Gong, 1992: 253-4)

Unfortunately, the science/math teacher's partner decided to take advantage of an early retirement offer. The responsibility for implementing the ArtiFacts unit fell on the science/math teacher, who did his best to weave through the social studies, language arts, and arts instruction during his block of science time. Issues of integrating and coordinating the unit across subject areas were put aside. It was not until the following year that we undertook the task of conceptualizing and revising the curriculum materials for implementation by a team of four teachers, each covering one of four core subjects (science, math, social studies, and language arts).

The second implementation is ongoing at the time of the writing of this paper, so it is impossible to comment fully on the success or failure of our efforts. However, the issue of integrating or coordinating the curriculum materials has forced us to elaborate on the rationale and implementation requirements of the (renamed) Artifacts and Invention (A&I) unit. In this paper, we discuss strategies for introducing the unit within and across subject areas and how the reality of teacher practice has influenced the redesign of the unit. This last issue, working with teachers in the context of their classrooms, has led us to the most important insights into how much and how little the curriculum designers can and should do in designing and developing curriculum materials.

Problems in Introducing the A&I Unit to a Middle School Team

As one can infer from the title of last year's TLC paper, "Science and technology as a basis for an integrated curriculum" (Mioduser, Gong, and Venezky, 1992), we assumed that the science classroom was the natural home base for the unit. This assumption created problems in gaining support from the other subject area teachers, each for different reasons. The math teacher was concerned about taking time away from the mathematics (especially algebra) curriculum, a higher status subject in this middle school. The language arts teacher was personally uncomfortable trying to teach any course material that had the term 'technology' appended to it. The new science teacher in the project questioned the value of including functional analysis and design activities in the science classroom. The science teacher's concerns reflect what Lewis (1992) describes as a traditional problem for the study of technology: introducing it into the science classroom validates and elevates praxis knowledge that is typically the low-level grist of the industrial arts classroom. Even our teacher/consultant/pilot implementor, who had switched over to become our social studies teacher, anticipated conflicts in relating the unit to the American history curriculum he was required to teach. Clearly, we had more work to do in justifying the implementation of the unit.

We decided to look deeper into the curriculum literature for a better justification of introducing technology across the subjects. Defining technology, technological literacy, and the interrelationships between science and technology are important issues that have generated much discussion and debate in curriculum research and development (e.g., Allsop & Woolnough, 1990; Bybee, 1985; Fensham, 1992; Lewis, 1991; Waks & Barchi, 1991). In their reviews of science and technology curriculum, Lewis (1992) and Fensham (1992) examined the implications of introducing technology into the curriculum through a science versus a technology education (formerly industrial arts/vocational) setting. Although there is a wide range of thinking and much overlap at the conceptual level between these two approaches, in the U. S. context, the tradition of science as a high status, elite curriculum and the industrial arts/vocational (in many places now called "technology education") as a low status curriculum mainly for the academically less capable, makes introducing a technology unit in either curriculum setting a problem (Lewis, 1992). As curriculum developers seeking to leverage our impact on the rest of the curricula, affiliations with either the science or technology education camps would influence how the curriculum was perceived by educators in other subject areas. A closer look at the literatures reinforced these concerns, but also gave us new insights into strategies for working with the teachers.

Introducing technology from the STS viewpoint

Waks and Barchi (1992: 83) report that the leaders of the STS education movement reached the consensus that "the most important unachieved task was implementing STS, institutionalizing it throughout the system of schools". They sought to move from being an add-on to science to being the best approach to science education. Although Waks and Barchi note innovative interactions with social studies teachers, the leaders of STS have not actively undertaken the task of projecting STS into the rest of the curriculum.

The range of thinking about STS issues is diverse and it is not my position to claim that all scholars are of one mind. However, the zeal of the STS community to take on environmental and social issues can easily be perceived as a challenge and threat to other subject areas such as language arts and social studies. The position of the STS community could be interpreted as supporting the claim that the epistemological superiority of scientific inquiry makes it best suited for dealing with issues of technological growth and expansion. From this claim, one can derive the conclusion that the other subject area teachers should recognize their important (but subsidiary) role in supporting the exploration and resolution of technological and environmental issues of world importance in science classrooms.

Advocates of STS may not see their approach as expanding outside of the science classroom, except through voluntary alliances with other subject area teachers. Other STS advocates may argue that they have not overlooked the importance of other subject area perspectives. In either case, STS advocates have failed to be consistent in expressing or acknowledging the importance or relevance of other disciplinary perspectives. For example, Waks & Barchi (1992) report that Orpwood has seen his thinking evolve away from philosophy, ethics and technology criticism toward economic impacts, policy analysis, and the process of innovation. This author is wary of such an evolutionary path, in that it can be interpreted as a move away from the "soft" humanities and toward the "hard" social sciences. Non-science subject area teachers who contribute their class time and involvement to STS approaches might also be concerned that such a point of view will devalue their knowledge domains.

This criticism of the STS literature mirrors the problems with the content and perspective represented in the original "ArtiFacts" unit in particular and our curriculum development project in general. Working with non-science teachers has forced us to grapple with the problem of presenting a world view that acknowledges that solutions to world environmental and social problems demand as much critical social thought, communication ability and aesthetic vision as they require technical and scientific know-how. These former elements are not typically or consistently emphasized in the science community and in their absence the connotation of lower status is advanced. This impression is inadmissable and detrimental in a project that hopes to bring teachers of different disciplinary perspectives together.

Introducing technology from the technology education viewpoint

Fensham (1992) describes technology education as a self-contained technology curriculum movement. He includes foreign and U. S. initiatives. The foreign models (including England and Wales, Sweden, Germany, and Australia) differ in their approaches as a function of their own national histories and the role they project for technology in their future national goals. Each approach, however, posits technology as primary and science as the supplemental or add-on subject area.

Conceptual thought in this area is quite advanced. For example, the Jackson's Mill Industrial Arts Curriculum Symposium (Hales and Snyder, 1982, cited in Fensham, 1992: 816) definition of technology is:

> Technology is considered the knowledge and study of human endeavors in creating and using tools, techniques, resources, and systems to manage the human-made and natural environments, to extend human potential, and the relationship of these to individuals, society and the civilization process.

Later, Fensham (1992: 816) writes:

> The cognitive knowledge base for technology education, the Symposium concluded, includes two familiar domains - the *science* and the *humanities* - and a third made up of some compounding of individual *technologies*. These three are set within a fourth and very rational domain called formal knowledge. The cognitive knowledge base interacts mutually with three sorts of human *adaptive systems* - an ideological one, a technological one, and a sociological one. These are seen to be the ways that the social and technical orders of humanity evolve historically.

Another carefully thought through model for a technology curriculum has been developed in England and Wales. The name of the curriculum, "Design and Technology" (D&T) signifies,

> a unitary concept to attest to the intimate connection between the learning implied in these two words and to emphasize that it is their combination that has the potential to provide valuable learning. (Department of Education and Science and the Welsh Office, 1988, cited in Fensham, 1992: 820)

Fensham (1992: 820) writes that "D&T is always purposeful - a response to a perceived social need or societal opportunity" and "D & T tasks will involve materials, energy, and information as media, and knowledge of these will need to be acquired because it will be both a needed resource and a constraint." Finally, D & T has four broad attainment targets: 1) identifying needs and opportunities, 2) generating a design proposal, 3) planning and making, and 4) evaluating. These targets approximate the scope and sequence of part two of the A&I unit.

The language of these technology education curricula is conducive to a transdisciplinary approach to technology (see discussion later). Technology education has a different philosophical and historical base than found in STS approaches. Its approach rests on the insight that humankind has historically designed and invented prior to its understanding and inquiry into the nature of the universe. Lewis (1992: 153) puts the case this way:

> Technology has progressed through time for the most part unaided by science. But contemporary technology appears now to have forfeited its distinct character, or at least, it appears unable to find definition outside a scientific framework. While the efficiencies brought about by scientizing technology cannot seriously be disputed, it is questionable whether the purely scientific context is appropriate for its introduction into the curriculum. For example, it can be argued that technology has artistic features which might not necessarily be able to find expression within the confines of the traditional school science programme.

The technology education approaches reviewed are closely aligned with the A&I unit principles (Table 2). A&I shares with them a focus on the centrality of human problem solving and purposeful design as a fundamental domain worthy of study. In particular, this conception fits well with our didactic principles, which are driven by our conception of the cognitive and metacognitive skills underlying learning and performance.

TABLE 2 - Content and didactic principles

Principles guiding the development of curriculum content
- Man's social and existential needs that require technological solutions.
- Technology as a problem solving process aimed at satisfying these needs.
- The scientific knowledge and methods required for devising the solutions.
- The history of technology and technological solutions that inform these endeavors.
- An awareness of advantages as well as of the dangers in the implementation of particular technological solutions.

Didactic Principles guiding the curriculum development
- Hands on laboratory experiments and model building activities.
- Information handling activities, including the use of computer databases.
- Small group work.
- Instruction based assessment, including student reflection on the teaching/learning process.
- Focus on problem solving, modeling, design, and tool-manipulation skills.
- Extended use of technology (e.g., Lego-Logo, computer based tools) as instructional means.

While the technology education approaches can provide a conceptual rationale for the A&I

unit, the low status of the U. S. industrial arts/vocational tradition continues to make the introduction of the non-technical aspects of design and technology a problem. A "technical" approach to technology is not satisfactory without reference to the values, beliefs, aesthetics, and economics of human societies. Although these qualities are acknowledged in both STS and technology education, both curricula often fail to provide a context where such issues can be critically examined and developed. The place for these qualities to be explored is in the social studies, language arts, and arts classrooms.

Conclusions drawn from the curriculum literature

The technology curriculum literature provides us with a rationale for approaching subject area teachers. We have undertaken to redesign the A&I unit text, activities, and projects to make explicit the inherent tensions between a scientific and technological versus a socio-cultural view of the world. These tensions could then be used in the A&I unit as a motivational mechanism for teachers of different disciplines to justify or warrant the contribution of their domain to the exploration of the broader issues raised in the unit. Through this process, elements of the knowledge, skills, and dispositions that are a traditional part of the school curricula are motivated by and can inform and enable the advanced study of the questions raised by the A&I unit. However, to promote and encourage this kind of cross-subject area approach requires a well-defined implementation strategy.

An example of a Cross-Subject Introduction of the A&I Unit

The "Start-Up" chapter of A&I can be used to develop the concept of human needs and technological solutions in a multi-disciplinary context. The curriculum approach is similar to what Schwab (1965) calls the problem of the organization of the disciplines. He argues for four bases of classification: 1) the subject matter, 2) the practitioners, 3) their methods or modes of inquiry, and 4) their ends or the kinds of knowledge they seek. Subject teachers can model these four bases within the disciplines that comprise their subject areas in the Start-Up activities.

In the Start-Up, students engage in activities that require them to observe a single context and describe it in terms of human problems and solutions to those problems. We have found that a ten-minute sequence of a Flintstones cartoon is a particularly rich context; however, other real or fictional contexts can be used. Within the sciences, different observation/description episodes focus on the human artifacts present in the scene, then the materials and energy sources, followed by the biological organisms and operative physical, chemical, or biological principles. Because we have used a cartoon, this latter description also includes the suspension or violation of these physical, chemical or biological principles.

A similar set of exercises focus the student on the social studies/social science points of view. Phenomenon can be described and represented in terms of historical, anthropological, sociological, political and economic symbols. Language arts and fine arts exercises may focus the student on story themes, dialog, or the techniques of creating scripts, sounds, music and imagery in cartoons. Students engaged in literary analysis may make inferences about the aesthetics or cultural life represented or may explore issues in writing or creative arts exercises. Mathematics teachers may have to be a bit more creative to use this approach, but even Comte made exception for mathematics and logic in his discipline hierarchy (Schwab, 1965).

Each subject area teacher can be selective as to which disciplinary domains to introduce, based on their own interests, time and curricular constraints. A comprehensive review of the disciplinary structure of Western knowledge is not necessary, nor recommended. The objective is to have students participate in the kind of inquiry that identifies problems and solutions in various disciplinary approaches. Through examination of a single phenomenological event, student can come to understand the differences among subject matters, practitioners, modes of inquiry and ends of knowledge in the disciplines. Fred Flintstone repairing his stonemobile, for example, can be used to demonstrate the multi-dimensional nature of inquiry. In the science disciplines, a physicist may see the solution to a physics problem in the operation of a car; the industrial psychologist the solutions to ergonomic and safety problems; the mechanical engineer to efficiency problems. The historian may see the automobile as both the solution and the problem of different ages at the same time. The literary theorist may explore the ongoing struggle of humans against technology.

The introduction discussed in this section suggests a cross-disciplinary approach (see Table 3). However, to gain coordination and cooperation across subject areas with the teachers requires a more sophisticated sense of interaction. For this we examined interdisciplinary approaches to curriculum design.

Creating Connections Across Subject Areas

Jacobs (1989b) reviewed the literature on definitions of disciplinary approaches to curriculum in an attempt to clarify practices. She distinguished among the terms interdisciplinary, cross-disciplinary, multidisciplinary, pluridisciplinary, and transdisciplinary (see Table 3). She argues that these definitions "represent important differences in the way the curriculum designer will shape the ultimate unit or course of study" (Jacobs, 1989b: 8-9). Working with teachers has led us to a different conclusion.

TABLE 3 - Definitions of relationships among disciplinary fields.

Discipline Field: A specific body of teachable knowledge with its own background of education, training, procedures, methods, and content areas (Piaget, 1972).

Interdisciplinary: A knowledge view and curriculum approach that consciously applies methodology and language from more than one discipline to examine a central theme, issue, problem, topic, or experience.

Cross-disciplinary: Viewing one discipline from the perspective of another; for example, the physics of music and the history of math (Meeth, 1978).

Multidisciplinary: The juxtaposition of several disciplines focused on one problem with no direct attempt to integrate (Piaget, 1972)

Pluridisciplinary: The juxtaposition of disciplines assumed to be more or less related; e.g., math and physics, French and Latin (Piaget, 1972).

Transdisciplinary: Beyond the scope of the disciplines; that is, to start with a problem and bring to bear knowledge from the disciplines (Meeth, 1978).

(From Jacobs, 1989b: 8)

In Project Leonardo, we are committed to collaborating with teachers in developing and negotiating the disciplinary approaches to implement. These experiences aid in the redesign of the unit. For example, following Jacob's definitions, our science and social studies teachers used a multidisciplinary approach across classrooms to introduce the "Start-Up" chapter activities, but a pluridisciplinary approach within each classroom.

Our teachers were quick to notice new applications of the A&I unit concepts. Our social studies teacher rebounded from his reservations about using A&I unit activities in American history by creating a cross-disciplinary approach to introducing historical technological fields of human activity in a Native Americans unit. He had students research and build models of Native American technological solutions and artifacts (shelter, tools, weapons, food, clothing, medicine). Later, these same technological fields would provide a cross-cultural comparison to the "Artifact in Context" historical study of colonial technological solutions and artifacts. As a multidisciplinary follow up, the science teacher asked the same students to examine the Native American artifacts for examples of simple machines.

The teachers later shifted into a transdisciplinary approach for the artifact design project, rearranging the schedule and organization of their classrooms to allow students to work on various component products of the team projects (e.g., the consumer survey, competitive comparison, Lego-Logo models, R&D experiments, advertising materials) in a setting conducive to those activities (e.g., an information center, a technology modelling area, an experimental lab). The language arts teacher has offered to open the classroom for students to develop user guides, technical manuals, and promotional copy. These alternative conceptions of implementation as they are enacted by our participating teachers are being documented so that they may be included in the teacher training materials that supplement the other unit materials.

The disciplinary approaches taken by the teachers in any given implementation cycle also determines whether the unit should be described using the terms thematic, integrated or coordinated. In the case of the A&I unit, depending on the time of year and roles the participating teachers assume, any of these terms may be appropriately descriptive. The complexity of four teachers, each with responsibility for a subject area curriculum, requires a flexible and variable approach to implementation.

We conclude that the responsibility for selecting among different disciplinary approaches is best left to the teachers, with appropriate suggestions on how one may proceed gleaned from research articles (see discussions by Ackerman & Perkins, 1989 and Jacobs 1989a, 1989b), curriculum specialists and teacher trainers. The curriculum designers may choose to encourage or constrain teacher approaches, but are not likely to be able to control these interactions. Teachers of creative or conservative dispositions will continue to modify curriculum materials to fit their school environments and personal instructional styles. We suggest that they should be given the flexibility to make these decisions locally, in order to create a successful learning environment.

A General Strategy for Introducing the A&I Unit Within the Traditional Curriculum

Subject area teachers cannot be expected to drop their state or district mandated curriculum in order to teach the A&I unit. To the extent that the new unit interferes with an already overcrowded list of curricular content and skill objectives, the A&I unit becomes a burden to teachers. We have therefore reconceptualized the unit activities such that they can be expanded and contracted to reflect variable classroom practices. We provide suggestions for teachers to adjust the scope and sequence as appropriate. It is assumed that the teacher will use his or her judgement to cover important materials in an appropriate way without regard to the unit. Every content and skill objective need not and should not be forced into the unit.

There are three techniques for integrating traditional curriculum objectives into a technology curriculum such as the A&I unit. The first technique uses activities to motivate the study of a knowledge domain. In one science example we have seen, students were asked to conduct a naive analysis (no prior instruction) of an artifact. Next they learned about simple machines. Then, they were asked to perform a sophisticated analysis in which they were to apply their deeper understanding of the science knowledge or concepts to the original artifact. A similar technique can be used for learning about the periodic table or the laws of motion.

A second technique uses activities as an application or transfer assessment of previously learned knowledge. In the above example, students may be taught a traditional unit on simple machines, then be asked to apply their knowledge as part of their functional analysis project by using proper terminology in an oral presentation or by computing work force equations. This is a general disposition that we encourage teachers to promote: hold your students responsible for all the knowledge and skills learned in any subject area, when they are performing other unit activities and tasks. It is not acceptable for a student to master skills or domain knowledge and then to ignore this learning in another context when it is applicable.

A third technique uses unit activities as the motive force for learning and generating new knowledge. This is the most ambitious use of unit activities, though the most rewarding when it occurs. For example, a design group may decide that they wanted to design a new textile product that was long-lasting, elastic, and rain-resistant. To understand how these features are related to physical properties, they must do research to collect information about the materials and chemical processes. They must also learn the skills necessary to conduct experiments to test the properties of different materials. Thus, the need to solve a problem generates the need to learn about science principles and experimental methods.

Conclusion

The project team recommends a two part strategy for introducing technology curricula, such as the A&I unit, into a middle school team setting. First, call upon teachers to define and justify the knowledge and methods of the discipline fields that make up their subject area. This challenges teachers to engage in friendly academic competition with their peer teachers in order to help students understand the distinctions in knowledge that make up the discipline fields. Second, structure projects and activities so that they can be used to motivate, assess, or display skills and knowledge learned across subject areas. This promoted a collaborative goal towards which teachers can work together. In the dynamic teacher setting envisioned, the challenge for the curriculum team becomes building flexible materials that maximize the creative, local decision-making capabilities of teachers.

Endnotes

1. Support for this work has come from the Educational Testing Service and the Dwight D. Eisenhower Title II Fund for the Improvement of Science and Mathematics Instruction.

2. The UDEL/ETS Curriculum Development team was led by David Mioduser and also included Dr. Richard L. Venezky, Dr. Brian Gong, Susan Coffin, Tamera Murdock, and the

author.

References

Ackerman, D., & Perkins, D. N. (1989). Integrating thinking and learning skills across the curriculum. In H. H. Jacobs (Ed.) *Interdisciplinary curriculum: Design and implementation* (pp. 77-96). Alexandria, VA: Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development.

Allsop, T., & Woolnough, B. (1990). The relationship of technology to science in English schools. *Journal of Curriculum Studies*, 22 (2), 127-136.

Bybee, R. (Ed.). (1985). *Science, technology, and society. NSTA yearbook*, Washington, DC: National Science Teachers Association.

Department of Education and Science and the Welsh Office. (1988). *Interim report, design and technology working group, national curriculum.* London: Department of Education and Science Welsh Office.

Fensham, P. (1992). Science and technology. In P. W. Jackson (Ed.), *Handbook of research on curriculum* (pp. 789-829). New York: Macmillan.

Hales, J., & Snyder, J. (1982). Jackson's Mill industrial arts curriculum theory: A base for curriculum derivations. Parts 1 & 2. *Man/Society/Technology*, 41(6), 6-8.

Jacobs, H. H. (1989a). Design options for an integrated curriculum. In H. H. Jacobs (Ed.), *Interdisciplinary curriculum: Design and implementation* (pp. 13-24). Alexandria, VA: Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development.

Jacobs, H. H. (1989). The growing need for interdisciplinary curriculum content. In H. H. Jacobs (Ed.) *Interdisciplinary Curriculum: Design and Implementation* (pp. 1-12). Alexandria, VA: Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development.

Lewis, T. (1991). Introducing technology into the school curricula. *Journal of Curriculum Studies*, 23(2), 141-154.

Meeth, L. R. (1978). Interdisciplinary studies: Integration of knowledge and experience. *Change*,10, 6-9.

Mioduser, D., Venezky, R. L., & Gong, B. (1992). Science and technology as a basis for an integrated curriculum. In *Proceedings of the Seventh Annual Technological Literacy Conference*, Alexandria, VA, February, 6-9, 1992. Ed. Dennis Cheek, Bloomington, IN: ERIC Clearinghouse for Social Studies/Social Science Education, 1992.

Piaget, J. (1972). *The epistemology of interdisciplinary relationships.* Paris: Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development.

Schwab, J. J. (1965). Structure of the disciplines: Meanings and significances. In G. W. Ford & L. Pugno (Eds.), *The structure of knowledge in the curriculum.* Chicago: Rand McNally.

Waks, L. J., & Barchi, B. A. (1992). STS in U.S. school science: Perceptions of selected leaders and their implications for STS education. *Science Education.* 76(1), 79-90.

areas and more were addressed. This was not only due to the teacher's direction, but because students' lives became entwined in their study of another culture and another time. The village stood for 3 months. Snow piled up and still students wanted to keep it in place. Elk meat was roasted and roots eaten around a fire; problems relating to high winds and simple brush structures were addressed; location of the village was debated; hunting/gathering trips were organized. The list could go on and on. For over two months students related all of their time to their study. They were able to feel their social studies, math, science, language arts, music, and reading!

Evaluation

The students in Steve's class brought a variety of experience to the natural resources and Shoshoni village building projects. Some students had no previous construction experience while others had assisted with anything from fences to doghouses. As with students in most other classrooms, there was a wide range of academic abilities and experience.

One of the more striking outcomes was support for the premise that participation in the building activities would increase student awareness of the practical applications for mathematical concepts. Results from post-activity surveys revealed that students with previous construction experience were just as likely to indicate that they "learned a lot" about using math to build things, as those with no previous construction experience. Likewise, students with above average abilities in adding and subtracting fractions were just as likely as those with below average skills to indicate they "learned a lot" as a result of working on the building projects. All of the students indicated that they not only valued the experiences highly, but had "fun" in the process.

Additional support for the value of teaching academic principles through relevant, real-world activities was shown by Steve's observation that students who had difficulty defining and giving examples of area and volume before the projects, were able to provide numerous applications after the experience. Similar examples of scientific, language arts and writing, and reading concept applications were evidenced in observations, survey responses, and journal excerpts.

UTILIZING TEACHER INTERESTS AND BACKGROUNDS IN DEVELOPING INTEGRATIVE CURRICULUM

by

Jim Dorward
Department of Elementary Education
Utah State University
(801) 750-1417

Steve Archibald
Edith Bowen Laboratory School
Logan, Utah
(801) 750-3085

The Science, Technology, and Society (STS) reform movement is an example of efforts on the part of educators to integrate the sciences (i.e., life and physical sciences, mathematics), technology (i.e., computers, calculators, robotics, etc.), and societal issues (i.e., culture, philosophy, social needs). An underlying premise to these efforts is recognition that academia is one of the few places where these obvious connections are not so obvious.

Justification for emphasizing connections between and among academic disciplines and real-world experience is founded in cognitive psychological theory. In essence, this theory suggests that individuals construct meaning through complex interactions between prior knowledge and new experience. The major premise is that knowledge is not just a collection of isolated bits of information, but dependent upon an ecology of experience. Unfortunately, skeptics at the post-secondary level perceive STS curriculum as a dilution of "real" science and mathematics (Department of Education, 1992, p. 4).

Applying cognitive learning theory to instructional planning, the National Council of Teacher of Mathematics (NCTM) recommends that "curriculum should include deliberate attempts, through specific instructional activities, to connect ideas and procedures both among different mathematical topics and with other content areas" (NCTM, 1989: 11). Acknowledgment of the interrelationships within and between disciplines, and the inexorable links between knowledge and experience, demand alternative approaches to traditional scope and sequence.

A major theme in calls for reform in mathematics education is recognition of the need to connect the study of mathematics to the rest of the world (AAAS, 1989; MSEB, NRC, 1991; NCTM, 1989). For some, this connection is obvious. For many, however, mathematics is perceived as a set of rules and procedures that have little to do with everyday experience.

Challenges

Constraints to developing, implementing and evaluating interdisciplinary curriculum in the public schools abound. Teacher educators, forced to specialize by the sheer volume of information in any given discipline, often fail to plan cross-curricular instructional activities. Compounding this lack of emphasis are attitudinal barriers which have traditionally divorced instructional theory from classroom practice.

School district administrators, recognizing the public's scrutiny of standardized test scores, often confuse alignment of assessment instruments with curricular strategies. The issue of academic accountability poses an enormous challenge to educators contemplating how to assess higher-order growth and understanding (NCTM, 1991).

Teachers, charged with facilitating measurable physical, intellectual, emotional, and social growth in increasingly large and diverse populations of students are constrained by inadequate time, lack of preparation, and insufficient incentive. As successful participants within didactic educational systems, many teachers rely on traditional resources and occasional supplements designed to make learning more 'fun'. Teaching resources designed to make learning more meaningful are woefully scarce.

Meanwhile, members of the community who have much to offer both teachers and students, are often perceived as being unable or unwilling to plan and carry out school activities. Community members who can provide relevant illustrations of how academic concepts connect to real-world experience are effectively left out of the formal educational process.

Return to the Roots of Teaching

Treating academic subjects in isolation from each other and divorcing it from relevant experience contributes to the educational decay reported in today's headlines (Steen, 1990). Teachers committed to the ideal of linking classroom instruction to real-world experience struggle with numerous systemic, curricular, and attitudinal obstacles. Resources which might elicit meaning and understanding of the ecology of experience represented by STS philosophy may be so obvious as to be overlooked.

Observations of teachers developing and implementing curricular change suggest that *more life can be brought to interdisciplinary lessons when teachers have a background or interest in the activity.* Obstacles to implementing non-traditional teaching activities are more easily overcome when teachers can rely on their own expertise in articulating potential educational benefits.

Viewing oneself as a resource is a critical step for teachers grappling with how to plan for implementing suggested interdisciplinary classroom activities.

Resurrecting Teacher Interests and Backgrounds

When we ask groups of teachers to identify something in which they have an interest or background, there is invariably a pause and a need for clarification. Teachers are not accustomed to being asked what hobbies or pursuits they enjoy outside of their profession. Identification of an interest other than children or an academic discipline is met with skepticism.

It has been noted that "children come to believe that mathematics is an academic exercise that occurs only in schools, whereas solving problems outside of school is different" (NCTM, 1989, p. 35). Unfortunately, the same may be said about many teachers. Problems solved in the course of pursuing an interest outside of the classroom can be related to work within the classroom. All teachers have interests or backgrounds that can serve as catalysts for dynamic interdisciplinary lessons.

Steve Archibald is a teacher who discovered several years ago that linking his background and interests to classroom activities makes his work relevant. In the next section, he identifies major challenges to his profession and how transdisciplinary teaching strategies make teaching and learning more meaningful.

A Teacher's Reflections

Each new school year or term brings another series of challenges to the classroom teacher. Even in the most homogeneous group, the attitudes towards learning, as well as ability levels differ greatly. That new group of students may be the most frightening confrontation the teacher has all year. As he or she considers the awesome tasks ahead, one might wonder at his or her ability to have any impact at all! Such are the feelings of many teachers. That group of 25 or 30 individuals confronts us with possibilities. Who are these people? Where might we go during our time together? In our changing world, many of us have searched for methods or strategies to touch lives. Klag and Archibald (1993) have stated correctly that most educators from around the world are genuinely concerned about meeting the needs of their students.

One strategy that fits nicely into the STS framework is a transdisciplinary approach. This holistic or cross-curriculum method (referred to from this point as Unified Studies) is structured to help students find links and connections between their lives and the variety of situations and phenomena found around them. This method helps students learn, grow, and become effective, caring, contributing, and enlightened individuals in our society and world (Klag & Monson, 1990).

In a Unified Studies approach, individual student differences not only should be accepted, but nurtured. Because of the connections made between classroom learning and the "real world," students find a purpose for what they are doing today. Often we tell students that they may need a certain bit of knowledge in the future. We must realize that the future is now! Applications need to be presented to students as soon as possible so that each day they come to school knowing their skills and knowledge will be used as well as increased. It is our opinion that students, regardless of their scholastic abilities or self-concept, improve in both attitude and skill level in an environment that sees education ecologically.

We look at two students as an illustration. Keri is a student who, like many others, had low scholastic skill levels, and more tragically, low self-esteem regarding her abilities. It didn't take long after first meeting her to see that she would be one of this year's challenges. In every conversation, as well as in the approach she took to assigned tasks, Keri seemed to exude the feeling of this is as good as I can do. One could sense her acceptance of a life with few choices because, "I can't do that."

What Keri couldn't see was the connection between the assigned learning and her life. She, in fact, did have a difficult time memorizing multiplication facts. Past experience had shown her that she wasn't good at math. Through the years she had had constant reinforcement as to her lack of ability. After 4 months of a Unified Studies approach where Keri was given the opportunity to relate her learning to a study in the local National Forest where a forest fire had taken place; the building of an 18th century life-sized Shoshoni village; an in-depth research project into the Lewis and Clark Expedition; and more, Keri began to change. She had needed certain knowledge, so she got it! Technology (calculators, computers, laser disks, etc.) had been used to enhance her studies and brought a certain adult feeling to what she was about at school.

Keri's math scores (including multiplication facts), as well as her other grades, went through the ceiling. On traditional math tests, Keri was scoring at the top of the class. When asked why, Keri would always say, "I don't know." The sheepish smile on her face told more. She was now seeing school as something that related to her life and at which she was able to excel.

It may be presumptuous, but it seems Keri has just had her future opened up to her. She shouldn't have to settle for anything. Keri now can choose where she goes. This may be the most important gift a teacher can give to another human being - freedom of choice and a realization of one's potential!

Now we must look to Thomas. Thomas differs from Keri in many ways although they share the same classroom. While Keri came to school unsure of her value, Thomas came knowing full-well that he could learn anything. Thomas was right! Often he demonstrated an uncanny grasp of subjects that seemed far beyond his 10 years. Recall of past information and events were likewise strong points. He could discuss in great detail educational programs that he had watched 4 or 5 years ago on television. He was the student who could and would correct a teacher error. Although Thomas was never smug about his abilities, he did seem anxious about what was going on in class.

In Keri's case, Unified Studies seemed to fill the bill. As stated earlier, Keri seemed to thrive in a situation where learning and application went hand-in-hand. Interestingly enough, Thomas thrived in the same atmosphere. He had the capacity to learn, but had not been allowed to use his knowledge. While studying physical weathering, as an example, Thomas came up with a strategy to stop frost problems on local highways. Where math had been no problem for Thomas, his scores often were well below what one might have expected. Now he could apply what he knew. While visiting a local supermarket with his class, Thomas used his knowledge to make very objective consumer decisions. He shared this knowledge with his family and felt satisfied that he had improved their financial picture.

Thomas, as much a challenge as Keri, needed connections in his school experience. Both needed to feel relationships between linear thinking and intuition, between mind and body, between various domains of knowledge, between themselves and the community (Miller, 1988).

Now may be the time to look at a few examples used in Unified Studies with Keri, Thomas and other students. One course of study concentrates on natural resources. Students learn how and where they occur in the natural world; how humans have used them through history; how they might be combined with other resources (natural & synthetic) to produce other products; the consequences of the use and/or overuse of a resource; and finally the combining of various resources to construct a usable building. Math, science, language arts, music, art, and reading were applied over and over. Seldom did students realize they were doing math. Rarely were subjects separated from one another.

The construction of an 18th century Shoshoni village was mentioned previously. This project was an outgrowth of a study that was initiated because of a novel being read (Thomasma, 1983). Through the novel, students became interested in the differences and similarities between themselves and the Northern Shoshoni around the late 1700's and early 1800's. Subjects as diverse as foods, burial customs, methods of travel, housing, free-time, natural history knowledge, physical changes occurring in particular geographical areas and more were addressed. This was not only due to the teacher's direction, but because students' lives became entwined in their study of another culture and another time. The village stood for 3 months. Snow piled up and still students wanted to keep it in place. Elk meat was roasted and roots eaten around a fire; problems relating to high winds and simple brush structures were addressed; location of the village was debated; hunting/gathering trips were organized. The list could go on and on. For over two months students related all of their time to their study. They were able to feel their social studies, math, science, language arts, music, and reading!

Evaluation

The students in Steve's class brought a variety of experience to the natural resources and Shoshoni village building projects. Some students had no previous construction experience while others had assisted with anything from fences to doghouses. As with students in most other classrooms, there was a wide range of academic abilities and experience.

One of the more striking outcomes was support for the premise that participation in the building activities would increase student awareness of the practical applications for mathematical concepts. Results from post-activity surveys revealed that students with previous construction experience were just as likely to indicate that they "learned a lot" about using math to build things, as those with no previous construction experience. Likewise, students with above average abilities in adding and subtracting fractions were just as likely as those with below average skills to indicate they "learned a lot" as a result of working on the building projects. All of the students indicated that they not only valued the experiences highly, but had "fun" in the process.

Additional support for the value of teaching academic principles through relevant, real-world activities was shown by Steve's observation that students who had difficulty defining and giving examples of area and volume before the projects, were able to provide numerous applications after the experience. Similar examples of scientific, language arts and writing, and reading concept applications were evidenced in observations, survey responses, and journal excerpts.

Summary

The realization that teachers may be their own best resource is an important first step in developing and implementing activities designed to increase awareness of relationships between and within academic disciplines and real-life experiences. As evidenced by the themes that guide the development of Steve's classroom activities, he has a background in construction and an interest in the environment and Native American cultures. It seems there are innumerable ways in which teachers can utilize their backgrounds and interests to develop and implement innovative instructional programs.

There is also evidence to suggest that programs initiating from teachers' interests and backgrounds provide meaningful, relevant, and fun experiences for children. The next step, of course, is to recognize the potential of interests and backgrounds of the other members of the classroom community.

References

American Association for the Advancement of Science (1989). Project 2061: Science for All Americans. Washington, DC: author.

Department of Education (1992). Application for grants under the comprehensive program. Washington, DC: The Fund for the Improvement of Postsecondary Education

Klag, P. & Archibald, S. (1992). Unified studies: A blueprint for successful and meaningful integrated learning. Logan, UT: Edith Bowen Laboratory School.

Klag, P. & Monson, J. (1990). The development of an STS unified studies curriculum. Presentation given at UASCD Conference, Salt Lake City, UT, November 9.

Mathematical Sciences Education Board, National Research Council (1991). Counting on you. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.

Miller, J. (1988). The holistic curriculum. Toronto, CAN: OISE Press.

National Council of Teachers of Mathematics (1989). Curriculum and evaluation standards for school mathematics. Reston, VA: author.

National Council of Teachers of Mathematics (1991). Professional standards for teaching mathematics. Reston, VA: author.

Thomasma, K. (1983). Naya Nuki, girl who ran. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House.

Steen, L.A. (1990). Pattern. In L.A. Steen (Ed.), On the shoulders of giants (pp. 1 - 10). Washington, DC: National Academy Press.

THE WORKSHOP FOR THE INTEGRATION OF MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE WITHIN TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION

Charles H. McLaughlin, Jr.
Assistant Professor
Department of Industry and Technology
Ball State University
Muncie, IN 47306
(317) 285 - 5649 FAX (317) 285 - 2162

The myriad of reports detailing the present condition of education in the United States reveal a dismal outlook. There is consensus that the quality of instruction, as well as student scholarship, is declining. Particular attention has been focused on the deteriorating math and science abilities of America's students relative to students in other developed industrialized nations (Halpren, 1992; Steen, 1987). The concern over these reports, along with recent media attention given to the breakdown of the American education system, has stimulated the development of teaching methodologies which assist teachers in the improvement of instruction. All areas of the school have been asked to renew their dedication to the education of our children so they will become citizens who contribute positively to our technology-based society. The economic position the United States maintains in the future depends upon the competitiveness of its citizens in the areas of mathematics and science as well as the ability to bolster its formidable leadership in the development of innovative technologies.

Instruction that enables students to perform advanced mathematics and science procedures is among the major thrusts of the many "reform" movements. The consequences of these reforms have been increased contact time, as well as increased high school graduation requirements in mathematics and science. Productive instruction time requires that teachers be provided opportunities for sharpening their skills through in-service training.

The Role of Technology Education

Technology education provides an ideal framework for the development of improved math and science skills. No other area within the school is more closely allied with the integrated study of science, math, and technology than technology education. Maley (1985:7) wrote,

> In this framework of using science and mathematics to understand technology, there is a very important educational principle in operation. Science and mathematics are being used or understood,

with respect to real things or technology in the form of tools, instruments, machines, processes and materials. It is the principle of the application of knowledge in relation to real and tangible items where science and mathematics become realistic and achieve a dimension of concreteness.

As technology education's transition from industrial arts education continues to be defined, it is apparent the study of technology cannot be accomplished within a single discipline. Maley (1987), Zuga (1988), Savage and Sterry (1990), and Loepp (1992) are among the noted technology educators who have recommended an interdisciplinary approach for teaching technology education content. The very nature of technology in its evolution, utilization, and significance cuts across the boundaries of all disciplines. With this in mind, technology education teachers must not remain isolated from other disciplines; rather they should provide the impetus for integrating curriculum within their schools. The uniqueness of the technology education laboratory provides students with the opportunity to become involved in manipulative activities, problem solving, experimentation, design, and correlation with other disciplines. These elements are consistent with the needs addressed by mathematics and science advocates. Science and mathematics education practitioners have recognized the importance of experiential activities as a means of providing an application for mathematics and science concepts. The American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS) in its report, Science for All Americans (1989), recommended that science teachers stress ideas and thinking rather than the memorization of isolated facts. Hands-on experiences were encouraged as a means of presenting the applications of science principles in a meaningful manner. The AAAS report urged that science should not be taught as a separate discipline. Increased integration of math, science, and technology was suggested.

The release of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics (NCTM) report titled, Curriculum and Evaluation Standards for School Mathematics (1989) provided a response to the need for change in the way mathematics is taught. Among the recommendations offered by the NCTM is that students learn math by doing purposeful activities that require manipulative experiences. NCTM proposes that students be exposed to the use of math and science as they relate to other fields. Teachers are encouraged to engage their students in meaningful problem solving to enhance the learner's mathematics knowledge.

Members of the International Technology Education Association (ITEA) have developed a number of exciting programs for mathematics, science, and technology education integration. These programs have provided educators with the opportunity to make the study of technology central to the application of theories, principles, and concepts found in math and science. Activities supporting each program can be facilitated primarily in the technology education laboratory. This point is definitive: the work students perform in the technology education laboratory is intrinsically related to the principles of science and mathematics. It is apparent the technology education curriculum can strengthen its position in the school by providing the catalyst by which math, science, and technology education can be integrated, thus meeting the demands for integration each area advocates. The benefits of such an integration to the technology education program are numerous. The most obvious advantage is that students integrate their knowledge in an educational format. Second, the technology laboratory becomes an area for coordinated efforts to provide holistic learning. Another result is the increased stature of technology education programs in the schools. Coordination takes place between the three subject areas, which until recently have remained compartmentalized. The integration process allows teachers who are threatened or "turf oriented" to develop an appreciation and understanding of the role each discipline plays in the educational process. Cooperation may be achieved when the common goal is perceived by all: the preparation of our students for life in a technologically advanced society. Students will have a place where they can apply what they learn in other disciplines when they participate in technology education activities. The type of first-hand experiences provided in the technology education laboratory exposes the student to real-life situations and the relevance of what is taught in other classes.

Collaboration among the disciplines may happen naturally. It may occur due to an outside impetus as was the case in Indiana.

The Workshop

The Department of Industry and Technology, Ball State University, hosted its first Workshop for the Integration of Mathematics and Science Within Technology Education during the summer of 1992. The two-week workshop was devoted to establishing a cooperative effort between mathematics, science, and technology education teachers. Among the goals established for this project was to provide an atmosphere that emphasized the important role technology education plays in the school. An effective study of technology should include mathematics and science literacy. Technology education uses methodologies and instructional strategies that blend the principles of math and science into the study of technology, resulting in improved understanding of technology by the student.

Fifteen Indiana middle and high school teachers, representing the school corporations of Alexandria, Anderson, Centerville, Yorktown, Portage, Marion, and Muncie, participated in the workshop. Each school sent a team with a representative from technology education, math, and science. This strategy was adopted in order to achieve understanding, as well as cooperation, among the individual members of the teams during the program. Further, the teachers came from the same school so interaction and cooperation could be continued in the home school after the project was completed. Teachers were recruited for the project on the basis of recommendations from supervisors, telephone calls made by the project director, and announcements of the project at several meetings of Indiana education organizations. On April 25, teachers were invited to request a place in the workshop. A June 7th deadline was deemed reasonable for a response. The teaching teams were selected on a first-come, first-served basis. Participation was voluntary. Teachers from middle school and high school were invited to participate. The primary groups targeted were from technology education, mathematics and science. The workshop was used as a mechanism to encourage teachers from the three subject areas to work together to promote cooperation among technology, math and science.

The Workshop for the Integration of Math and Science Within Technology Education was designed to emphasize a holistic form of education where each discipline contributed to a more complete understanding of technology. The goals of the Workshop for the Integration of Math and Science Within Technology Education were to:

1. create an increased understanding and cooperative relationships within the school, especially among mathematics, science, and technology education.

2. establish a framework for technology education as an important component within a holistic education.

3. provide all students with the opportunity to participate in realistic educational experiences with regard to an interface of mathematics, science, and technology.

4. develop instructional materials which allow the process of integrating math, science, and technology to occur in a natural manner.

5. provide impetus for the further integration of subject matter in the school.

Teachers attended the workshop for eight hours per day. The daily routine of the workshop included an early morning information session. During the first week of the program, Dr. Donald Maley, Professor Emeritus, University of Maryland, College Park, presented a number of lectures dealing with the importance of technology education to the school curriculum, as well as special topics on the interface of math, science, and technology education. Mrs. Mary Dollison, founder of the Motivate Our Minds (M.O.M.) project of Muncie, Indiana, was invited to speak on at-risk students, underrepresented populations, and minorities during the second week of the workshop. When these sessions were over the teachers went to work. The first few days were spent brainstorming and identifying content and principles that were taught in the technology education class. The work sessions continued through the afternoon. The last hour of each day was spent in a show-and-tell period. This time was an essential and valuable part of the program. It allowed the work of each group to be validated by the workshop participants. There was always an exchange of ideas and suggestions for the improvement of the curriculum materials. This critique of information allowed the teams to develop cutting edge materials. A significant aspect of the ten day workshop was that it provided a forum for practical applications of mathematics and science within technology education activities. The curriculum materials developed were appropriate for the three areas.

The role that each teacher played was important to the success of the group. Each team was expected to develop a minimum of five instructional units. These units included an overhead transparency, a mathematics information sheet, and a science information sheet. It was the responsibility of the technology education teacher to identify the specific technology topics to which the math and science concepts were interfaced. The technology teacher produced an overhead transparency which included math formulae and science principles provided by the math and science teacher. The math and science teachers were charged with describing and identifying math and science concepts or applications associated with the technology education content. The math and science teachers prepared the information sheets for their respective subjects. Once these materials were formatted and approved they became the units of instruction for the integration of math and science within technology education. The final editing and formatting was carried out with the help of three project assistants, Mike Evans, Kelli Vanosdol, and Jim Diebley. Charles Ridgeway was the graphic artist who assisted the teachers with the development of the transparency masters and computer designs. At the end of the workshop each teacher was provided with a copy of all of the instructional units developed in the workshop. The document contained thirty units of instruction. An example of one unit can be seen in Appendix A.

Program History

The first Integration of Math and Science with Technology Education workshops were developed by Dr. Donald Maley, Professor Emeritus, at the University of Maryland, College Park, in 1984. The program evolved from graduate course work which was designed by Maley to improve teaching methodologies in technology education. Among the topics presented by Dr. Maley was the importance of understanding the relationship between mathematics, science, and technology. A group of fourteen graduate students, which included the author, was charged with the task of developing instructional materials which integrated math and science into technology education. At the end of the semester, fourteen instructional units were developed by Maley's class.

Maley was encouraged by other technology education specialists to bring this methodology to teachers in the state of Maryland. A series of state-wide conferences dealing with the Integration of Math and Science into Industrial Arts/Technology Education was implemented in the spring of 1985. It was during these conferences that supervisors and curriculum specialists were introduced to this unique approach to teaching technology education. The Division of Vocational-Technical Education (DVTE) of the Maryland State Department of Education readily endorsed Maley's program. In the summer of 1985, the Department of Industrial Technological and Occupational Education of the University of Maryland, College Park, jointly sponsored the first Integration of Mathematics and Science Into Industrial Arts/Technology Education.

The two-week workshop was attended by teachers who were selected on a volunteer basis. Teaching teams were comprised of one math teacher, one science teacher and one technology education teacher. The teaching teams prepared five instructional units which included a transparency master, description sheet of the technology to be studied, a math concept sheet and a science principle sheet. These were later assembled into a volume which was distributed to the participants.

The workshop became an extremely popular program within the state. The Integration of Math and Science Into Industrial Arts/Technology Education was funded by the DTVE for three years, from 1985 through 1987. After a one-year hiatus, the project was transferred to the University of Maryland, Eastern Shore. The project received national attention from an article published in the Technology Teacher, the professional journal of the ITEA. To the credit of Maley and the program, three of the participating technology education teachers were recognized in 1985, 1986, and 1987 as Maryland's Technology Teacher of the Year by the Technology Education Association of Maryland (TEAM) and the International Technology Education Association (ITEA).

The author assisted and coordinated the program with Dr. Maley during the first three workshops. The 1989 workshop was coordinated by the author. Arrangements for the Eastern Shore project were made by Dr. Leon Copeland.

Participant Reaction

The reactions to the Ball State University project were very encouraging. A number of the participants described the activities as being beneficial to their teaching. Many of the participants declared a new respect for their colleagues' efforts. The workshop provided many of the teachers the opportunity to see and evaluate lessons and content that was being disseminated in their own schools for the first time.

All were unanimous in their agreement that the validation process (show and tell) was done in a non-threatening atmosphere. Several of the teachers indicated they were hesitant to present materials in front of colleagues, but as the week progressed they came to enjoy the daily ritual because of its positive reinforcement.

One observation was that not only had each team become an effective working group, but the fifteen participants became a very tight unit. Often team members from the various schools would collaborate when a concept was unclear. The camaraderie which developed over the two weeks was very apparent. Several of the participants commented that they planned to communicate and if possible work with their new friends from other schools.

More important, however, was the new found sense of purpose many of the teachers stated they acquired from the workshop. They were encouraged to know there were others in the school willing and able to assist in the development of meaningful lessons and activities.

An unexpected benefit that was noted on many of the evaluation surveys was the reference to the computer facilities. The teachers learned to use the Macintosh computer and a variety of software programs. The teachers commented that they appreciated the chance to receive training and have opportunity to use the computers and software.

Two of the major outcomes from this program were:

1. The technology teachers developed insight into the relevance of mathematics and science in what they were teaching.
2. The mathematics and science teachers found new applications for their content in what was taught in technology education.

Classroom Applications

It was anticipated that participation in the workshop could stimulate further integration of math, science, and technology education by the teachers involved. The teachers who were unable to attend the workshop can share in the knowledge by accessing the document containing the integration units produced by the first group of teachers involved with the project. It is hoped the publication will inspire them to attempt an interface between mathematics, science, and technology education.

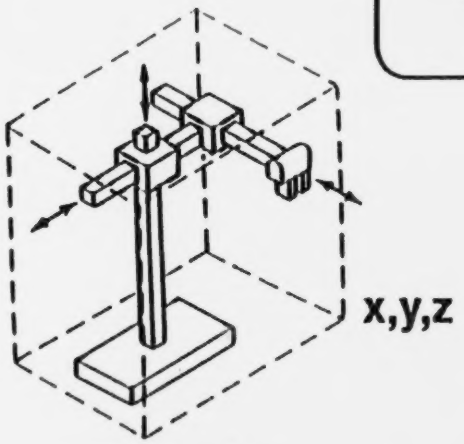
The publication may be used in a number of ways. It may be employed as a reference for specific technology education topics that are taught in the classroom. The integration units may be used to enhance technology education lessons which are currently taught without a math and science interface. The units represent the content which is taught in the technology education classrooms of the teachers who produced these materials. The work may be modified to suit any program. A special effort was made to develop overhead transparencies which incorporated general concepts which later, through a number of transparencies, detailed a specific topic within the realm of technology education. The depth and breadth of study depends on the individual teacher.

The materials generated in the workshop represent a successful integration of math, science and technology education. There is the expectation that the document containing the integration units will be used as a model for future integration of all subjects within the school. Although this workshop was aimed at enriching the content of technology education, it is hoped that other professionals recognize the value of integration of all subject matter as a means of providing a holistic and relevant education.

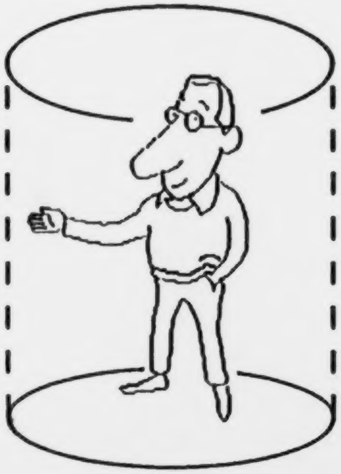
The usefulness of the workshop and the integration document as an impetus for integration of subject matter depends on cooperation and communication among professional educators. This will require a subtle change in attitudes toward colleagues and their subject matter.

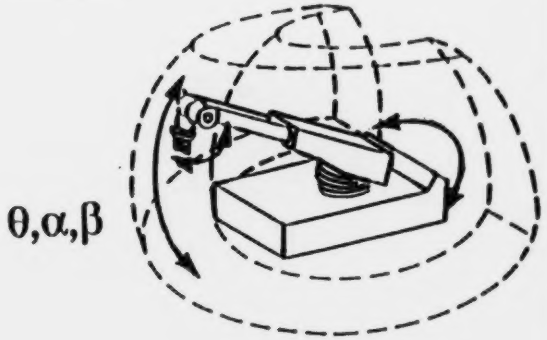
Work Envelope

(movement capabilities)

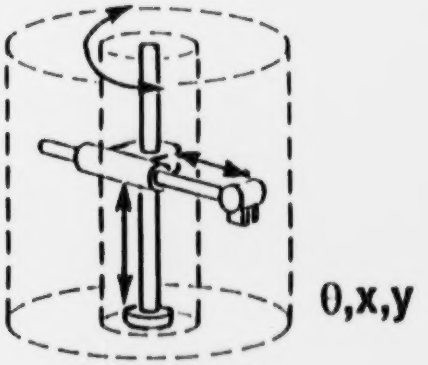


•Cartesian

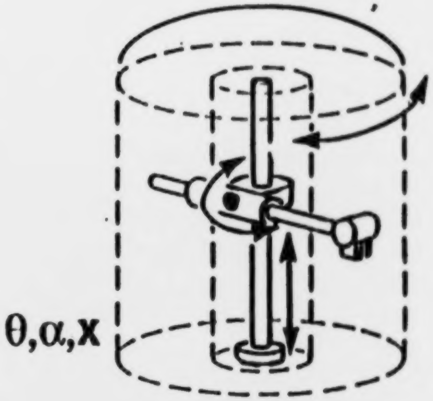




•Spherical



•Cylindrical



•Polar

Title: Robots

Category: Innovation

Description:

Robotic technology refers to the design and application of robots, and specifically of industrial robots that are used for manufacturing or construction with the purpose of handling, processing, assembly, and inspection of materials and parts.

Science Concepts:

1. **Damping**—when an oscillating object decreases its amplitude over a period of time. Air resistance and internal friction cause the energy of motion (kinetic energy) to transform thermal energy (heat) and decrease the amplitude (measure of potential energy).
2. **Electronics**—branch of physics that is concerned with the emission, behavior, and effects of electrons in devices and the utilization of the devices. Semiconductors and transistors are essential components of modern electronic devices.
3. **Friction**—a force that acts in the opposite direction to the direction of motion of an object caused by the adhesive force of the atoms of the object and the atoms of the surface.
4. **Hydraulics**—the use of fluids to transmit pressure.
5. **Mechanics**—a branch of physics that is the study of the motion of large objects using Newton's Laws of Motion. (The study of motion at the atomic level is Quantum Mechanics.)
6. **Moment of Inertia**—a body in circular motion tends to stay in motion (Newton's First Law) with an angular acceleration proportional to the torque applied to it.
7. **Pascal's Principle**—states that the pressure applied to a confined fluid increases the pressure throughout the fluid by the same amount.
8. **Pneumatics**—the use of a gas (or compressed air) as the "fluid" to transmit pressure.

Science Relationships:

1. Each movable robot limb is fitted with a device that produces an electronic signal which is proportional to the limb position. The system is arranged to minimize positional error by oscillation (use of damping).
2. Friction forces are used to clamp (or grip) and hold objects manipulated by a robot.
3. If the center of gravity of the object being moved by the robot is outside the line between the two jaws, a moment (torque) due to acceleration forces will tend to pivot the part.
4. Pneumatic systems have enough torque to lift 6.5 to 10 lbs, electric drive systems can lift 6.6 lbs to 165 lbs, while hydraulic systems are capable of of lifting 50 to 300 lbs.
5. The work envelope of a robot is the three dimensional area in which the robot can move. A Cartesian coordinate robot has a rectangular-shaped work envelope, the cylindrical coordinate robot has a cylindrical work envelope, the polar coordinate robot has a spherical work envelope, the revolute (or articulate) coordinate robot has a tear-shaped work envelope.

Math Concepts:

Coordinate Systems:
Cartesian—three linear axes measures
Cylindrical—one angular measure and two linear axes measures
Polar—two angular measures and one linear axis measure
Revolute—three angular measures

Computer Programing (Orientation) Skills (telling the robot to do what you want it to do). Some languages that companies may include: Basic, Cobol, Fortran, Pascal, Logo, or Forth.

Cosine Law: $c^2 = a^2 + b^2 - 2ab \cos C$

Force (clamping) F m = weight X (2) if moved horizontally
F m = weight X (3) if lifted vertically where m is the coefficient of friction
Example: Find the force a robot must exert to lift a weight of 25 pounds vertically, if the coefficient of friction is .15 and a reasonable safety factor is 2.
F X 0.15 = 25 X 3
F = 500 lbs
With a safety factor of 2 , the gripping force is 1,000 lbs!
Geometry
Angle measurement, 0° through 360°

Complementary Angles—Two angles whose sum = 90^{o}
Figures (cylinders, spheres, planes, lines, circles)
Formulas:

$C = 2\ p\ r$ Circumference = 2 X 3.14 X radius of circle

$l = \frac{m}{360^{o}} \ X\ 2\ p\ r$ arc length = central angle X circumference ÷ 360^{o}

Locus of Points—A geometric figure containing the set of all points that satisfy a given condition, or a set of conditions.

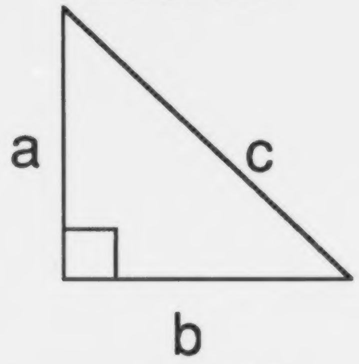
Similar Triangles—Corresponding sides are in proportion and corresponding angles are congruent (have equal measure).

Pressure = r g h where r is the density of the fluid, g is the acceleration of gravity, and h is the height of the liquid to the surface from the point where the pressure is being measured.

Problem Solving—Analysis, Heuristics, Spatial visualizations ("seeing" the problem, and the solution)

Pythagorean Theorem—In a right triangle, the square of the hypotenuse (longest side) is equal to the sum of the squares of the other two legs .

$$c^2 = a^2 + b^2$$



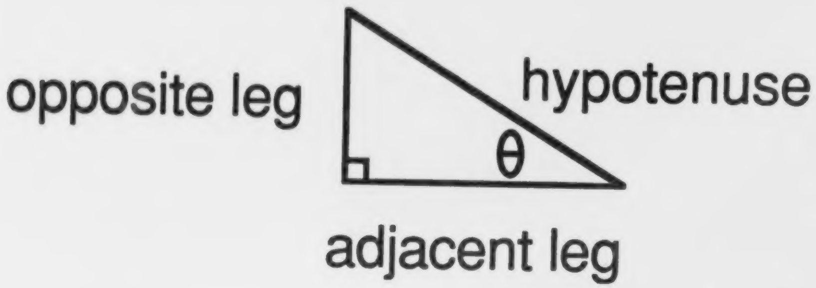
Ratio & Proportions— If $\frac{a}{b} = \frac{c}{d}$, then ad=bc

Real Numbers—Decimal and fractional forms.

Slope Ratio = $\frac{\text{Difference in the x coordinates (rise)}}{\text{Difference of the y coordinates (run)}}$

Torque, t = r F where r is the radius if the motion is circular, and F is the force applied perpendicularly to the radius. OR
$t = m\ r^2\ a$ where m is the mass of the object in circular motion, r is the radius of the circular motion, and a is the angular acceleration rate

Trigonometry Ratios—In all right triangles .....


opposite leg
hypotenuse
θ
adjacent leg

$\sin q = \frac{\text{opposite leg}}{\text{hypotenuse}}$ $\cos q = \frac{\text{adjacent leg}}{\text{hypotenuse}}$ $\tan q = \frac{\text{opposite leg}}{\text{adjacent leg}}$

References

American Association for the Advancement of Science. (1989). Science for All Americans. Washington, DC: Author.

Halpern, D. (1992). A cognitive approach to improving thinking skills in the sciences and mathematics. In D. F. Halpern (Ed.), Enhancing thinking skills in the sciences and mathematics. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Loepp, F. (1992). The relationship of technology education to mathematics, science, and social studies. In G. Eugene Martin, (Ed.), Critical issues in technology education: Camelback Symposium (pp. 15 - 20). Reston, VA: International Technology Education Association.

Maley, D. (1985). Interfacing math and science and technology education. The Technology Teacher. 45,(2), 7-10.

Maley, D. (1987). Integrating math and science into technology education. The Technology Teacher. 46,(8), 9 - 12.

National Council of Teachers of Mathematics. (1989). Curriculum and evaluation standards for school mathematics. Reston, VA: Author.

Savage, E. and Sterry, L. (1990). A conceptual framework for technology education. Reston, VA: International Technology Education Association.

Steen, L. (1987). Mathematics education: A predictor of scientific competitiveness. Science. 237,(4812), 251-252.

Zuga, K. F. (1988). Interdisciplinary approach. In W. H. Kemp & A. E. Schwaller (Eds.), Instructional strategies for technology education (pp. 56 - 77). Mission Hills, CA: Glencoe.

STS: A COST EFFECTIVE CLASSROOM ALTERNATIVE TO "PULL OUT" SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS

ORLY MUNZING
NEWFANE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
NEWFANE, VERMONT 05345

The subject of my presentation is "STS: The Cost-Effective Classroom Alternative to 'Pull Out' Programs". I will address the following topics :

- a philosophy about special children and learning
- some achievements from my school, where the STS model is used with special children in the mainstreamed classroom
- the cost-effectiveness of the STS model
- some personal perspective on the philosophical, political and economic factors involved in utilizing STS programs in the mainstreamed classroom.

I am a learning specialist, a special education teacher from the Newfane Elementary School in Newfane, Vermont. I believe that children have not only the right to learn, but also the right to individual dignity and respect. Carl Sandburg said, "There is only one child in all the world and the name of that child is all children".

The teacher 's reason for being is to develop the potential in children through the teaching-learning process. As learning is the primary goal and value of education, then why does respect for learners in schools appear to be eroding? There are several reasons for this, but one is the tendency to set aside children who do not respond to traditional education. A common approach for special education children is to pull them from the mainstream classroom. Needless to say, this greatly increases costs, a political problem in an era of ever decreasing resources.

We must make a deliberate effort to stop such devaluation of human worth and confirm our belief that all children have an equal right to learn. I am specifically concerned about children who, for a variety of reasons, have language learning problems and are blocked from learning through traditional instructional procedures. These children can learn, but they learn differently.

All teachers see such students daily. Special students may have difficulty in expressing themselves in oral and written language, despite good cognitive abilities. Special students frequently do not acquire oral and written language skills through modeling and traditional instruction. These students seem to learn best from an approach which utilizes their cognitive abilities rather than rote memory. They come from all backgrounds, many that are warm, stable and enriching, yet many special students fail to achieve in our language-oriented education system. Their self-esteem deteriorates into disappointment, sadness, anger and depression. For too long, we have failed these students by neglecting to develop effective alternative programs.

I was one of those special education teachers who, like most, would pull special students from the classroom and bring them to the school's resource room, in the belief that isolation from the faster paced classroom would be more conducive to learning. When it came to science instruction, I only knew how to follow a textbook, from which I would present information and ask questions to which I knew the answers. My students learned to answer what I wanted to hear, though I knew that they were not truly inspired. Accordingly, I was terrified of teaching science. I also questioned whether the resource room improved the quality of education for my students. To top it all, I was frustrated with the time lost in travel, off-task activities and greeting students, all of which cut into my instruction.

EST COPY AVAILABLE

I began searching for a different method. When I came across the constructivist philosophy I became excited again. My eyes opened to the "developmental approach" of producing thinkers who are creative and critical. I tried using the constructivist approach in the resource room and repeatedly observed that a hands-on way of presenting and receiving information allowed the children to internalize and to express their new-found knowledge in joyous ways.

Soon thereafter I discovered STS and began to apply it in my resource room. As I anticipated, STS is successful with special students. Since multi-sensory activities are encouraged, it compensates for their memory and/or perceptual problems and allows them to learn through experiencing the instruction as much as by hearing or seeing it.

With STS, a methodology of thinking is taught, of how to conceptualize or group ideas in a logical systematic manner. A principal purpose is to integrate different concepts. There is fulfillment of the need of the student to know why he or she is learning. As a result, students who participate in STS activities have a personal investment in the process. It is easier for the teacher to teach a concept and for the student to generalize it. Thus, the teacher does not need to reteach as much later on.

STS lessons begin with a broad category. This allows the student to enter with a correct baseline (or prior knowledge), which must occur before any new learning. A goal of the teacher is to maintain the same objectives as narrower concepts are taught within the broad category. This obligates a teacher to begin each lesson by identifying both the category and each student's baseline. For both the teacher and the students, this is critical for effective lesson planning.

STS provides the student with "deep learning". It allows many opportunities to generalize information, i.e., to transfer it from one area to another. The student acquires the ability to make decisions and to discriminate between concepts. Moreover, STS is a program that allows for the different learning capabilities of individuals. Attention is given both to inductive and non-inductive learners.

One day, as I was working in the resource room using constructivist methods with the low level group of our third grade, the children expressed the view that it would be more fun to have the entire class share in what they were doing.

I presented this constructivist idea to the whole primary unit consisting of first, second, and third grade teachers. They thought the idea to be wonderful, and together we agreed to participate in the first annual Vermont Chautauqua Program of STS teacher training. The program was designed to stimulate improvements in science teaching in grades K through 12 in the State of Vermont.

We came back feeling we had good tools to meet the diverse needs of all students in the natural environment of the classroom. Together we presented the STS method to the principal, who agreed to let us test it. There were immediate changes in my role as the learning specialist and in the tasks of the four special education assistants in my school. We now work in the classroom with the classroom teachers. As a result, there is an increase in the number of individuals who can provide cues and assistance to the students. All students, whether considered disabled or nondisabled, are now provided educational programs geared to their unique interests, need and capabilities, and challenged to be the best they can be. The end result is that more children are served, including kids who fall through the cracks of a special education eligibility formula.

At the Newfane Elementary School, we use teaching strategies that effectively adapt to the curricula needs of all students, disabled or not. A key component to our successful STS program is the use of Robert Slavin's "Jigsaw Cooperative Learning Program," through which each student is responsible for learning and teaching a unique part of the lesson. A student can achieve his or her goal regardless of whether or not similar goals are achieved by others. With this method it is important to keep the group small limited to two or three, and to assign an important but manageable role to the difficult student. One technique is to broaden the group goal so that special students must be included and, if needed, to formulate group rewards that are especially attractive to them.

It is important to avoid frightening off better students through fear that grades will be lowered by the presence of the difficult student. We found that it is effective to use individual testing for important work. Another technique is to monitor, but avoid intervention unless absolutely necessary. We process the lesson with care, sometimes joining into an activity of the group with the difficult student.

It is very useful to assign special roles to students who are not easy to include in cooperative relationships. For example, the student who is shy or needs to learn how to ask questions and listen carefully to others might be assigned the role of lesson "recorder." For the student who tends toward "put downs", the role of "encourager" will represent a positive but gentler initial relationship to the group. The role of the "summarizer" is a wonderful one for the student who lags behind in academic work and needs more cognitive rehearsal. This role provides the opportunity for the special student to give the teacher the answers. For students who need an important, but easy-to-teach role, the "time-keeper" performs a special group task. This role also works well for students who slow the group down or are off task. There are hundreds of possible roles. Sets of them can be especially tailored to each individual difficult student.

An informal assessment at the Newfane Elementary School reveals that STS is a cost effective program. It appears to serve special students twice as well at half the cost. The performance of special education children has increased dramatically since STS was adopted, with a decrease in the number of staff members needed to serve the special needs population. Parents and teachers have noted the positive change in the outlook of our special students. They seem more confident, with better self-esteem. Another positive improvement pertains to issues of dignity and self worth among teachers, who grow more confident in the capacity to teach all children.

Personally, STS has shown me that creative thinking can be nurtured in a group learning environment that individually challenges students abilities. Through STS training I recognize that creative or critical thinking is not a skill to be taught and learned. Instead, it is acquired only when students are actively engaged in constructing and reconstructing their physical, social and moral worlds. With STS training, teachers can so empower all children, individually and together.

STS has helped me make science instruction meaningful and fun for special students. Moreover, STS techniques are particularly effective in reintegrating such children into the mainstream classroom. STS also has improved my teaching methods, by removing my fear of "having to know everything" and by showing me how to be a teacher and learner at the same time. Most importantly, I have learned to give my students a vision. I seek to impart to my students the value of critical thinking and the realization that, as future citizens ,they will have the power to make changes and the responsibility to do so.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

THE CHESAPEAKE BAY: ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION FOR ALL AGES

Patricia A. Cunniff, Prince George's Community College, Largo,
MD 20772; (301) 322-0445

Shirlee S. Cavaliere, Gettysburg Area Senior High School,
Gettysburg, PA 17325; (717) 334-6254

Craig DeTample, Calvert Marine Museum, Solomons, MD 20688;
(410) 326-2042

The Chesapeake Bay is a very visible, highly efficient natural resource which significantly impacts the economy of our region. As such it can serve as a very natural cornerstone for environmental education. The Bay's Watershed, shown below, encompasses all or part of Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, Pennsylvania, New York, Delaware and the District of Columbia.

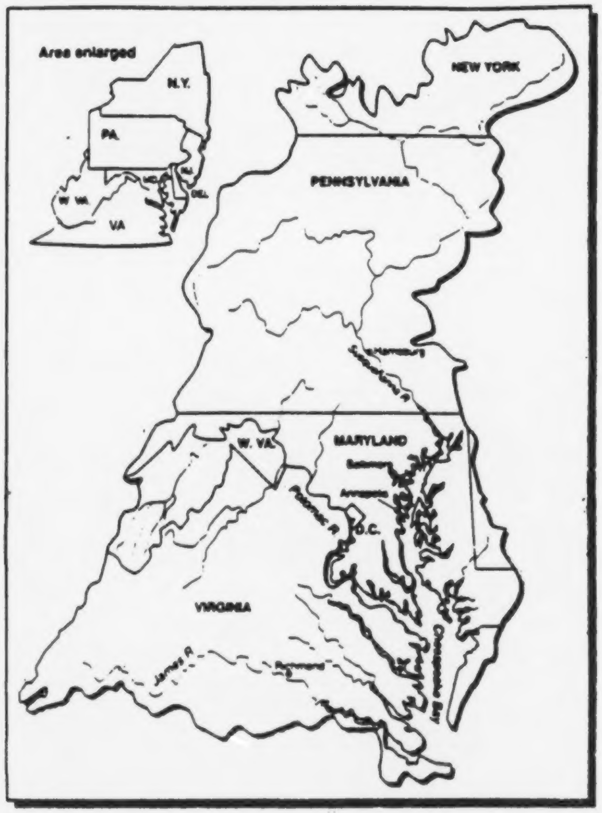

Area enlarged
N.Y.
PA.
N.J.
MD.
DEL.
W. VA.
VA
NEW YORK
PENNSYLVANIA
Harrisburg
Susquehanna R.
MARYLAND
Baltimore
Annapolis
W. VA.
Potomac R.
D.C.
VIRGINIA
James R.
Richmond
Chesapeake Bay

Figure 1. Chesapeake Bay Watershed

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Our goal is to show how the Bay and its watershed can be used for environmental education and outreach within formal and informal educational settings. The Chesapeake Bay as an ecosystem is often used as a model for national and global policy decisions. Similarly, the programs that we have developed can be used as models for replication in other regions of the country.

Precollege Education

At Gettysburg High School in Pennsylvania, students are involved in classroom and extracurricular activities related to the Bay. Students can enroll in a nine-week Chesapeake Bay course as sophomores, juniors, or seniors. The course is entitled: "The Chesapeake Bay Independent Research Project." In the classroom, Gettysburg students learn about their local environment, the environment of their county (Adams), and the impact that their actions have on the Chesapeake Bay Watershed.

The fact that all the water that falls in Adams County ends up in the Bay is not lost on these students. They learn through classroom work, outreach activities, and various projects, that they as concerned citizens have a responsibility for solving the problems facing the Bay.

Adams County has traditionally been a rural, agricultural county in southcentral Pennsylvania. Local trends suggest the county will likely experience rapid residential development of areas that were formerly agricultural and riparian. Such developments will lead to degradation of local stream quality; in fact, some degradation of area streams may already have occurred.

The Chesapeake Bay Independent Research Project, ChIRPS, now in its eighth year, puts a practical perspective on classroom learning. Community problems can be identified and solved; students become environmentally aware citizens; and, through the various ChIRPS projects, students become involved in the community. ChIRPS students have given presentations to garden clubs, Grange meetings, church youth groups, and various service organizations. More importantly, these environmentally educated and environmentally conscious high school students serve as educators themselves in various elementary and middle school programs. The Gettysburg students have given Stream Study and Recycling Workshops each spring during Gettysburg's 6th grade outdoor education week camp.

ChIRPS students have also given a presentation on "Water Quality In Our Environment," to the 3rd grade class at a local elementary school and a Water Quality-Recycling Workshop for an area science teachers association meeting.

This program teaches these high school students about their local environment. It also serves to integrate science with citizenship and a commitment to the community. Many of these Gettysburg ChIRPS students continue to participate even after their formal nine week academic program through the Chesapeake Bay student group which meets after school and on weekends.

Chesapeake Bay Course Outline

I. Introduction to the Group Research Project Concept.

  A. What is the Group Research Project Concept?
  B. Teacher/Student Responsibilities.
  C. Environmental Issue Learning in the Classroom.

II. General Background Information.

  A. Pollution.
    1. Kinds of Pollution.
    2. Specific Types of Pollution.
    3. Resource Speakers and/or Field Trips.

  B. Adams County.
    1. Physical Features of Adams County.
    2. Major Land Uses in Adams County.
    3. Environmental Issues Important to the Future of Adams County.
    4. Resource Speakers and/or Field Trips.

  C. Chesapeake Bay.
    1. Physical Details of the Chesapeake Bay.
    2. Study of the Chesapeake Bay Drainage Basin.
    3. Orientation of Adams County to the Chesapeake Bay System.
    4. Resource Speakers and/or Field Trips.

III. Adopt and Design a Chesapeake Bay Project.

  A. Adopt a Chesapeake Bay Project.
  B. Design a Community Project Concerning Adams County and the Chesapeake Bay.

IV. Implement the Bay Project.

  A. Gather Data and/or Initiate Project.
  B. Interpret Results and/or Complete Project.

V. Finalization of Project.

  A. Present Community, School, and/or Student Programs.
  B. Enter State and National Contests with Project Results.
  C. Inform Scientific Societies of Project Findings.
  D. Continue with a Follow-up Program.

The Gettysburg High School Chesapeake Bay Students were featured in the Chesapeake Bay Video, "Local Solutions," produced by Pacific/East Creative Videos, Philadelphia, PA, March 1990. Earlier in 1989, WQED in Pittsburgh featured the Gettysburg High School Chesapeake Bay Students in a segment of "Conserving America's Coastlines."

The ChIRPS students were the first youth group ever to receive the Izaak Walton League of America Youth Conservation Award for Pennsylvania, Virginia and Maryland, 1988. Other honors include recognition by the National Wildlife Magazine in its feature, "People Who Make a Difference," August 1989.

These Chesapeake Bay kids have made an impact on their local community. They have also reached out globally. In spring 1991, Gettysburg high school students were responsible for putting in trust 5 acres of rainforest in the Program for Belize, Belize, Central America. The students have also established a pen pal environmental club relationship with two schools in Benaris, India. Various grants, some quite modest, others significantly larger, have helped support ChIRPS student activities. These have come from the Chesapeake Bay Education Mini-Grant Program, Department of Environmental Resources (DER), and from the Clean Water Act grant to Gettysburg High School, through the Adams County Conservation District.

Follow-up studies on the Gettysburg High School Chesapeake Bay students have shown that their projects, their studies, and their involvement have influenced their career and life choices. Over 60% of the active ChIRPS students declare college majors in areas dealing with environmental science and many of these alumni return to Gettysburg High School to help current ChIRPS students with their Bay-related workshops and programs.

Informal Education

Classroom education represents one mode of environmental education reaching a limited number of students during a prescribed period of time in their lives. Informal education though is broader and has the potential of reaching out on a continual basis to thousands of individuals of all ages and backgrounds.

The Calvert Marine Museum in Solomons, Maryland, is the product of a local community's desire and commitment to show and record a way of life.

Calvert Marine Museum (CMM) was started by the local community in October 1970. The first building was a small, 24 x 40 foot, building designed and built by volunteers. Cost for the building and exhibits was a little over $5,000. For the first five years of its life, CMM was a completely volunteer organization. From its humble beginnings in 1970, CMM has now grown to include ten buildings on its nine acre main campus and the J.C. Lore Oysterhouse a mile or so south on Solomons Island.

CMM is a public non-profit, educational, regionally oriented museum dedicated to the collection, preservation, research and interpretation of the cultural and natural history of Southern Maryland. It has as its mission to interpret three marine themes: regional Miocene paleontology; estuarine life of the tidal Patuxent River and adjacent Chesapeake Bay; and maritime history of these waters.

The museum has exhibits on each of these three themes. There is a temporary paleontology hall, with a new 2,400 square foot hall scheduled for completion in late 1994. This hall will have recreated Miocene marine and terrestrial environments. The centerpiece will be a recreated giant great-white shark measuring 37 feet long. The exhibit will also include a recreated cliff face, a paleontologist's laboratory, and comparative collections accessible to the public.

In estuarine biology, CMM opened the partly completed exhibit, "Estuary Patuxent," in 1992. This exhibit when finished will include fifteen aquariums. "Estuary Patuxent" is designed to take the visitor on a walk up the Patuxent--from the mouth of the river to the fresh water marshes of Anne Arundel County Maryland. The exhibit is designed to highlight the different communities of plants and animals encountered on this journey. Some of the present and planned aquariums include:

- Chesapeake Bay-Cedar Point aquarium (3,500 gallons).
  This introduces the fish of the open Bay and the mouth of the Patuxent River.

- Submerged Aquatic Vegetation (SAV)-St. John's Creek aquarium (350 gallons). This exhibit shows the SAV community found in St. John's Creek.

- Oyster Bar-Helen Bar aquarium (400 gallons). This exhibit shows an oyster bar community modeled on the bar at the mouth of St. Helen's Creek.

- Salt Marsh-St. Leonard's Creek (1,000 gallons). This exhibit has a tidal salt marsh modeled on a marsh in St. Leonard's Creek.

- Blue Crab-Broomes Island aquarium (350 gallons). This exhibit focuses on the life history of the blue crab.

- Solomons Island aquarium (1,000 gallons). This exhibit recreates the plant and animal community which existed at the southern end of Solomons Island in 1950.

- Four feature aquariums, 50 gallons each, which display species difficult to maintain in the larger aquariums.

- Jelly Fish aquarium. When completed, this aquarium will contain sea nettles.

- Hunting Creek aquarium (1,000 gallons). This exhibit is on the tidal fresh water marshes.

- Freshwater Marsh-Jug Bay aquarium (1,000 gallons). This exhibit is on the tidal fresh water marshes.

- River Otter aquarium. When completed, this exhibit will include a 3,500 gallon aquarium and an outdoor enclosure. Visitors will be able to view the river otters both under and out of the water.

- Touch Tank. This is a shallow aquarium that allows visitors to touch snails, mud crabs, fiddler crabs, blue crabs and horseshoe crabs.

The Museum also has salt and fresh water marshes outside with interpretive trails. While the marshes are artificially produced, they are a unique educational resource. Students are able to compare and contrast fresh and salt water marshes that are within ten feet of each other.

In Maritime History, the museum has several exhibits. These include the Drum Point Lighthouse (circa 1889) and the museum's cruise boat, the *WM B. Tennison* (circa 1899). The J.C. Lore Oysterhouse (circa 1933) has exhibits on the oyster industry, regional fisheries, and deadrise work boat building traditions. The Small Craft Shed, an outdoor exhibit at CMM, shows local wooden work and pleasure boats. The exhibit, "The Maritime Patuxent: A River and Its People," opened in November 1989. This exhibit has over 500 artifacts covering three hundred years of local maritime history.

On the first floor of CMM, a Discovery Room is filled with fossils, books, plants, animals, and rocks. The Discovery Room seeks to draw visitors into an exploration guided by one's own interests and desires. This personal discovery process is facilitated by providing a space where minimal restrictions govern interactions between visitors and objects. A combination of activities draw the visitor in naturally; some activities are open-ended, while some are tightly focused on a single concept. Visitors are attracted to those activities that seem the most fun, and thereby make their own pathway through the Discovery Room. The impact of this process is increased by multiplying the senses engaged; objects are looked at, picked up, touched, smelled, and listened to.

In many of CMM's environmental educational programs, there are multiple goals. An attempt is made to show how cultural history and natural history are interrelated. The fourth grade oyster industry program or the school programs on local boat building traditions are not just history lessons. The philosophy is that it is very important to use material culture as a way of showing not just culture and technological change, but also economic pressures and resource depletion. Many of our ostensibly maritime programs are just as much about environmental change as they are about cultural changes. The view is that environmental education is not just a matter of science and engineering. Nor is it just a matter of current social policies. Rather, it is part of a longer historical pattern. If we do a program at CMM and a student thinks, "Gee, our ancestors made some stupid choices!", we have failed. We believe that it is important that students see why a choice, in the context it was made, seemed like the right one. The goals are to encourage children to think in historic terms about environmental problems and to think about future consequences of their choices.

In the educational programs, an attempt is made to give children as many actual experiences as possible. In the fourth grade oyster industry program, we have the children hand tonging for oysters off our floating dock. The children also act out the different roles of shucking and canning oysters. In our school programs, we have the children out in our marshes looking at and handling as many of the plants and animals as possible. In the summer programs, we take students on sampling cruises on the *WM. B. Tennison*. Our goal is to make children feel more a part of the natural world around them, to make them more sensitive to the natural world, and to foster their interest in natural history.

A similar approach is taken in our teacher training programs. The approach has been a very pragmatic one. We have focused on the available resources for the teacher, classroom activities, collecting equipment you can make yourself, and field collection methods to use with classes. Our goal in these programs is to equip the elementary school teacher to take what we teach and to apply it immediately in the classroom, to help them to develop the confidence needed to pursue field work with their students, and to foster their interest in learning more about the natural history of the Bay.

Calvert Marine Museum is an institution that is a product of a community's desire to preserve itself and a way of life. The museum has taken on the mission of preserving a record of a place over time. The objective of environmental education at CMM is not to tell just about today's environmental condition, but to use our historical perspective to tell about the paths we took to get to today's environmental condition. We use the past to teach us and to guide us about the future choices we are to make.

Faculty Development: College and Precollege

The Chesapeake Bay provides an ecosystem which lends itself well to faculty professional development. A study of the Bay is interdisciplinary within the sciences; a study of the Bay is also intertwined with economics, natural resources, politics, and the culture of the region.

Prince George's Community College (PGCC) has been involved in Bay-related faculty professional development at both college and precollege levels. In 1991 PGCC received a Faculty Enhancement grant from the National Science Foundation to direct a June 1991 workshop on the Ecology of the Chesapeake Bay for 24 community college faculty from the watershed states. The six day workshop, held at the University of Maryland's Chesapeake Biological Laboratory (CBL), Solomons, MD, utilized CBL research faculty for lecture, field and laboratory work.

With additional support from the Chesapeake Bay Trust and the Spectroscopy Society of Pittsburgh, a set of 80 slides with narrative, "The Chesapeake Bay: Seeking a New Equilibrium," was developed. A videoconference on the Bay, October 1991, was developed by PGCC and beamed to 46 sites in seven states, reaching over 10,000 persons.

A photography exhibit on the Bay, "Biology, Art and the Bay," was developed in fall 1991 for the PGCC Library building. A continuation grant from NSF in summer 1992 provided for continuation of these activities.

Under this continuation grant, five of the original 24 workshop participants, faculty from Charles County Community College, Essex Community College, and Prince George's Community College in Maryland, Germanna Community College in Virginia, and Reading Area Community College in Pennsylvania are working to develop laboratory activities and field exercises for a Chesapeake Bay manual which will be distributed to the 86 community colleges in the watershed region. Production date for this manual is set for July 1993.

The goals of the individual projects range from a study of sediment buildup over time by a geographer from PGCC to the development of laboratory exercises which would enable students to make field measurements on respiration rates and dissolved oxygen by a biologist from Germanna Community College. Each of these projects will be Bay-related but linked to the local environment.

The development of an interactive videodisc on the Bay is also underway through this continuation phase of the NSF program. Work is ongoing at Reading Area Community College on this facet of the program. The interactive videodisc will includes photographs showing current Bay conditions, environmental changes over time within the watershed, and fish, ducks, and invertebrates.

Technical content for the original July 1991 workshop focused on the Bay as a Coastal Ecosystem, Nutrient Budgets, and Hydroacoustics. Lectures were supported by day-long field activities aboard the research vessels, The *Aquarius* and the *Leidy*. All 24 workshop participants were housed at Solomons allowing for extensive interaction within and outside the scheduled activities. One evening lecture dealt with the Chesapeake Critical Areas program while the Saturday program brought in various speakers who discussed how to integrate the Bay into the curriculum.

All these activities have led to additional professional interactions between various community colleges and between the community colleges and the research community at CBL.

At the precollege level, PGCC has developed summer teacher training institutes to upgrade the content knowledge of county elementary science teachers. The first of these was held in summer 1987. Last summer, with funding from the Maryland Higher Education Commission, PGCC held four teacher training institutes for eighty teachers. These were in chemistry, the life sciences, the physical sciences, and environmental science. All institutes were two to three weeks in length.

Elementary teachers who are accepted for the Environmental Science Institute must have completed one or more of the other summers science institutes. Thus, the teachers involved in this institute have a stronger scientific background than many of those in the other institutes.

Within the environmental science summer institute, elementary teachers get a broad overview of environmental science. A significant amount of time is spent on the Chesapeake Bay since we are very close to the Bay. Bay-focused activities include a trip to the Calvert Marine Museum and a half-day cruise aboard a research vessel at CBL. Thus, the contacts that were made through our college NSF program have been maintained and utilized at the precollege level.

With additional support from the Chesapeake Bay Trust, three of our PGCC faculty have developed an environmental resource guide for elementary teachers (Sinex, Panyon, and Lauffer, 1992.) This guide is geared at the local level. It provides background on available resources, teacher-developed lesson plans, and directions for making inexpensive sampling and field equipment. Additional copies are available from the Science and Technology Resource Center, PGCC.

The Future

The Chesapeake is still one of our country's most valuable resources, providing millions of pounds of seafood annually. Its blue crab production makes the Chesapeake the largest blue crab producer in the world. The Bay also serves as a major commercial waterway and a natural habitat for wildlife. For our students, both young and old, it is a continuing source of recreational pleasure.

As the largest estuary in the contiguous United States, the Bay and its watershed are subject to the pressures of human activity. Comprehensive solutions are often needed to the conflicting demands on the Bay's resources. A study of the Bay ecosystem can serve as the model for a study of these very complex environmental problems.

References

Cunniff, P. Seeking a New Equilibrium (1991). Largo, MD: PGCC, Science and Technology Resource Center.

Sinex, S., Panyon, P., and Lauffer, W. (1992). It Starts in My Backyard. Largo, MD: PGCC, Science and Technology Resource Center.

A COMPREHESIVE SCHOOL-WIDE SOLID WASTE PROGRAM

David C. Tucker, Mt. Baker H.S., P.O. Box 95, Deming, WA 98244

Roberta Vollendorff, Mt. Baker H.S., P.O. Box 95, Deming, WA 98244

Donald Shepherd, Mt. Baker H.S., P.O. Box 95, Deming, WA 98244

Ladd Shumway, Mt. Baker H.S., P.O. Box 95, Deming, WA 98244

Dealing with solid waste is a perplexing problem. In both urban and rural areas landfills are closing and the cost of garbage service has risen dramatically. Recycling provides a flexible alternative to many aspects of the garbage crisis, especially when combined with source reduction activities and biodegradable waste composting. As part of a comprehensive solid waste program these strategies can effectively keep a large percentage of solid waste from ending up in landfills, incinerators or burn barrels.

At Mt. Baker High School in Deming, Washington, these problems are being addressed by students, faculty and staff through multi-disciplinary action-oriented research projects. Thematic teaching that crosses curricular lines is coupled with a problem-solving model that allows high school students to practice district-wide recycling, composting, waste stream analysis, and environmental monitoring. Virtually all school personnel are attacking these real world problems from different curricular perspectives. Emanating from unimposing origins, this single project has created a viable, working model for school-wide curriculum integration, increased collaboration, and holistic learning for a sustainable future.

History of the Project

The model program evolved from very modest roots in an elementary school resource room as part of a project designed to facilitate problem solving and higher level thinking skills in able learning students. A mini-recycling center started by these elementary students was quickly noticed by the Washington State Department of Ecology (DOE) and rewarded with a $500 grant. The money was "recycled" back into the program through collaboration with our high school Vocational Agriculture (Vo-Ag) and Future Farmers of America (FFA) students. Together, these two programs encouraged the school district administration to purchase paper recycling bins for each classroom and work station in the district. Further, a grant from the state Ecology Youth Corp paid for a crew leader and four students to manage the expanded recycling program. In its third year of operation a unique composting program was developed. A composting site was constructed by students using recycled wooden pallets covered by a tin roof. This low-technology facility allowed students to compost over four TONS of food waste and animal bedding. This effort was rewarded with a $5000 DOE grant to upgrade the entire project significantly. In fact, technology and Vo-Ag students designed and constructed a state-of-the-art indoor composting facility near our school barn that includes a huge 3-cubic yard capacity composting digester. The entire facility is now used for action-oriented research projects.

The Multidisciplinary "Connections Project"

Two concurrent and seemingly unrelated projects provided the stimulus for multidisciplinary curriculum integration between traditionally separate vocational and academic departments. One project, funded through the GTE GIFT Grant program, allowed a chemistry teacher to establish a heavy metal environmental monitoring program at the school. Another grant, also a GTE GIFT Grant, allowed a biology teacher to established a composting program. The "Connections Project", born when groups of teachers started brainstorming possibilities for integrated thematic instructional strategies, resulted in an entirely nontraditional way of providing educational access for all students.

The "Connections Project", currently funded by an EPA grant (Vollendorff, et al., 1992), taps the strengths of many types of teachers in our school (see Figure 1). Technology students monitor the composting equipment and "invent" workable improvements as needed. Accounting students track expenditures of grant monies and program income from the sale of recyclables. Vo-Ag students, responsible for the facility construction and compost activities, collaborate with members of the Nooksack Indian Tribe to develop an efficient raw materials collection system for recyclables and food waste throughout the school district and nearby Tribal Center. Shredded waste paper used as animal bedding for livestock at the barn is also composted along with food waste from school district kitchens. These students use math skills to chart the ratio of bedding to kitchen waste and are searching for an ideal composting ratio that will sustain a temperature of 150^{o}F (Golueke, 1972). Using computers, math analysis and algebra students process data collected from various phases of the program and perform statistical analyses related to biological and chemical parameters.

Biology and chemistry students monitor noxious gas production, heavy metal content, nutrient content, moisture level, pH, temperature and certain micro-organism levels. The monitoring of all parameters follows specific protocols developed specifically by teachers and tested by students (see Note 1 below). Chemistry students are now conducting biological oxygen demand (BOD) and chemical oxygen demand (COD) tests on the compost to map oxygen uptake. Biology students have developed a number of composting method protocols and are gearing up to do selective assays for various pathogens. Here again, all data processing and handling is done on computers.

Horticulture students utilize the finished compost product for investigations on crop yield, biological activity in soils, and earthworm counts in test plots. These students use their findings to disseminate information to local community groups through presentations and booster club activities.

Art students have constructed posters to advertise recycling and composting at district schools and throughout the community. Social studies students have directed their efforts toward developing strategies to change community beliefs about garbage creation and disposal. They developed a community survey to measure personal values and present feelings about the garbage crisis. Other surveys will follow and educational awareness programs are planned. Articles written by sophomore English students have appeared in a local newspaper and a school newspaper "Recycling Times" is now up and running. The

Information Processing class will be responsible for preparing the final report that must be submitted to EPA at the close of the grant project. A media student is producing a video depicting the project from the early building stages to its completion in June. This video will be available to other high schools interested in replicating the project.

The "Connections Project" is a unique approach to thematic multidisciplinary teaching. From an environmental education perspective, it is unique in that most school programs are self-contained in a single classroom. Although a systematic study has not been attempted to assess program impact on student beliefs concerning garbage-handling techniques, all school personnel have indicated two fundamental changes among both **students** and **teachers**. First, a unique kind of modeling has resulted in a majority of people on campus recycling wastes appropriately. Students and staff are cooperatively solving "our own" garbage problem. Secondly, students are experiencing a holistic type of education that will definitely remain with them after they leave Mt. Baker High School. It is apparent that students are making educational connections between fields or disciplines that, until recently, were not related at all.

We are examining garbage from beginning to end. Students conduct waste stream analyses of their **own** lunch. They are sorting it, recycling part of it, and composting the rest. They have found the science of a solid waste stream to be fascinating! Biology students are introduced to cycles "hands-on and thematically. Our students are developing a clear understanding that solid waste problems are created by all of us and therefore must be solved by all of us. We hope this experience will be a good introduction to a self-sustained lifestyle.

Student ownership will continue to exist through the development of more elaborate experimental protocols, more intensive monitoring tasks, and economic challenges. For an added incentive the Associated Student Body is allowed to reclaim all extra money the school saves from garbage hauling.

The Technology Component

An action-oriented student research program requires elaborate use of technology tools. Fortunately, since our campus facility is new and equipped with an MS DOS internal network of computers, students can tackle a number of tasks efficiently. All students write their proposals using word processors, create databases and spreadsheets to handle their collected data, use graphical techniques to process data, and some of the students have been introduced to mathematical modeling techniques--all focusing on the composting process. They have learned how to create beautiful finished reports. We anticipate more use of technology tools such as CD ROM information retrieval in our problem-solving phase, multimedia document production as part of class projects, and external communication networking with other schools, industry partners, and university scientists.

Sustaining Partnerships and Grants

This project has been the vehicle to establish working partnerships with a number of local community and state agencies. Among them are the Nooksack Indian Tribe, Washington State Department of Ecology, the Environmental Protection Agency, Western Washington University, and Georgia-Pacific Corporation. The partnership has opened new doors for students to sample career opportunities. For example, chemistry students routinely take samples to WWU to analyze on an atomic absorption spectrometer. They will be conducting the COD tests in quality control labs at Georgia-Pacific Corporation under the direction of trained scientists.

Similarly, grant writing was a new experience for most of us. Through this process we entered a new level of professional development that has also strengthened our collaborative group working skills. We did quite well in generating funds for our school.

Opportunities for the Future

Our goal is to have 100% of the student body actively involved through various class projects in the "Connections Program". At present, only some of our students experience more than one phase of our solid waste program. We plan to continually "recruit" students and teachers into our thematic conception of learning. We have planned a one-day school "solid waste" conference complete with student exhibits, breakout sessions, paper presentations, community involvement, and a career emphasis. Hopefully, gradual incorporation of this program into our junior high school and elementary schools will occur.

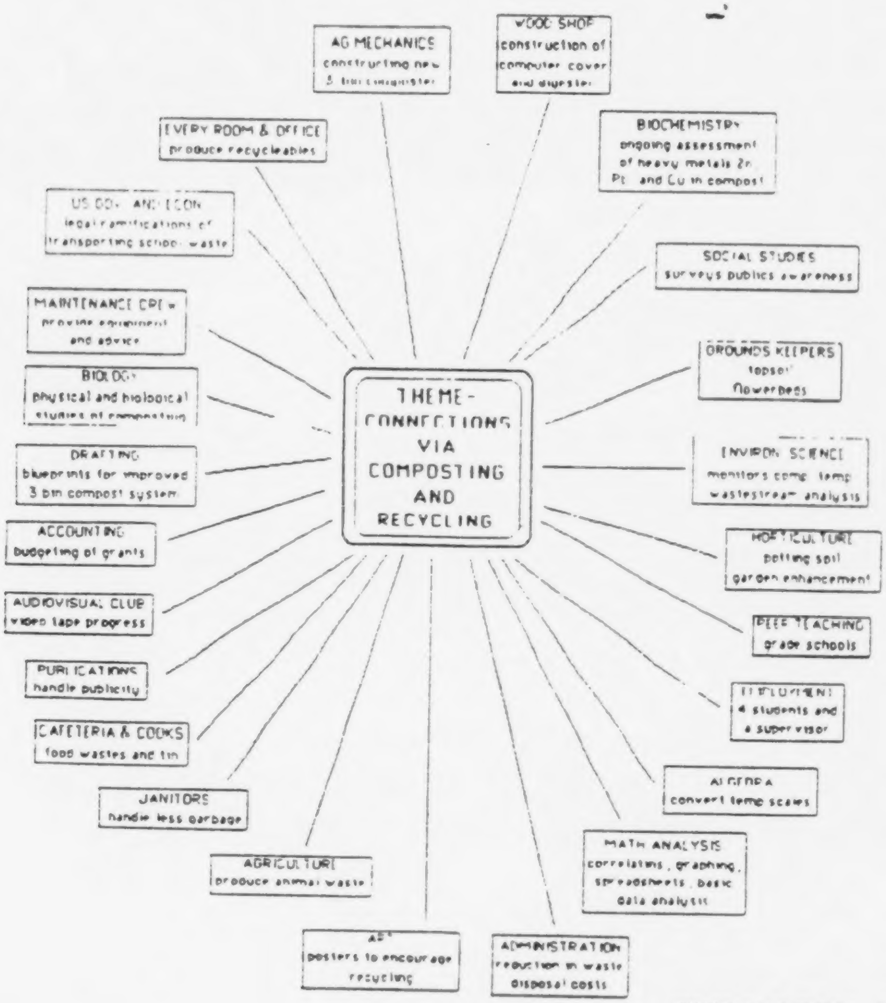
Throughout this project we have used a problem-solving model developed by one of our faculty members that encourages students to help make permanent changes in a community (see Figure 2). According to this model, through a sequence of individual and group actions, students can work through a specific problem to arrive at a reasonable working solution (see NOTE 2). Our next goal is to apply this problem-solving model to community barriers of solid waste management. We believe that if students become community problem solvers they truly will be claiming ownership for the entire project.

Final Vision

Students at Mt. Baker High School are beginning to understand what their responsibility as LEARNERS entails. They have been given an opportunity to make positive choices that will affect their future. Success or failure of this program is both an individual challenge and a team effort. From an individual perspective this program offers hope and alternatives for both individual creative learners and "at risk" students. Many learning styles can be built into this thematic process. Secondly, cooperative team effort and team building play important roles in the project. Not too many traditional educational programs can offer that variability. Failure is only temporary. New problem-solving ideas are encouraged and immediately rise to an action stage. Students are working to break down societal barriers regarding both the garbage issue and education in general.

Finally, from an educational viewpoint, students have taken a big step toward realizing that all problems, all on-the-job tasks, and even most personal decisions **require** collaborative efforts by a number of individuals and **affect** the actions of many other people nearby. This global awareness of citizen responsibility and action is a new and necessary, untapped parameter of educational thought for the future. Hopefully, the experiences gained from participation in this project will strengthen further the cohesiveness in other school programs and people.

FIGURE 1: Thematic Connections


THEME-CONNECTIONS VIA COMPOSTING AND RECYCLING
AG MECHANICS constructing new 3 bin composter
WOOD SHOP construction of computer cover and digester
EVERY ROOM & OFFICE produce recycleables
BIOCHEMISTRY ongoing assessment of heavy metals Zn, Pt, and Cu in compost
US GOV. AND ECON legal ramifications of transporting school waste
SOCIAL STUDIES surveys publics awareness
MAINTENANCE CREW provide equipment and advice
GROUNDS KEEPERS topsoil flowerbeds
BIOLOGY physical and biological studies of composting
ENVIRON. SCIENCE monitors comp. temp. wastestream analysis
DRAFTING blueprints for improved 3 bin compost system
HORTICULTURE potting soil garden enhancement
ACCOUNTING budgeting of grants
PEER TEACHING grade schools
AUDIOVISUAL CLUB video tape progress
EMPLOYMENT 4 students and a supervisor
PUBLICATIONS handle publicity
CAFETERIA & COOKS food wastes and tin
ALGEBRA convert temp scales
JANITORS handle less garbage
MATH ANALYSIS correlations, graphing, spreadsheets, basic data analysis
AGRICULTURE produce animal waste
ART posters to encourage recycling
ADMINISTRATION reduction in waste disposal costs

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FIGURE 2: Real-World Problem Solving

PHASE 1: Exploring the present situation

- A. Identifying and understanding assumptions
- B. Identifying and understanding consequences
- 1. Personal
- 2. Economical
- 3. Political
- 4. Environmental

PHASE 2: Investigating the present situation. Action plan

- A. Obtaining baseline data
- B. Writing a briefing document

PHASE 3: Defining and implementing a solution

- A. Selecting a specific solution direction
- B. Identifying and stating a specific problem
- C. Identifying and mobilizing stakeholders
- D. Identifying and involving policy makers
- E. Establishing a committment
- F. Drafting a policy statement
- G. Implementing personal action
- H. Implementing group action

REFERENCES CITED

1. C. G. Golueke, 1972. Composting: A study of the process and its principles. Rodale Press, Inc.
2. EPA Grant # NE990036-92-0. Principal Investigators: R. Vollendorf and D. Shepherd: Connections: A multidisciplinary approach to solid waste issues.

NOTES

NOTE 1: All chemistry and biology protocols will be provided upon request. Send request to David C. Tucker, Mt. Baker HS, Deming, Wa., 98244

NOTE 2: This problem-solving model was developed by David Tucker for use in his STS Chemistry and Biochemistry programs and has been presented nationally at numerous conferences, most recently at the 7th TLC Conference, Arlington, Va., 1992.

SITING A HIGHWAY: AN STS SIMULATION

Dennis W. Cheek, William T. Peruzzi
NYSTEP, Rm 228
State Education Department
Albany, NY 12234
518-486-1726

Social studies teachers have used simulations for many years to provide practical opportunities for students to appropriately apply social studies concepts in a simulated environment. As the STS movement has gained currency in K-12 schools, increasing numbers of teachers within various school disciplines have been using STS simulations (Parisi, 1989a, 1989b, 1990; Ramsey, Hungerford, and Volk, 1990).

We present here one simulation which has been developed within a module produced by the New York Science, Technology and Society Education Project (NYSTEP). NYSTEP is a collaborative partnership between the New York State Education Department, the New York Power Pool, and the Atmospheric Sciences Research Center of the State University of New York at Albany (Valentine, 1989; Peruzzi, 1991; Peruzzi and Cheek, 1992). Major outside funding for the project comes from the National Science Foundation under the Private Sector Partnerships Program. Several NYSTEP modules feature simulations as one activity among many which teachers can use to foster STS understandings and applications among students.

This highway siting simulation is taken from the NYSTEP module, Using Earth's Resources: What are the Tradeoffs? Problem-Solving Activities for Middle-Level Science, released in 1992. The module consists of three units focused on the following topics: our location on the land, soils and mineral resources, and local stewardship. Eight activities within these units introduce students to:

- various types of human activities which occur on land in their immediate vicinity and the tradeoffs associated with such uses
- important properties of soils
- development of a soil profile
- minerals
- our dependence on soils and minerals
- amelioration of soil erosion and its problems

The remaining portions of the module suggest ways to use relational databases in the study of land use, soils, and mineral resources; bibliographic resources and lists of associations to contact for further information; relevant computer software and audio-visual resources; and sample quotations concerning land use, soils, and mineral resources.

The three-part simulation, appearing at the end of each unit within the module, is used to conceptually tie the module together for students and the teacher. Each portion of the simulation builds upon the previous part(s). Student success within the simulation portions can only be realized by accessing and using knowledge and concepts which have been assimilated from studying topics within the current unit and preceding unit(s).

Only the first part of the simulation is reproduced in the pages which follow. Residents outside of New York State who are interested in purchasing one or more copies of the entire module should contact the NYSTEP office for ordering information. Modules within New York State are distributed to middle-level science teachers through attendance at a NYSTEP workshop offered by the statewide network of NYSTEP Resource Agents. Eligible New York State teachers should contact the NYSTEP office for information on workshop offerings in their local area.

References

Parisi, Lynn, Ed. (1989a). Getting on the fast track: AIDS and drug research. Creative role playing exercises in science and technology. Boulder, CO: Social Science Education Consortium.

Parisi, Lynn, Ed. (1989b). Hot rods: Storage of spent nuclear fuel. Creative role playing exercises in science and technology. Boulder, CO: Social Science Education Consortium.

Parisi, Lynn, Ed. (1990). Oh, garbage! Decisions about waste disposal. Creative role playing exercises in science and technology. Boulder, CO: Social Science Education Consortium.

Peruzzi, William T. (1991). Toward the twenty-first century: Problem solving through science, technology and society for a middle-level science curriculum. In D. W. Cheek, (Ed.), Broadening participation in science, technology and medicine: Proceedings of the sixth annual technological literacy conference, Washington, DC, February 1-3, 1991 (pp. 228-233). Bloomington, IN: ERIC Clearinghouse for Social Studies/Social Science Education (ED 339 671).

Peruzzi, William T., Cheek, Dennis W. (1992). Problem solving in science, technology and society education within a middle-level science curriculum. In D.W. Cheek, (Ed.), Proceedings of the seventh annual technological literacy conference, Alexandria, VA, February 6-9, 1992 (pp. 277-285). Bloomington, IN: ERIC Clearinghouse for Social Studies/Social Science Education.

Ramsey, John, M.; Hungerford, Harold H.; Volk, Trudi L. (1990). A science-technology-society case study: Municipal solid waste. Champaign, IL: Stipes Publishing Company.

Valentine, John C. (1989). The New York Science, Technology and Society Education Project. In D. W. Cheek, L. J. Waks, (Eds.), Technological literacy IV: Proceedings of the fourth national technological literacy conference, February 3-5, 1989, Arlington, VA (pp. 127-140). Bloomington, IN: ERIC Clearinghouse for Social Studies/Social Science Education (ED 315 326).

WHAT ARE THE LOCAL TRADEOFFS IN LIVING WHERE WE DO?

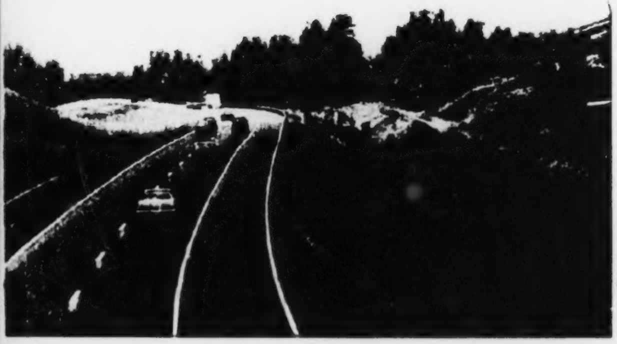
SYLLABUS IMPLEMENTATION

LEARNING OUTCOME

- ***Students develop a preliminary community development plan for a simulated community that faces changes due to a proposed highway.***

INSTRUCTIONAL MODEL FOCUS

Planning



Lesa Clark

SKILLS DEVELOPMENT

- ***communicating information : Students explain the tradeoffs represented by the locations of their respective communities.***
- ***negotiating : Students negotiate community development plans with other (class) communities.***

Classroom Activity

1. Inform students that you will be beginning a simulation. If the class has not participated in a simulation previously, introduce the concept. Elicit several examples of simulations from students, and discuss their value.

2. Tell students that they will be asked to return to this simulation at two other points during the study of this topic. Distribute to all students the topographic map of Empire County and the overlay map of communities. Give students some time to study the maps. Have each student develop a cross-sectional profile of one transect across the county.

3. In the simulation, residents of the city of Empire will equal the combined total of residents for the other five communities. Randomly assign students to one of the six communities, weighted to favor the city of Empire, until all students have been assigned. Give each student a copy of the role card designed for the residents of the particular community to which he or she has been assigned. Allow students to discuss their role with other members of their community. Using the map, each community's residents should draw up a list of the benefits and burdens associated with where they live. Each group should also produce a cross-sectional profile for their portion of the county. A spokesperson from each community should then explain the list to the rest of the class.

4. Read to students (and post for their future reference) the history of Empire County and inform them of the proposed building of an interstate highway through the county. Provide each community with a blank transparency sheet. Point out on the overlay map the two existing interstate highways that must be joined by a new interstate. Ask communities to evaluate their situation in

ATTITUDE FORMATION

■ ***Respecting the rights of others in using resources (A2.32)*** *: Students from different communities negotiate their development plans in light of their needs and the needs of other communities.*

CONTENT UNDERSTANDINGS

■ ***Decision making about a complex issue involves tradeoffs (J20)*** *: Students identify the tradeoffs represented by the location of their simulated communities in the county.*

■ ***Use of any nonrenewable or renewable [resource] has advantages and disadvantages associated with its use (I28)*** *: Students negotiate with other communities about the use of various resources within the county.*

CONCEPTUAL CHANGE

The concept of tradeoffs can be reinforced for students by having them keep running lists of benefits and burdens associated with their everyday activities--within and outside of school. Their lists can also be the basis for a discussion of short- versus long-term benefits and burdens (tradeoffs) and how the differences in time scale are a factor in decision making.

regard to the need to build the interstate highway. They should note and explain any changes in their earlier list of benefits and burdens. They can use the blank transparency to indicate one or more possible routes they believe are optimal for the connecting highway.

5. Have each community formulate a community development plan that will guide the community in its negotiations with other communities about the location of the interstate highway. Each community should carefully consider its options and create one or more possible routes for the interstate within the county. To develop viable plans, communities should freely hold consensus-seeking meetings with their own residents and those from other communities. Each community plan, when finalized through negotiation, should be written up and posted for all other communities to read.

Supplementary Information

Materials

- maps of Empire County (one per student)
- copies of overlays (one set of transparencies per community)
- transparencies and nonpermanent transparency pens

Advance Preparation

Prepare copies of the base map and the overlays. If students have not been involved in simulations prior to this activity, engage them in a simple one as a preparation activity.

Choose a topic germane to the situation within your local school, for example, contracting food services to a private vendor. Have a few students spend a few minutes playing various roles in a simulated school board meeting.

Procedural Notes

This introductory simulation activity raises student awareness about the unavoidable tradeoffs inherent in land use decisions. Students will return to this simulation at the end of each of the remaining two units. During the next unit students will acquire scientific information concerning soils and minerals. They will then receive additional information about the soils and mineral resources of Empire County. The simulation

Extensions

The simulation can be made more elaborate . The map of bedrock geology has been provided for optional use. You can also make up roles for the students within a particular community that represent divergent local interests. For example, a resident of Patroon Acres could be the owner of the Empire Quarries, owner of a business in Empire, or the owner of land elsewhere in the county.

Evaluation

Student groups, representing communities with different economies and land use patterns, will be able to formulate plans for future development of their communities.

COOPERATIVE LEARNING

Some communities within the simulation may need explicit instruction to help them decide upon appropriate roles for all community members. Build into the activity appropriate group accountability procedures so that every person in every community is contributing to the effort.

portion of the next unit will provide an opportunity for students to apply the scientific concepts and understandings they have learned.

Use a transparency master and overhead or opaque projector to create a large map of Empire County. The necessary overlays can be produced in similar fashion as you return to the simulation in Activities 2.6 and 3.2, when additional complicating factors are introduced. It would also be useful to have students create a three-dimensional scale model of the county that they can use for this activity and all subsequent activities within the simulation. These activities will provide opportunities to teach about the science concepts of two- versus three-dimensional space and to expand previous discussions regarding topography, contour lines, and elevation above sea level.

Provide a bulletin board so that the six communities can post notices, plans, etc. as they develop. You can also use it to post updated information of interest to all communities.

Students can be assigned to one of the communities by using numbers drawn from a hat. Randomness in the selection process will help ensure diverse talents within each community.

Community development plans should generally exhibit the following characteristics:

- fidelity to the physical features of the local area
- a timeline for various development changes
- sufficient flexibility to deal with changing demographics and economics
- no planned activities which adversely affect surrounding communities in major ways.

Interdisciplinary Connections

Activities that focus on tradeoffs inherent in the location of communities:

· **Technology:** Interview one or more local civil engineers to find out how technology can ease the burdens of a particular plot of land. Using land fill that has been brought in from another area is one example of how technology may be used to alleviate difficulties.

· **Social Studies:** Obtain past land use patterns of your local area from a local historical society, and try to determine what some of the tradeoffs would have been during a particular time period.

· **Language Arts:** Compose a poem that highlights key tradeoffs in your current neighborhood--including some related to the land.

· **Mathematics:** Within the simulation, develop a criterion-weighted system to use in assessing tradeoffs facing your community.

· **Health:** Document how frequently health considerations surface as the various communities develop their lists of benefits and burdens and their long-range community development plans. Account for the presence or absence of health considerations.

· **Home and Career Skills:** Investigate careers in public planning, especially those that involve active consideration of tradeoffs facing communities. / Discuss with members of your household the tradeoffs of living where you do.

· **Art:** Paint a picture that symbolizes for you the tradeoffs represented by your local community. / Compose a rap that recounts the benefits and burdens that your community identified within the simulation.

· **Foreign Languages and Cultures:** Interview local residents who emigrated from other nations regarding the tradeoffs that faced them in choosing to come to the United States.

Scenario

Empire County has a long and rich history. There is archaeological evidence of early Native American settlement within the area. Dutch settlers moved into the area in the seventeenth century, building the first European settlement in what is today Patroon Acres. Abundant water and fertile land on the Iroquois River floodplain in the northeast part of the county made the area particularly attractive.

A series of epidemics is believed to have decimated the Native American population. After the War of Independence, more English-speaking settlers began to arrive in the county. Farm goods were the main commodities. During the Industrial Revolution mills of various types were erected along rivers and streams within the county, and many small limestone quarries commenced operation.

In the nineteenth century the county experienced steady growth with an influx of immigrants from Western and Central Europe and free Blacks who migrated to the area. The city of Empire was duly incorporated. The county's economy became more diversified and light industry increased. Advancing technology made large-scale mineral mining feasible for the area, and the Empire Quarry Company began operation. Advancing farm technologies, as well as agricultural lime produced from area limestone, more than tripled the crop yield of the area's farms. Local farmers became very prosperous. Local dairy farmers formed an agricultural cooperative toward the end of the century to control quality and to guarantee better market prices.

Empire County weathered the difficulties of the Depression years with the population remaining stable. Local residents believe the county's economic stability during this period was due to the mix of farm and manufacturing products. Local politicians still value this economic diversity and strive to create policies that encourage a mixture of many different types of business and industry.

The county today enjoys a sound economic base that supports 150,000 residents. Median income for the county is above the national and state average, although there is a wide range in socioeconomic status across the county. Many ethnic and racial backgrounds are represented in the population. Half of the county's residents live within the city of Empire. The remaining population is concentrated in five areas within the county. The largest employer in the area is Empire Quarry Company.

The state has recently announced plans to run a major interstate highway through the county, to link two existing interstates. While the county is fighting the state's plans in court, it appears unlikely that the lower court decision favoring the state will be overturned on appeal. Local businesses and residents have been told that the interstate highway will be built through the county sometime over the next three years.

The exact route of the highway has not been determined. It is certain that the entire length of the highway will have to pass through Empire County.

Local Community Descriptions

City of Empire: Founded over a hundred years ago, Empire is the county seat and the economic center of the county. Its 75,000 residents live primarily in single-unit dwellings along spacious, tree-lined streets. A series of small apartment buildings, built over the past decade, provide shelter for low-income families. The escarpment and plateau to the west of the city and the wide, flat plain that continues to the east and south are valued by residents, who enjoy diverse scenery unsurpassed within a three-state area.

Empire Estates: A series of townhouses and small apartment complexes comprise the community of Empire Estates.

Empire Agricultural District: The rambling farm homes within this community and the rich, fertile fields surrounding them remind county residents of the importance of agriculture within the local economy. A few farms are very prosperous; the remainder provide a suitable living, but no one is growing rich.

Valley View Estates: Valley View consists of Swiss-style homes built in the early 1980s. Residents can see for miles to the east due to the elevation.

Dutch Village: This is the newest community. Many of its residents work in Eindhoven, a large town in the adjacent county. They choose to live in Empire County because of lower housing costs and a more rustic environment.

Patroon Acres: The oldest continuous settlement in the county, Patroon Acres is composed of Georgian houses that are over 100 years old. Several have been designated National Historical Landmarks and are protected by Federal laws. A significant number of these homes are in dilapidated condition and serve as residences for some of the poorer residents within the county, including a large number of elderly persons.

Important Local Industries

Empire Technology Park (ETP): Built in the early 1980s, this light industrial park has brought a tremendous boost to the local economy. Its high-tech products are sold statewide and nationally. Contract negotiations are under way for several lucrative international contracts that could mean additional jobs, money, and building expansion for the Park.

Empire Quarry Company: This locally owned and operated company employs 25% of the total population within the county. Crushed stone from the quarries is highly prized throughout the eastern portion of the state and is used to produce good quality cement and concrete products. Business has been steady, and many families have been with the company for three generations.

Map Information

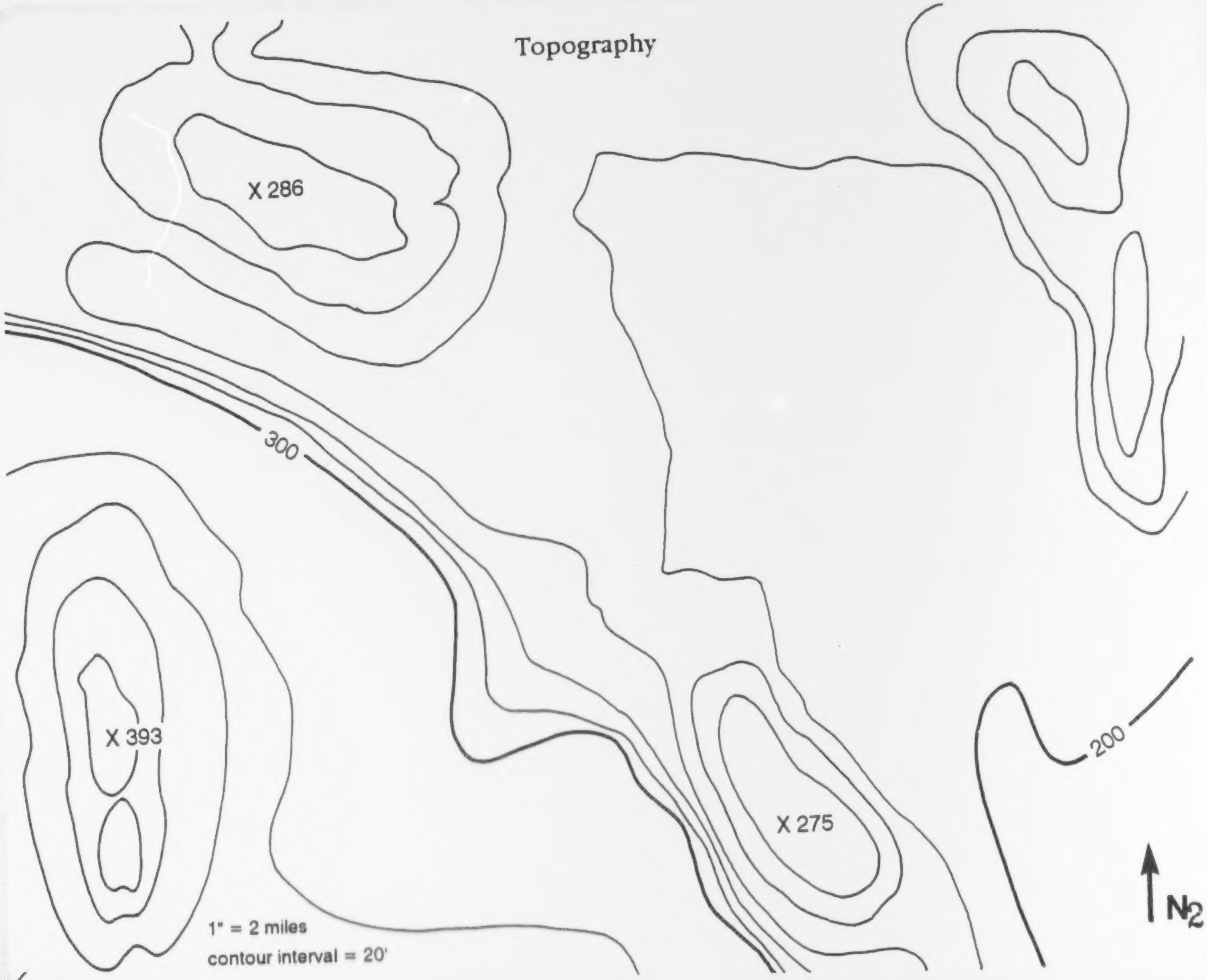
Topographic Map

Scale: 1"= 2 miles
Contour interval: 20'

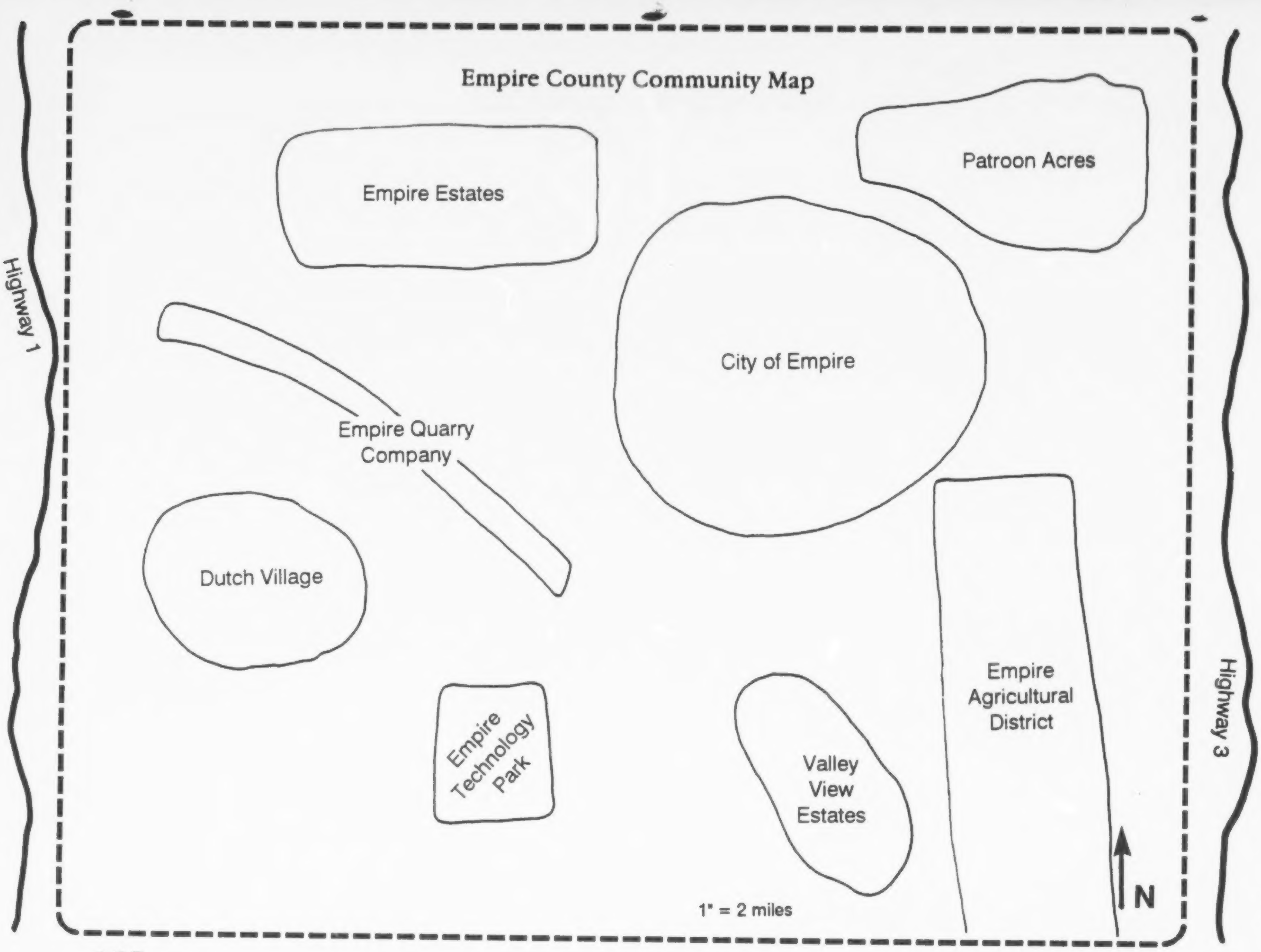
Bedrock Geology Map (optional)

A - sandstone; sand-size quartz, suitable for road building stone
B - shale
C - limestone with gypsum beds
D - shale
E - granite with mineral veins

Topography

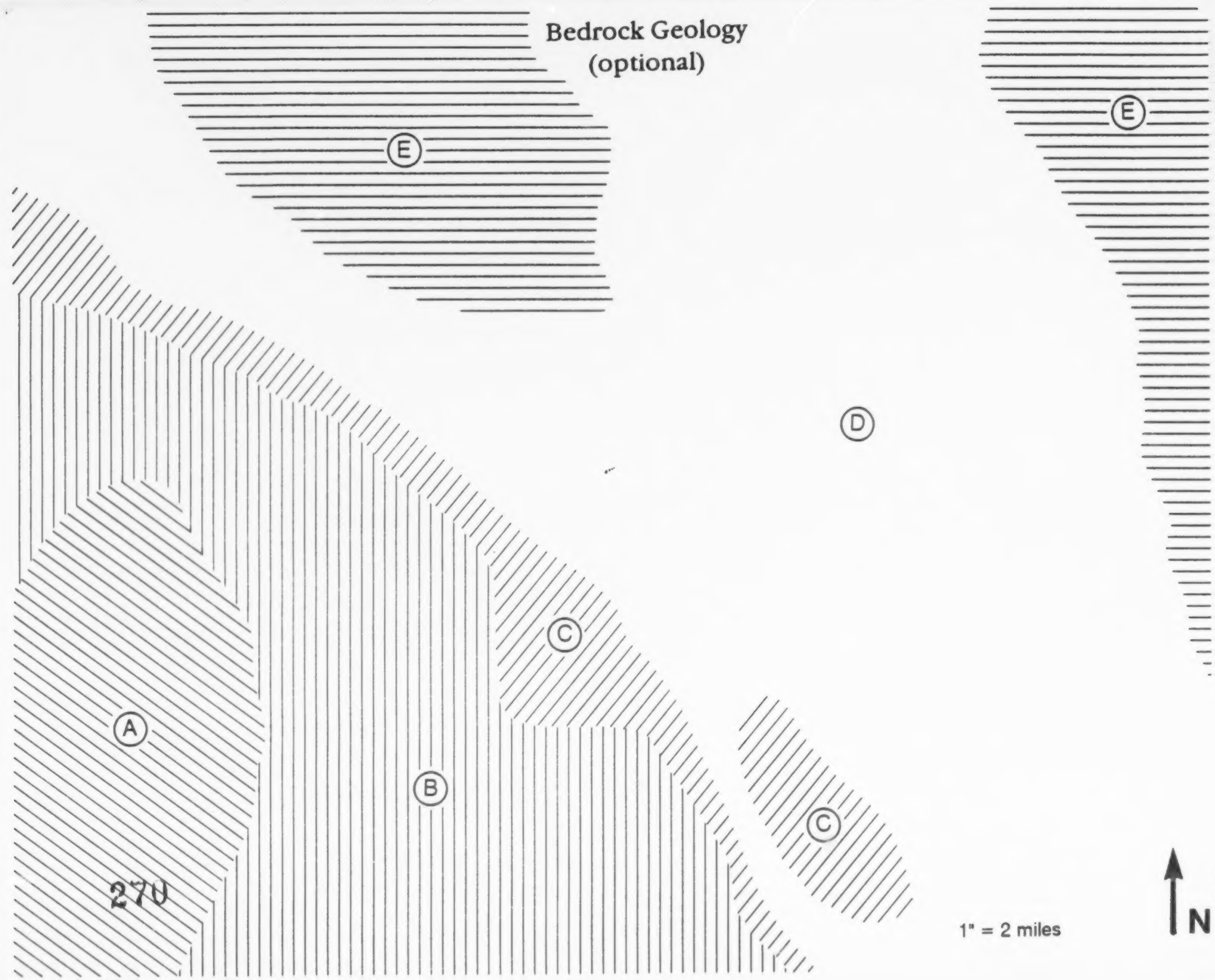

X 286
300
X 393
X 275
200
N

1" = 2 miles
contour interval = 20'


Empire County Community Map
Empire Estates
Patroon Acres
Highway 1
Highway 3
City of Empire
Empire Quarry Company
Dutch Village
Empire Agricultural District
Empire Technology Park
Valley View Estates
1" = 2 miles
N

246j

246k


Bedrock Geology
(optional)

E
E
D
C
A
B
C
1" = 2 miles
N

YOUNG CHILDREN AND SCIENCE: MATERIALS MATTER!

Bernice Hauser
Horace Mann-Barnard School
231 West 246th Street
Bronx, New York 10471
(718) 548-4000

Imagine a classroom where children are excitedly hypothesizing what will happen if they change the materials, and/or the structure for the Three Little Pigs Houses. Now imagine a group of young children constructing a bed for Goldilocks out of found and recycled materials. All too frequently national reports bemoan not only the state of children's knowledge in science, but also the state of science education across the United States. All too frequently educators and teachers lament the shortage of time, meager resources, lack of confidence as reasons for not "teaching" science to young children. Hopefully this presentation will demystify science experiences for young children, by providing new curriculum approaches, by suggesting different strategies, by supporting an integrated broad-based interactive program. It shores up the teacher's self-confidence, it permits flexibility in styles of learning, and in styles of teaching.

The spark that turns on both the teacher and these young children is the plethora of exploratory activities and approaches which permit these young children to actively experience and interact with materials, and to develop a course of action which impacts positively upon a problem. For example, young children assemble themselves into a small group and dramatize the wolf blowing down a house of straw,...is it possible...they actually "construct" a house of straw and blow it down...questions follow:...what could the pig have done to make it stronger...could we try it...did it work...can we improve on it. Thus all the activities are directed toward developing an understanding and awareness of materials while reaching out for children for their creative solutions and abounding energy. Not only do the children find themselves empowered through their impact and involvement, but the teachers feel empowered also - they become the catalyst for change. Their view of the role of science in young children's lives is dramatically altered. Their view of how young children learn science is reinforced and supported. Their view of themselves as agents of change is incredibly strengthened.

The following explorations were offered to children in kindergarten, first and second grades, only after these children had had a myriad of opportunities to interact with all kinds of materials (matter). After many, extensive hands-on activities (both informal and structured activities) where children would discuss their findings, write down their thoughts and observations and arrive at some common generalizations about the material they were exploring -- sand, water, soil, cardboard, shells, foam, pine cones, hay, grass, etc. -- we suggested moving them along the continuum so that they could begin to apply what they had learned to new situations. It cannot be stressed enough that we must help children document their findings and observations. This is a crucial segment of the children's own work and retention of concepts.

Because we believe that content, skills, knowledge, indeed, all learnings are connected, we always strive for an interdisciplinary approach in our teachings of new concepts which are dependent on a prior knowledge and generalizations. For instance, the following explorations utilize familiar Mother Goose nursery tales. What better way to fuse literature and science than by reading these tales and experimenting with "materials" and "stuff" in order to "test" the assumptions implicit in these tales.

Exploration #1

The Three Bears have decided to build a weekend home in the mountains. They want to have three new beds made for their new home, in addition to one for a guest room, so that Goldilocks would be able to sleep over.

Remember:
    Father Bear likes a hard bed
    Mother Bear likes a soft bed
    Baby Bear likes one just in between - not too hard, not too soft

Bonus: You are Goldilocks; you will design your own bed

Activity: To design 3 or 4 new beds

Materials: For younger children, place assorted trays of materials on their tables. Buttons, rug scraps, corks, pine cones, straws, tissues, toothpicks, rubber bands, bubble wrappings, foil, string, marbles. They may also use feathers, felt, Brillo, tongue depressors, etc. (Use larger Ziploc bags for mattress covers)

Procedure: If these children can successfully cooperate and work as an ensemble, they then can select a partner, discuss what and which bed they will design, and then choose specific materials from the assortment displayed on the tray in front of them. They place these materials into the Ziploc bag. They now have to judge whether their mattress (bed) meets the specifications needed to satisfy their specific customer.

This additional task might prove to be too demanding for young children. If they are satisfied with the mattress, and can convince some of their peers of the appropriateness of it, then indeed they have solved a problem. They should test it through -- all bears come into school during this particular exploration.

Extensions: Will the children note any correlation between weight, size, bed weight? Who will devise standards? Individuals have likes and dislikes, too.

Alternate Version:

1. Hand everyone an envelope of assorted materials. They spread out their materials on newspaper. Then they select a specific design to create. They choose the appropriate materials, devise a "passable" mattress, and stuff it into the Ziploc bag.
2. They create a "stuffed bear" --(art and needlework involved) to test their beds.
3. They create a mini-museum of Bear beds.
4. More Involved Long-Range Plan: Interdisciplinary Approach -- Woodworking, math, architecture, use of tools, designing three dimensional beds -- can utilize recycled wood, recycled cardboard, dowel sticks, straws, etc. Children submit drawings with measurements -- for younger children the measurement might be a bed that is equal to fifty paper clips in length. Children can also investigate various labels on mattresses. The school library can help by checking out those books that show how things are made, (From Tree to Table, for instance), and where things come from. Extensions might involve discussions on the different kinds of beds

used throughout the world. (It will enhance any study of multicultural focus.) There might be the added bonus of an historical perspective of furniture, its uses, design, its materials -- feather beds, cotton beds, Abraham Lincoln's straw bed in the attic, the Dutch bed, the Murphy bed, the trundle bed, hassocks, etc.

Standards-Testing: Adults will have to help the children formulate consensus on acceptable standards. Will they weigh the beds; is there a correlation between weight and firmness, weight and kinds of stuff used, firmness and stuff??

Enrichment: Those children who wish could design a bed for Goldilocks. Here is an open-ended situation where there are no restrictions or guidelines. But each child will have to explain why he/she chose the materials that he/she utilized for the execution of the design. Children could submit drawings (specifications - math/art), construct bed of wood, cardboard, etc. Another possibility is to have young children use the blocks from the block corner to design the bear's beds and/or Goldilocks' bed.

Extensions: Children can design a bed for the future -- what it can do, cannot do, will it be computerized, e.g., talking beds, folding beds, change its own sheets, adjust for weight, height?

Exploration #2 Water Beds

In some of my classes, we had discovered that very allergic children either had to sleep on a solid foam mattress, or adjust to a water bed, in order to prevent allergic reactions to antigens given off by common materials used in mattresses (hair).

Activity: Design a water bed which would sufficiently support a small stuffed animal brought in from home prior to lesson. Again, consensus on standards, what are standards?, who decides these regulations?, who enforces these regulations?

Materials: Small or large Ziploc bags, waterproof tape, water. Small children might like to color their water with food coloring. This is a popular activity with young children who should have had experience mixing things with water, and also discovering properties of water, properties of hot water vs. cold water, etc.

Procedure: Again, we urge that children work together, collaborate on the design of their water bed, test it with the stuffed animals. It might help if the children, using water-proof tape, fasten several Ziploc bags together to gain a bigger area. If the adults have the children outline the stuffed animal, and cut the area out, the children will begin to conceptualize the area of the water bed necessary to support their animals.

Extensions: Discussion - Pros and Cons of water beds.
Possible follow-up on solids, liquids, gases
Mini-museum of water beds

Exploration #3

Can you design an air mattress, or air bed, to support your stuffed animal, an individual in your class?

Materials: Balloons, Ziploc bags, plastic soda bottles. Children will have to fill these containers with air, which will involve lots of discussion on air. A pump that fills bicycle tires might be kept in the classroom, and sometimes you can rent the kind of pump that is used to fill helium balloons (or regular air-filled balloons). Again, taping various Ziploc bags together helps to create a larger surface area, and most probably a small child could indeed be supported by it just the way he/she is supported in a lake on an air-filled rubber raft or plastic tube.

Extension: Is it possible to devise a formula that would solve how many air Ziploc bags are needed to support an individual of a specific weight? New designs may emerge from old designs -- inner tube and otherwise!

Discussion: Emergent Problems
a. sharp instruments
b. faulty coverings
c. uneven distribution
d. allergies
e. positive points - ease in handling, uses renewable items

Enrichment: a. visit a mattress store, a department store to see types of beds
b. label beds -- practice in reading

labels on mattresses
- c. health hazards
- d. sanitary standards
- e. individual taste -- soft beds, hard beds, etc.

Exploration #4

These children will need to have substantial interactions and experiences with materials re: strengths and weaknesses -- which materials prove stronger, weaker, which can support more weight, etc. After extensive activities in this realm, they are ready to embark on a journey which has continuously proven to be a great deal of fun for and with young children.

Connecting and linking "science" to other disciplines is crucial to setting the proper tone, foundations and attitude necessary for achieving success in science and in other disciplines -- science pervades and intrudes everywhere -- cosmetics, toys, dyes, clothes, food, etc. Why not link it up at the beginning stages of young children's education?

For instance, pre-kindergarten children are certainly conversant with The Three Little Pigs tale, yet do they discuss why each pig chose a specific material in order to construct his home? Do they brainstorm how the first little pig could have made his straw house stronger? Would a breeze or strong wind be needed to knock or blow down the house of wood? Could the wolf really blow down their houses? The opportunities are endless -- compare the pig's wooden house with a wooden house built by the settlers -- the American log cabin. Are those materials used today, where, why?

Activity:

Bring in hay (straw), scraps of wood, real bricks for children to work with. Make sure they engage in hands-on activities with these specific materials and observe each one's unique properties -- weight, texture, smell, malleable, changes in water. Again, documentation (I like to use white kitchen shelf paper for them to draw their observations, and for me to write down their thoughts and concepts. We date everything. In this way, we have established our own textbook along a continuum. We can refer back to the work we had previously studied.)

Divide the group into thirds. Each group will be given materials to construct The Straw House, The Wooden House, and the Brick House. These houses will be utilized in a class dramatization of The Three Little Pigs.

I suggest that the teacher work with each of these groups at separate times, in order to facilitate and shore up their undertakings. They definitely will need lessons on foundations and structure -- I have used dowel sticks, straws and wires, wire hangers, rolled up newspapers, wooden scraps and clay as excellent supports.

We assume that the children have had investigations where they have classified building materials (original exploration is based on comparing, labeling and classifying various materials such as paper plates, metal pie tins, glass plates, wooden plates, plastic plates, straws, wooden blocks, Lego, cardboard, Tinker Toys, wire, toothpicks, washers, paper clips, marbles, tongue depressors, cans, coffee stirring sticks, dominoes, torn paper, keys, foil, tissue paper, wax paper, bubble paper, styrofoam, nuts and bolts, etc.) If they need additional reinforcements, they can sort through these materials to compare properties and reactions.

Questions such as: Do all the materials bend in the same way? How can you bend cardboard and foil so that they hold their shape? Did any of the materials break when they were bent?

Children should repeat the previous investigations with the other materials at hand -- straw, wooden scraps, bricks. Again document by drawings, statements, tape-recording conversations, all of their work. Photographs and video tapes are wonderful media to use if you are able to obtain cameras.

Additional Lesson:

Exploring structures and their supports. Certainly young children use clay, sand, mud, blocks, boxes, cartons. I prefer collecting and saving cardboard paper towel rollers, for young children can blow down these rollers easily. But then when they fill the containers with sand or mud and then blow on it, they discover that the roller still stands.

Children should be permitted to come up with optional solutions -- perhaps adding supports around the cardboard roller would also secure it. How about trying to set it in glue, in clay, in mud, into a heavier structure?

Challenge the children to make two straw houses -- one which would be blown down easily, and one which can withstand the wind without buckling under. (Adults can monitor an electric fan; an electric hair dryer can also be used.)

Follow the same format for the wooden houses -- two of them should be constructed, one which cannot withstand a wind, and one which could. (Children can apply their knowledge and understanding of concepts of weak, strong, supports, foundations to the concrete problem at hand.)

The same format can be followed with the bricks -- permit children open explorations and they may come up with various ways to build a brick wall. (Most builders are eager to help out schools, often donating seconds or rejected bricks to schools.) Note how children aligned the rows of bricks. Math lessons as to sides of the brick, shape, corners, weight, texture, what it is made of can easily arise from this exploration. Children should document their work with journals, experience charts, drawings, photographs, videos, signs, etc.

Children can invite other grades into their classroom to view all the structures.

Questions:

a. What are the houses made of?
b. How are they different?
c. Which houses are made with the strongest materials?
d. Where do the materials come from?
e. Which houses are the weakest?
f. Why?

Children will need to work for quite awhile to strengthen their houses, and to test them. The adults have to be willing to permit a portion of the room set aside for the explorations (straw and scraps of wood (twigs) are messy - you might want to place a plastic sheet on the floor first, with brown construction paper taped over it on the floor.)

Extensions:

Comparison to the homes they live in. Vocabulary enrichment: quarry marble, natural or artificial structure, design architect, plans, foundation, substructure, skyscraper, homes in the future.

Enrichment:

a. Visit a building site
b. Make a booklet of equipment - drawings and labels
c. How does water, electricity and gas come to homes?
d. Study of houses:
    1. Cliff dwellers
    2. Sod houses
    3. Hay and bamboo houses
    4. Brownstones
    5. Castles
    6. Pueblos
    7. Tepees
e. Effect of climate and weather on houses
f. Earthquakes, tornadoes
g. Rains and drought in areas

h. Fireproofing houses
i. Inspections, rules, standards
j. Books and movies

Books such as: From Tree to Table
From Cement to Bridge
From Here to There

Children may design their own sequence of events, keeping a class log on their own creations and designs. Again, using literature such as The Three Billy Goats Gruff can inspire the children to construct bridges out of different materials. They can test them as to how much weight they can support, and also come up with their own designs. Materials, form, structure, are concepts which are utilized and applied in another context and thus reinforce their prior knowledge.

The spin-off from these kinds of lessons are far reaching. The adults can point out solar homes, energy efficient homes, recycled homes. The teacher also would have to discern the level of sophistication of these young children as to whether she/he can help the children understand the dwindling supply of natural resources.

It is important to show the children the kinds of homes used in the Third World, homes used by poor people (shanties, tin homes, cardboard homes - homeless here in the U.S.), homes used by affluent individuals, homes used by various cultures without politicizing the lesson. Children can discuss many issues if they are presented in a straightforward manner, and if they are geared to their developmental level.

The following pages involve a detailed variation on a mini-unit previously discussed in this article, namely, the houses built by The Three Little Pigs. Just as young children have to learn that the way we explain or do things today may change tomorrow, so too, did I have to reflect on my own presentations and the challenges presented to me by teachers who wish to adapt this activity to the learning styles of their children, as well as to their own teaching styles. My goal, thus, was to look at this activity a bit differently, and to suggest alternate strategies, such as six working groups, to detail in depth all that went on, and to provide a vehicle for the individual teacher to feel a sense of mastery and pride about the materials she/he brings to the world of young children.

Procedure:

I Bring into the classroom straw, scraps of wood, small bricks. Children often can supply most of the required items. Be sure to ascertain whether these children have had explorations with the specific materials, e.g., weight, texture, malleability, unique features, origins, etc. If not, they must establish a foundation of generalizations by first experimenting with the above. Document their findings. I like to use white kitchen shelf paper for this sort of thing. We date everything. Basically, we are writing our own textbook. I, too, keep a journal and take photographs of the children at work.

II We read The Three Little Pigs aloud. We discuss why each pig chose the building material it did. We brainstorm about the house it built, its good features, its poor features, and what we could do to improve it. One child suggested concrete pilings covered with straw would be a far better structure - "pilings like those used in bridges," said he. We wondered -- in view of the interest in the recent hurricane damage -- how strong a wind need be to knock down this house, and the other pig's houses.

"Could a wolf really blow their houses in?" queried a five-year old. The opportunities presented themselves and the children were ready to test their theories and ideas. Again, utilizing shelf paper, we created our own form of documentation.

The Pigs Built...	We think that...	We tried...	We found...
A house of: straw	It needs to be: stronger	We filled: toilet paper rollers with sand and glued straw onto them. We used a hand blower to create a wind and...	The straw house: built with sand rollers was stronger than the pig's house built of straw

We also wrote and illustrated a new vocabulary book containing these new words: Foundation, structure, materials, concrete, stone, marble, wood, basement, architect, blueprint, girders, steel, building code, supports.

Method:

I Children signed up to be the pig builders or the builders who are altering the original design of The Three Little Pigs. We basically formed six working groups of children.

Materials Needed:

Wires, wire hangers, rolled up newspapers, tongue depressors, dowel sticks, straws, brass fasteners, Scotch Tape, glue, twine, wooden scraps, Popsicle sticks, styrofoam, toothpicks, an electric fan, a hair dryer (blow dryer).

Procedures:

II We talked about plans, blueprints, how architects and builders make drawings. We brought in plans for children to view. We encouraged them to brainstorm within their designated groups and collectively come up with plans. Even the group who are acting as the pig builders should be encouraged to submit their building plans. (If I were working with older children, I might assign a particular task to each member of the group -- one the architect, one the supplier of materials, one the builder, etc. However, I learned that young children must go through some developmental milestones before they are ready for cooperative interactions.)

The six groups thus will:

Central Group (Pigs)	Other Groups
1. Construct a straw house	1. Construct an altered straw house
2. Construct a wooden house	2. Construct an altered wooden house
3. Construct a brick house	3. Construct an altered brick house

Open-ended questions often came up for further explorations and discussions. How are the houses different? Where did these materials come from? Which house is the strongest? Are the houses fireproof? Are the houses warm? What will a heavy rain do to these houses? Do people still use straw houses? Do people still use straw houses? What happens when all the trees are used up? How do we make bricks?

Some of the outcomes:

A six-year old collected cigar boxes from his grandfather. He nailed them together, glued tongue depressors over them and then surrounded the structure by a fence of real bricks. He said his group felt that this would make a very strong wooden house. His group (with the assistance of the adults in the room) would see if it remains standing after a wind created by a fan is directed forcibly at this house.

In another science class, some five-year olds brought in empty wine cardboard cartons, taped them together, glued straw on them, set them down on the floor, anchoring each corner with wooden blocks.

After several working periods, each group had its structure in place. We video-taped the proceedings.

- Each group discussed how they constructed their building
- Some children made construction paper fans - they fanned the buildings and documented their observations
- Some children utilized the blow dryer and directed it against each structure. Again, the children documented their observations
- They also tested an electric fan's wind current effect on these structures, and also documented the results of these experiments.
- Some children suggested that we bring these structures outdoors and test them -- another option

Caution: Only adults work the electrical equipment.

Charts were placed on the chalkboards and/or easels so the children could practice predicting the outcomes. The documentation we used looked like this:

We Think:	We Saw:

Extensions and enrichment activities were planned as follow-ups. We showed videos of roads and buildings being built. We read stories like Virginia Burton's The Little House.

We went on excursions to building sites. We interviewed architects. We cut up magazines for a collage of assorted structures. We surveyed our grandparents as to what kinds of buildings they lived in. We projected into the future and created new original structures. We planned a hotel colony on the planet Mars. We began to study other peoples and the dwellings they lived in. We began to focus on animals and their houses -- which animal is an architect, e.g., beehive, wasp nest, beaver dam, oriole nest, etc. We discussed homeless individuals sleeping in refrigerator cartons, in tents, etc.

We surveyed our community for the oldest structure, the newest structure, the most common structure. We compiled data on the materials most commonly used to build these structures. We brainstormed as to why these materials were selected. We made our own bricks, and did some hands-on activities designing walls and fences. (These can also be done with wooden blocks.)

We added many new words to our vocabulary book -- rural, country, city, urban, shopping mall, neighborhood, environment, artificial, natural, etc.

We visited museums to discover how Alexander Caulder used recycled materials to fashion new items, how Frank Gehrey made furniture out of cardboard.

Thus, the children can and will become real problem-solvers if they are given the impetus to do so. Questions such as, "Do you think we should put windows on this side of the house if....," or, "I wonder what would happen if we....," are not only challenging, but are testable in hands-on activities, which are the underpinnings of a young child's search for understanding.

Bernice Hauser Horace Mann-Barnard School

SCIENCE

Recommended Resources for Young Children

A.	Nature Scope Series (15 books) Animals, Weather, Deserts Turtles and Frogs, Birds, Oceans, Rainforests, Geology, Trees, etc., etc.	National Wildlife Federation 1412 16th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20036-2266 Single copies $6. 15 - Series $79. ($3.50 shipping)
B.	Publications	
	Your Big Backyard - $10 yearly Ranger Rick - $14 yearly	National Wildlife Federation (Same as above)
C.	1. Science Fun with Toy Boats and Planes 2. Science Fun with Peanuts and Popcorn 3. Science Fun with Mud and Sand 4. Science Fun with Homemade Chemistry Set 5. Science Fun with Cars and Trains	by Rose Wyler Published by: Julian Messner Div. of Simon & Schuster 1230 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10020 (about $5 each)
D.	Take One Balloon Take One Straw Take One Magnifying Glass Take One Mirror	Melvin Berger, Scholastic Press, Inc., New York, NY
E.	Early Childhood and Science ($7.50)	Margaret McIntyre National Science Teachers Association 1742 Connecticut Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20009
F.	Lady Bird Series Animals, Magnets, Air, Leaves, Birds, Living Things, etc., etc.	Leicestershire Learning Systems Lewiston, ME 04240 or Barnes and Nobles 18th Street New York, NY
	Brown Paper Bag Series Blood and Guts Beastly Neighbors Make Mine Music (etc., etc., etc.)	Little, Brown and Company Boston, MA

G.	Windows on Science Series 1. Water and Ice 2. Insects and Other Crawlers 3. Light, Color, Shadows 4. Rocks, Sand and Soil 5. Seeds and Weeds 6. Constructions (Management Guide optional)	Creative Publications 788 Palomar Avenue Sunnyvale, CA 94086 (Cat. #56920)

Early Childhood - Second Grade

H.	From Tree to Table From Cement to Bridge From Here to There	Ali Mitgutsch Carolrhoda Books, Inc. Minneapolis, MN
I.	The Little House	Virginia Burton Houghton-Mifflin New York, NY

"IF YOU WANT TO TEACH SCIENCE, START WITH TECHNOLOGY"

By
William E. Dugger, Jr.
Professor and Administrative Leader for Technology Education
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
Blacksburg, VA 24061-0432

Technology is a new subject area in the schools today. In most countries in the world, technology is less than a decade old, thus it is still in the developmental process. With the evolution of the discipline called technology, there naturally are some different opinions on what it is and where it should be taught. Some view technology as a part of science curriculum, while others think that it is more closely allied with engineering. Some countries, such as Germany, place technology as a component of vocational education. Others believe that technology should be taught in an integrative manner with mathematics, science, social studies and other subjects (the science, technology, society - STS- movement is a good example of this).

What should be the relationship between science, engineering and technology in education in the future? How should future citizens be best educated to live in an increasingly more complex technological world?

The publication "America's Academic Future", a report of the National Science Foundation Presidential Young Investigator Colloquium on U.S. Engineering, Mathematics and Science Education for the Year 2000 and Beyond, presented our society in the next decade as:

> *...a society in which the public regards science, mathematics and technology as relevant to their personal lives. Engineers, mathematicians, and scientists are perceived by the public as vital to society, and scientific and technological literacy* are *well defined. Engineering, mathematics, and science concepts and contributions are communicated effectively to all segments of society, principally through formal instruction in our schools and universities but also through informal out-of-class educational opportunities and programs. The public can apply the principles of science to the solution of their everyday problems.*

Reform Reports of Last Decade

There were a number of Commissions in the 1980's which recommended the inclusion of technology education as a core subject in the schools of the future. The National Commission on Excellence report in 1983 summarizes well the depth and breadth of concern about current school and college conditions:

> *Our nation is at risk. Our once unchallenged preeminence in commerce, industry, science, and technological innovation is being overtaken by competitors throughout the world. . . . We report to the American people that while we can take justifiable pride in what our schools and colleges have historically accomplished and contributed to the United States and the well-being of its people, the educational foundations of our society are presently being eroded by a rising tide of mediocrity that threatens our very future as a nation and as a people.(National Commission on Excellence in Education, 1983: 1)*

Focusing particularly on elementary and secondary education in mathematics, science, and technology, the National Science Board (NSB) Commission on Precollege Education in Mathematics, Science, and Technology (1983:157) reported:

> *Alarming numbers of young Americans are ill-equipped to work in, contribute, to, profit from and enjoy our increasingly technological society. Far too many young Americans have emerged from the nation's elementary and secondary schools with an inadequate grounding in mathematics, science, and technology. . . .At a time when America's national security, economic, well-being, and world leadership increasingly depend on mathematics, science, and technology, the nation faces serious declines in skills and understanding in these areas among all our youth.*

With respect to new criteria for technology and science education, the National Science Board (1983:163) Commission recommended in part:

> *Students must be prepared to understand technological innovation, the productivity of technology, the impacts of the products of technology on the quality of life, and the need for critical evaluation of societal matters involving the consequences of technology. Further, the nature of scientific inquiry and observation presents frequent opportunities for experiencing success. Such inquiry does not require unique answers. Students can rightly and successfully report what they have seen and found. This type of experience should be encouraged.*

Cecily C. Selby, who was Co-Chair of this National Science Board Commission in Science, Mathematics, and Technology stated that the Commission recommended

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

criteria for improving and changing instruction in the sciences with emphasis being placed on observation, student inquiry, and "hands-on approaches to learning. She also stated that:

> *The commission report recommends that technology should be included in the curriculum of kindergarten through grade 12 as a topic integrating science, mathematics, and other fields of study-not as a separate subject in the curriculum. . . . Coupled with objectives for the development of student skills must be a clarification of the essence of these subjects-what is is the nature of the mathematics, science, and technology that should be understood? Study after study indicates that, through school and college (always, of course, with notable and most precious exceptions) we have been communicating science as a factual, difficult, textbook-bound subject governed by "known facts" and something rigidly defined as "The scientific method"-the keys to this kingdom being discipline centered courses which are as effective in locking students out as in inviting them in. (Selby, 1984: 164)*

The National Science Board commission report (1983:162) recommended that the nation's educational systems, both formal and informal should have the capacity:

1. *to continue to develop and broaden the pool of students who are well prepared and highly motivated for advanced careers in mathematics, science, and engineering;*
2. *to widen the range and increase the quality of educational offerings in mathematics, science, and technology at all grade levels so that more students would be prepared for, and thus have greater options to choose among, technically oriented careers and professions; and*
3. *to increase the general literacy in mathematics, science, and technology of all citizens for life, work, and full participation in the society of the future.*

Selby (1984) stated strongly that all these goals require new objectives for mathematics and science education and the addition of technology education---a newcomer to the liberal arts tradition.

Science and Technology Defined

Confusion exists as to what is science and what is technology. How can science and technology be accurately defined?

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

In its simplest definition, science is a study of our natural world. According to the National Committee for Science Education Standards and Assessment of the National Research Council, science education or school science:

> *".... introduces young people to the scientific way of understanding our natural world. That aspect of school science content centered on science subject matter focuses on the body of information (facts, concepts, laws, theories) that the scientific community has developed in creating its interpretations of the natural world. (National Research Council, 1992, P6)*

This committee which is currently developing the science education standards, also believes that the subject matter of school science should be limited to the traditional natural sciences disciplines of biology, chemistry, physics, earth and space sciences.

Technology, in the broadest sense, may be defined as the study of our human-created world. Over time we have used, developed, and refined technology by "...applying knowledge, tools, and skills to solve practical problems and to extend human capabilities" (Johnson, 1989:1). Technology education is the school subject which teaches about how we as humans create the technological (non-natural) world around us. In the AAAS Project 2061 committee report, titled Technology, a recommendation is given that:

> *Technology education should reveal the process of technology as it evolves ideas to fruition. This can best be learned using laboratory experiences to augment classroom instruction. Likewise, such education should show how technology affects individuals and society.*
>
> *Technology education should be appropriate to the students' age and experience. It should begin with descriptive material and then involve principles and concepts, incorporating direct experience at all levels.*
>
> *Technology education that includes social impacts as well as the technics provides the opportunity to integrate the two in newly formulated curricula, possibly making increased use of team teaching.*
>
> *The sciences and mathematics are important to the understanding of the processes and meaning of technology. Their integration with the technology education curricula is vital. (Johnson, 1989 b: 3)*

Currently, technology education is found in the educational system in the U.S. as primarily an elective course in grades K-12. Unfortunately, it has not been mandated as a core requirement in many states or localities in the U.S.

Technology education should not be confused with "educational technology." The first teaches "about technology" while the latter teaches "with technology' and it is the media part of education.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Technology and Science Compared

Science and technology are different, yet there are symbiotic areas where both overlap and contribute to each discipline. When one alters the natural world using technology, it impacts both science and technology. Science is dependent upon technology to test, experiment, verify, and apply many of its laws, theories, and principles. Likewise, technology is dependents upon science for its research, laws, principles, and knowledge base.

What are the similarities and differences between technology and science? A comparison is provided in Table 1.

TABLE 1
COMPARISON OF TECHNOLOGY & SCIENCE

TECHNOLOGY	SCIENCE
Involved with our human created world.	Involved with our natural world/universe
Concerned with "how to."	Concerned with "what is."
Knowledge created and being created.	Knowledge discovered or being discovered.
More directly involved.	Detached...Generates knowledge for its own sake.
Guided by trial and error or skilled approaches derived from the concrete.	Guided by hypotheses deduced from theory.
Concerned about the solution of problems and application of knowledge to that solution.	Concerned with reality and its basic meaning.
Used in combination with such words as:	Used in combination with such words as:
Application, Instrumental principles, Tools, Response to perceived needs, Artifacts, Practice, Effectiveness, Empirical laws, Invention, Innovation,	Theory, Theoretical principles, Research, Generalization from theory
Its success or failure is usually determined by social acceptance and success in the marketplace.	Its success is not judged by social utility.
Action oriented & requires intervention.	Research/theory oriented.

Involved constantly in studying means-ends relationships.	Remains separate from what is being investigated.
Systems oriented.	Laws/principles oriented.
Making/doing things.	Understanding things.
Philosophical relation: pragmatism.	Philosophical relation: realism.
Dependent on Science.	Dependent on Technology.

Although Table I shows similarities and differences between science and technology, they are viewed by many as representing two faces of the same coin. This is well documented in The Scientist (Bergamini, 1964:146):

> *As far back as the 14th and 15th Centuries, when the word "science" first cropped up in English writings, it was taken to mean either theoretical scholastic knowledge or skill at a craft. When the natural philosophers of the 17th Century began to practice science as we know it today, they assumed, without question, that technology was to be one of their prime concerns. "The business and design of the Royal Society," wrote its first curator, Robert Hooke, in 1663, "is to improve the knowledge of natural things, and all useful Arts, Manufactures, Mechanick practices, Engynes, and Inventions by Experiments,--(not meddling with Divinity, Metaphysics, Moralls, Politicks, Grammar, Rhetorick or Logick)."*
>
> *In the triumphs of technology since that time, applied scientists have relied increasingly on basic knowledge provided by their more theoretical, more academic colleagues. The earliest steam engine to be put to wide practical use is credited to a Devonshire ironmonger, Thomas Newcomen. But the principle that steam could be used to move a piston in a cylinder had already been demonstrated a generation earlier by the physicist Denis Papin, an assistant to Christian Huygens and Robert Boyle. When James Watt, an instrument-maker at the University of Glasgow, invented his more efficient steam engine, he was guided by the research in latent and specific heat done by a professor at the university, Joseph Black, one of the first great chemical theorists.*
>
> *Across the Atlantic, ideas about electromagnetism conceived by other basic scientists in England and on the Continent were applied by Samuel F.B. Morse, Alexander Graham Bell and Thomas Edison to produce the telegraph, telephone, electric light and motion picture. Edison's discovery that the filament of an electric lamp gives off particles--later identified as electrons--led to the invention of the radio tube by the Englishman, J. A. Fleming; it also became a cardinal principle of applied electronics. The theorizings of the 19th Century Yale physicist, Josiah Willard Gibbs, about thermodynamics made possible a host of technological advances in metallurgy, high explosives, aviation and refrigeration; every U.S. kitchen with a freezer full of food owes him a debt.*

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Scientific and Technological Literacy

Literacy involves that part of education that everyone needs to know as a fundamental, core part of their formal schooling. Literacy is generally defined as having a degree of competence in reading, writing, speaking, mathematics and other skills.

In an article defining scientific and technological literacy, Eric Bloch (1986:139), stated that:

> *Anyone who finishes high school should be able to read a newspaper or magazine article on technology-related issues of the day, such as medical research, environment, automation, or nuclear power.*
>
> *More important: High school graduates should be able to react to science policy issues that touch their lives not just on the basis of emotion, but on the basis of some understanding. They should be able to ask:*
>
> *What are the facts?*
> *What are the risks?*
> *Do we know enough?*
> *Who can be trusted to make the right decision and what is the decision process?*
> *What are the consequences of different views?*
>
> *And any graduate should be able to make informed choices about educational and career directions.*
>
> *In short, scientific and technological literacy should provide an informed basis for public decision making. And pursuit of this objective is no longer a luxury. Scientific and Technological literacy is a national necessity.*

In his article titled, "How to Avoid Becoming a Nation of Technopeasants," R. H. Hersh, (1983) stated that the twentieth century had unprecedented developments in technology. He believed that "we must acquire technological literacy" as a part of our educational experience.

Vaughn Croft completed a doctoral dissertation in 1990 to determine the characteristics of technological literacy for high school graduates. He said that, the contemporary age of technology has required more skills in literacy than the supporters of the basics movement were identifying. The idea that the 'American society can exist in a technological age with no more literacy than the ability to read a little, write one's name, and count change is barbaric. Rediscovering the basics (in education) is not enough. Literacy now includes the competence to sort, analyze, and synthesize an array of information. In the future, the difference between the haves and the have-nots will be measured in terms of understanding technology or becoming "technologically literate". (Croft, 1989:16)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

What Should Be Taught and By Whom?

If we agree that scientific and technological literacy is needed by everyone, how should we best do this through our educational system? What should be the academic boundaries of school science when compared to technology, engineering, and social sciences? In the Discussion Document of the National Committee for Science Education Standards and Assessment of the National Research Council (1992:4), it was recommended that in school science, "...the subject matter is generally limited to the natural sciences. The traditional disciplines--biology, chemistry, physics, earth and space sciences--are the intellectual territory from which the content of school science is drawn. Such a perspective dictates in large measure the structural organization (by discipline) of the science content. (Content as it is used here refers to the disciplines' intellectual products--concepts, principles, laws, theories, modes of reasoning, methods of inquiry, philosophical foundations, and historical development.)"

This National Research Committee on Science Education Standards and Assessment goes further to say that, "...understanding the complex interrelationships of science, technology, engineering, and society can only be attained when each is understood in its own right. Consequently, we believe that

1. developing understanding of the concepts of society and culture is primarily the responsibility of the social studies curriculum;
2. developing understanding of the concepts of engineering is primarily the responsibility of the technology education curriculum; and
3. integrating these with science is the joint responsibility of the school science, social studies, and technology curricula." (National Research Council, 1992:5)

Thus, this Commission is strongly recommending that science be taught as science (or in its historical disciplines such as biology, chemistry, physics, etc.).

Another significant recommendation of this committee is that the concepts of engineering should be taught by the technology education curriculum in the primary and secondary school level, grades K-12. This will involve a major involvement and commitment of the engineering profession with technology education to develop and deliver this new curricular effort. Historically, engineering has had limited involvement with education at the primary and secondary school levels. This could provide a fertile ground for infusing engineering concepts at these levels. Also, it may provide a valuable recruiting tool for the engineering profession in the future. If this recommendation is to become a reality, collaborative efforts between engineering, technology education and other school subjects such as science becomes a mandate.

In another recommendation, the National Research Committee on Science Education Standards and Assessment stated that the integration of school science, social studies, and technology curricular should be the joint responsibility of these school disciplines. This would be an excellent strategy at the primary school level using a thematic approach to the curriculum. An example of this can be found in the NASA funded program for primary school children titled, "Mission 21" which uses themes to encourage problem solving and creative thinking. Examples of these Mission 21 themes are shown in Table 2.

TABLE 2
MISSION 21 PROBLEM-SOLVING THEMES

Grades 1-2	Grades 3-4	Grades 5-6
Transportation	Machines	Communication
Explore	Discovery	Space Colonization
Design	Community	Invention
Space	Connections	Energy and Matter

In Mission 21, the elementary teacher is encouraged to use this material as an integrative web to tie together science and technology with mathematics, social studies, language arts, and humanities. Most themes can be used on a short term basis (for 2 days to 2 weeks) as a motivational approach to teaching. (Mission 21, 1992)

At the middle school level, there are already two research efforts funded by the National Science Foundation to integrate science, mathematics and technology. One of these is located at Illinois State University and it concentrates on integrating science, technology and mathematics at the 6th grade level The second NSF funded project is at Virginia Tech and it has developed over 40 activities for the technology, science, and mathematics teacher to integrate their subjects at the middle school level (grades 6-8).This project currently is field testing these activities nationally Other integrative approaches at the middle school level can be found in such innovative courses as "Innovation and Invention" and "Technological Systems".

A good model for the high school may be what Virginia is doing with its upper secondary school courses (usually grades 11 and 12) in "Introduction to Engineering" which are taught in secondary school programs by technology teachers. For example, all the high schools in Fairfax County, Virginia are offering this course.

Implications for the Future

The following recommendations are provided for the future:

1. A research agenda needs to be established on what are the norms for technological and scientific literacy.
2. If engineering concepts are to be implemented in the public school level, the engineering profession must become actively involved in working with technology education agencies in developing national standards and assessment for curriculum, K-12 for this.
3. The engineering profession needs to become partners with science and technology education programs in the preparation of teachers for the future.
4. Efforts must be initiated to provide a comprehensive in-service program for existing teachers to create a climate for effective change in the curriculum related to the integration of science, engineering and technology in grades K-12.
5. The total school community and public needs to be convinced that creative, problem solving, discovery oriented, and collaborative student learning must be taught at all levels to all students.

Summary

This paper has laid the foundation for the importance of technology as a core school subject. It is strongly recommended that the engineering profession become an active collaborative partner with technology education in delivering basic engineering concepts in the schools grades K-12. Further, the integration of this engineering and technological content can be taught to assure scientific and technological literacy for all future citizens.

REFERENCES

Bloch, Eric. (1986). "Scientific and Technological Literacy: The Need and the Challenge." Bulletin of Science, Technology, and Society, 6, 138-145.

Brusic, S.A. (1992). Mission 21, Albany, NY: Delmar Publishers.h
n

Croft, V.E. (1990). A national study to determine the characteristics of technological literacy for high school graduates. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg, VA.

deVries, M.J. (1987). What is Technology? The Concept "Technology" in Secondary Education. The University of Technology: Eindhoven, The Netherlands.

Dugger, W.E., Bame, E.A., Pinder, C.A., Miller, C. D. (1985). Standards for Technology Education, Reston,VA: International Technology Education Association.

Hailey, Robert L. (1978). Disciplined Creativity for Engineers. Ann Arbor: Ann Arbor Science Publishers.

Hersh, R.H. (1983). How to avoid becoming a nation of technopeasants. Phi Delta Kappan, 625, 635-638.

International Technology Education Association. (1985). Technology Education: A Perspective on Implementation. Reston, VA: International Technology Education Association.

Johnson, James (Ed). (1989). Technology, A Report of the Technology Panel, Project 2061. Washington, DC: American Association for the Advancement of Science.

National Commission on Excellence in Education. (1983). A Nation at Risk: The Imperative for Educational Reform. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.

National Science Board Commission on Precollege Education in Mathematics, Science, and Technology. (1984). Co-chairs, William T. Coleman, Jr., Cecily C. Selby. "Educating Americans for the 21st Century." Washington, DC.

National Research Council. (1992). Discussion Document for National Committee for National Committee for Science Education Standards and Assessment, Washington, DC.

National Science Foundation. (1992). America's Academic Future. A Report of the Presidential Young Investigator Colloquium on U.S. Engineering, Mathematics, and Science Education for the Year 2000 and Beyond. Directorate for Education and Human Resources, Washington, DC: NSF.

Selby, C.C. (1984). "Current trends in Mathematics, Science, and Technology Education: Implications for Technological Innovation. Technological Innovation in the 80's." Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.

LEADERSHIP: ONE ON ONE

Janice Conover, University of Iowa, Iowa City, IA 52242 (319) 335-1199

Curt Jeffryes. Burton R. Jones Junior High, Creston, IA 50801 (515) 782-2129

The 1990's will be characterized as a time of restructuring and change. The rebuilding of the infrastructure of our schools in the effective school movement and the reform efforts in science, math and language arts reflect this educational change. At the heart of each reform is leadership and empowerment of those being led.

Rodger Bybee echoed this belief in an address at the National Science Teachers Association convention in Boston in 1992: "I have come to see the themes of leadership and responsibility as more important than new science programs. The issue of leadership and responsibility is at the heart of this reform of science education."

What defines a leader? Webster's dictionary provides two interesting interpretations. The first fits the typical or traditional view of a leader as a person with commanding authority or influence. The second will be the focus of this paper and defines a leader simply as a guide or conductor.

In education, all too often, a leader is a person of commanding authority or influence. For teachers this means a principal, curriculum director, or superintendent. Even with changing philosophies in administration, this is often a formal relationship between management and the employee.

Occasionally, the leader will be a charismatic speaker who addresses a group of staff members, possibly conducts a one day workshop/seminar, and then quickly leaves town with the hope that the audience will have "seen the light." The inspiration fades after time and becomes only a fond memory of a pleasant non-teaching day.

Is this the leadership that is critical to successful restructuring of science education or is there something missing? The changes of the 1990's in curriculum, instruction, and assessment of student learning require that leaders expand their roles and develop more effective styles of leadership. This is evidenced in a personal excerpt from a teacher in a current mentor-protégé relationship:

"If a person has to learn a new skill or attempt to do something they are not familiar with, having a good example is crucial and our mentor provides that example. He is not some university professor on some far off campus or a local administrator who has forgotten all too quickly what it is like to be in the classroom, our leader is one of us, a teacher. He goes through what we go through day in and day out. This fact alone gives him a fair amount of credibility but what takes him to the next step is that he does as he speaks. We are fortunate enough to have someone who is an outstanding classroom teacher practicing many of the strategies we are asked to try. This gives us a person who we can look to for examples and advice and know that he's been there, he's tried, and he can help us to succeed" (Kleinow, 1992:1).

Effective leadership can take many forms. Mentoring is a form of leadership in which the leader empowers others to assimilate those skills and traits normally associated with being effective teacher-leaders. Mentoring more closely matches the second definition of a leader as a person who guides or conducts others.

The history of the word mentor helps us to clearly understand what this form of leadership entails. Mentor was the name of a man who was the friend of Odysseus. He was entrusted with the education of Odysseus' son Telemachus. The modern definition of trusted counselor or guide reflects the original context. The key to success in an effective mentor-protégé program is based on four simple words: ***counselor, guide, friend,*** and ***trust.*** Each word reflects a key component of the relationship between a mentor and their protégé.

Mentoring in education is not a new proposition. Teachers have always helped colleagues when they have a problem in class or are stuck for a lesson idea. But mentoring has many other connotations that go beyond lending a helping hand. Mentoring and leadership go hand in hand. As the mentor guides the protégé, the mentor takes on a leadership role that expands and changes over time. If the relationship is ultimately successful, the protégé moves from a more subordinate position to becoming equal with the leader in his/her own right. According to Darling mentoring is "the process by which you are guided, taught, and influenced in your life's work in important ways, and a mentor, the person who leads, guides and advises a person more junior in experience"(1985:14-15).

"A mentor allows a safe relationship in which to examine, and reconstruct ideas and beliefs without the fear of ridicule. The relationship also allows the learner to ask questions about the mentor's ideas and refute or agree with them" (Conover, 1992:1).

In teaching, the need for a mentor falls into five categories as defined by Wildman (1989). Beginning teachers need someone to help them learn about teaching, to feel good about their teaching, to manage workloads, to become part of the school community, and to be a good friend who offers varying personal support. Often, new teachers are left to their own devices to figure out problems and decide if they are doing a good job. Because of this loose-ended form of career orientation, many new teachers leave the profession after very few years. This is where a mentoring-protégé program or peer assistance program can be advantageous.

The important first step to mentoring is developing a relationship between the individuals. They must be able to communicate honestly, and be willing to help and be helped. This creates a trusting environment which is critical to the relationship of the mentor and protégé. Developing an atmosphere of encouragement without fear of criticism, failure or rebuke is also very important to the emerging relationship. Once these criteria have been met, there is a good chance for the mentoring relationship to work. "Because of the relationships formed from the mentoring process, both sides gain new insights into themselves and each other, a definite benefit" (Conover, 1992:1).

A mentor is a leader and if he/she expects to be successful certain characteristics of leadership must be a part of what they do in a mentoring program. Leaders must have a vision of what they want to accomplish and be willing to share it with the person(s) they are leading. This vision can not be static. It must be flexible enough to allow for modification as the protégé is empowered. The leader must also have a plan which makes the vision a concrete reality. Having a clear vision and a concrete plan enables the mentor to lead the protégé to new heights in their personal and professional growth. The leader must also be motivated, knowledgeable, and have exemplary skills as a teacher.

Some of the most common leadership development tools are a broad liberal arts base, early exposure to group activities of different kinds, and opportunities to lead (Gardner, 1988). The mentor can influence and help shape these characteristics in the protégé, moving them to a higher level as teacher-leaders.

Smith (1989) lists 20 key guidelines for leadership which could be applied to a mentor.

- Trust is vital.
- A leader should be a good teacher and communicator.
- A leader should rarely be a problem solver. They should facilitate.
- A leader must have stamina.
- A leader must manage time well and use it effectively.
- A leader must have technical competence.
- Leaders must not condone incompetence.
- Leaders must take care of their people.
- Leaders must provide visions.
- Leaders must subordinate their ambitions and egos to the goals of the unit of the institution that they lead.
- Leaders must know how to run meetings.
- A leader must be a good motivator.
- Leaders must be visible and approachable.
- Leaders should have a sense of humor.
- Leaders must be decisive, but patiently decisive.
- Leaders should be introspective.
- Leaders should be reliable.
- Leaders should be open-minded.
- Leaders should establish and maintain high standards of dignity.
- Leaders should exude integrity.

These guidelines provide a list of qualities that a protégé should see in an ideal mentor. If a protégé is lucky enough to have a mentor that meets this criteria then the possibility for a successful mentor-protégé relationship leading them from novice to equality with the leader, within personal and professional frameworks is probable.

"It seems I could go on all day about the many small things that our mentor does to make the South Central Iowa Center so successful. It all boils down to that often hard term to define, leadership, from his unwavering loyalty to the people who work at the sight and the materials they produce, (I say this as I have seen him defend the center on more than one occasion when it has been attacked), to his encouragement of each person to get more involved in the activities that will make up better teachers and increase our professional involvement. Our mentor has a good understanding of the reform effort from its highest to lowest level and from this understanding he is able to successfully provide the guidance to get real reform taking place where it needs to happen the most, in the classroom" (Kleinow, 1992:1).

The leadership style utilized by the mentor is also a key to a successful mentor-protégé relationship. Leaders have and use power over others to change their behavior. How the leader ethically decides to use this power will have a large influence on the success of a mentoring program for both the mentor and the protégé.

If the power framework is transformational (Bass, 1985;Burns, 1978), the mentor-leader will focus on the personal needs and demands of the protégé. The mentor will identify the motives and aspirations of the protégé and seek to engage them as individuals, while striving to have the protégé transcend their self-interests for the sake of achieving the larger goal of being an effective teacher-leader.

This is opposed to Transactional Leadership (Burns, 1978), which is a supervisory-subordinate relationship. In this framework the mentor-leader identifies what the protégé wants from the relationship and delivers rewards when the protégé meets the goals established. The personal needs of the protégé are responded to if they can be met while achieving the goals of the mentoring program.

Often, elements of both types of leadership are used in mentoring. The goal is to create growth in the protégé and to move them to higher levels as educators. Mentors will use a variety of techniques to achieve this goal.

"(My mentor) left me with feelings of my importance and feelings that I could contribute in many ways. Since the leadership conference, (he) has broadened my leadership skills by encouraging me to go one step further than I did before. He has the uncanny ability to know how far and when to challenge you to expand your leadership paradigm. He gives you a sense of pride, confidence, and importance that keeps you striving to be the best you can be" (Hoegh, 1992:2).

A successful mentoring program will point toward and encourage empowerment of the protégé. The mentoring process helps the protégé achieve a feeling of usefulness, while developing skills, knowledge, and a more positive attitude toward education. The competence and mastery gained through the experience brings a satisfying feeling about the work the protégé and mentor are doing (Bybee, 1992). Empowering the protégé to become an active member in the school community, and empowering the mentor to become a leader creates a sense of belonging and being needed. These end products of a successful mentoring program which empower teachers can help to keep young and experienced teachers in the profession.

Mentors fulfill many needs in a protégé. Gold and Roth (in press), identify these needs as Emotional-Physical, Psycho-Social, and Personal-Intellectual. Emotional-Physical may include self-esteem, security, acceptance, self-confidence, and illness resistance. Psycho- Social needs can be defined as friendships, relationships, collegiality, and interactions. Personal-Intellectual needs encompass intellectual stimulation, new ideas-knowledge, aesthetic experiences/challenges, and innovative techniques.

The mentoring process meets not only the needs of the protégé, but also those of the mentor. Mentoring helps the leader define and defend those character traits that have elevated him/her to leadership status. The interactive communication between the leader and protégé provides an avenue for continued personal and professional growth. The growth could be characterized as a deepening of philosophical view points and commitment to ideals as the mentor supports and defends the protégé. Additionally, the leader is able to perpetuate his/her concept of leadership through the actions and deeds of the protégé.

"The only way idea change can be accomplished is if the learner truly wants to change and is willing to listen to the mentor and take their advice. The reciprocal is also true, the mentor must be willing to be honest and critique in a way that allows growth in the learner" (Conover 1992:1).

A person considering being a mentor or starting a mentor program must be aware of several things. The Principles of Mentoring listed below were adopted by the Commission on the Role and Preparation of Mentor Teachers at the annual conference of the Association of Teacher Educators, New Orleans, February, 1991.

THE MENTORING PROCESS

- Mentoring is a complex process and function
- Mentoring involves support, assistance, and guidance, but not evaluation of the protégé.
- Mentoring requires time and communication.
- Mentoring should facilitate self-reliance in protégés.

MENTORING PROGRAMS

- Mentoring is bigger than induction.

- Mentoring programs should involve local school districts in collaborations with institutions of higher education, state departments of education, and teacher bargaining groups.
- The structure of mentoring programs should be consistent with school districts' goals.
- Mentoring programs should be evaluated.

SELECTION AND PREPARATIONS OF MENTORS

- Mentors should be selected based upon identified criteria.
- Mentors should be prepared (trained) and offered incentives for their work.

The commission also issued the statement ". . . truly effective mentoring is more than just the perfunctory accomplishment of items on a mentor checklist. The heart and soul of mentoring is an outgrowth of belief in the value and worth of people and an attitude toward education that focuses upon passing the torch to the next generation of teachers" (Bey & Holmes, 1992:4). This statement alone justifies the mentoring-protégé relationship and its usefulness.

'I believe that not only does mentoring produce leaders, but also can be the answer to producing better classroom teachers. We need to use teachers like (my mentor) to help improve our science classrooms by giving (others) the confidence and skills that it takes to be a great teacher: (Hoegh 1992:1).

Sand presents the following words of wisdom from John H. Rhodes:

Do more than exist -- live.
Do more than touch -- feel.
Do more than look -- observe.
Do more than read -- absorb.
Do more than hear -- listen.
Do more than listen -- understand (Sand, 1988:434).

A mentor allows a person to do this, free from criticism and fear, until the day he/she can stand on their own and help another.

REFERENCES

Alfonso, R.J. (1977). Will peer supervision work? Educational Leadership. 34(8), 594-601.

Alfonso, R.J., & Goldsberry, L. (1982). Colleagueship in supervision. Supervision of Teaching. Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development. Alexandria, VA.

Ball, E.J. (1981). Structuring a differentiated supervisory program in an independent school. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Pennsylvania.

Bass, B. (1985). Leadership and performance beyond expectations. New York: The Free Press.

Bennis, W. & Nanus, B. (1985). Leaders: The strategies for taking change. New York: Harper and Row Publishers.

Bey, T.M. & Holmes, C.T. (Eds) (1992). Mentoring: Contemporary principals and issues. Association of Teacher Educators. Reston, VA.

Bragnaw, D.H. (1992). Society, technology, and science: Is there room for another imperative? Theory Into Practice. 31(1), 4.

Burns, J.M. (1978). Leadership. New York: Harper and Row Publishers.

Bybee, R.W. (1992, March). Leadership, responsibility, and reform in science education. Paper presented at the annual luncheon of the Association for the Education of Teachers in Science and the National Science Supervisors Association. Boston, MA.

Chalker, J. (1979). A field test of the feasibility of implementing a differentiated system of supervision and evaluation in a selected suburban high school. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Pennsylvania.

Conover, J.R. (1992). Mentoring: Advantages Galore. Unpublished manuscript.

Cooper, G. (1983). Collegial supervision: The feasibility of implementation and particular effectiveness on teacher attitudes and job satisfaction. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Pennsylvania.

Darling, L.A. (1984-1985). The mentoring dimension. Journal of Nursing Administration. 14(10)-15(9) .

Frankl, V.E. (1969). The will to meaning: Foundations and applications of logotherapy. New York: New American Library.

Gardner, J. (1990). On leadership. New York: The Free Press.

Gardner, J.W. (1988). Developing leadership in community colleges. Education Digest, 53(5), 56.

Glatthorn, A. (1984). Differentiated supervision. Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development. Alexandria, VA.

Gold, Y. & Roth, R.A. (in press). Teachers managing stress and preventing burnout: The professional health (PH) solution. London: Falmer Press.

Hoegh, S.L. (1992). Leaders are born, not made...maybe not! The benefits of a mentorship. Unpublished manuscript.

Hunt, D.M. & Michael, C. (1983). Mentorship: A career training and development tool. Academy of Management Review, 8(3), 475-485.

Kiechel, W. (1989). A hard look at executive vision. Fortune, 120(9), 207.

Kleinow, R. (1992). My mentor. Unpublished manuscript.

Kram, K.E. (1983) Phases of the mentor relationship. Academy of Management Journal, 26(4), 608-625.

Kyle, W.C., Jr. (1984). What became of the curriculum development projects of the 1960s? How effective were they? What did we learn from them that will help teachers in today's classrooms? In D. Holdzkom & P.B. Lutz, (Eds.), Research within reach: Science education, (pp. 3-24). Charleston, WV:Research and Development Interpretation Service, Appalachia Educational Laboratory.

Lieberman, M. (1972). Should teacher's evaluate other teachers? School Management, 16(6), 4.

May, R. (1972). Power and innocence. New York: W.W. Norton & Company.

McCormick, J. (1990). The vision thing: Try it, you'll like it. Business Month, 135(5), 130.

National Commision on Excellence in Education. (1983). A nation at risk: The imperative for educational reform. Washington, D C:General Printing Office.

Phillips, D.T. (1992). Lincoln on leadership. New York: Warner Books.

Phillips L.L. (1977). Mentors and protégés: A study of the career development of women managers and executives in business and industry. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of California and Los Angeles.

Ramey, D. (1991). Empowering leaders. Kansas City: Sheed and Ward.

Rapoport, A. (1968). Modern systems for the behavioral scientist. Chicago, IL: Aldine Press.

Reiman, A.J. & Edelfelt, R. (1990). School-based mentoring programs: Untangling the tensions between theory and research. (Research Report No. 90-7) North Carolina State University. Raleigh, NC:Department of Curriculum and Instruction.

Sand, P.O. (1988). Past, present, and future: A leadership model. Vital Speeches. Address to the Hauge International Model United Nations. 54(15), 434.

Sarason, S. (1991). The predictable failure of education reform. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass Publishers.

Shapiro, J. (1978). A feasibility study of a differentiated supervision and evaluation model for teachers. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Pennsylvania.

Shields, C.R. (1982). A feasibility study of differentiated supervision for catholic schools. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Pennsylvania.

Smith, P.M. (1989). Twenty guidelines for leadership. Nation's Business, 77(9), 60.

Thies-Sprinthall, L. (1990). Becoming a teacher educator: A curriculum guide. North Carolina State University. Raleigh, NC:Department of Curriculum and Instruction.

Thies-Sprinthall, L. & Sprinthall, N.A. (1987). Experienced teachers: Agents for revitalization and renewal as mentors and teacher educators. Journal of Education, 169(1), 65-79.

Thorsheim, H. (1968). Systems thinking: The positive influence of STS on educational motivation. In R.W. Bybee (Ed), Science-Technology-Society NASTS Yearbook 1985. Washington, D C: National Science Teachers Association.

Tice, T.N. (1992). Transformative leadership. Educational Digest, 57 (8), 42.

Tully, S. (1990). Let the manager do his thing or replace him. Fortune, 121(7), 42.

Volkmann, M.J. (1992). A study of the lived experience of two teacher-leaders in a middle school science reform project. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Purdue University.

Wildman, T.M., Niles, J.A., Magliaro, S.C. & McLaughlin, R.A. (1989). Teaching and learning to teach: The two roles of beginning teachers. The Elementary School Journal, 89(4), 471-493.

Wirth, A.G. (1991). Issues in the reorganization of work: Implications for education. Theory Into Practice, 30(4), 280-287.

Youngs, B.B. (1988). Does age affect school leadership style? Education Digest, 54(2), 40.

THE PROMISE OF K-12 UNIVERSITY LINKS THROUGH NSF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY CENTERS

Fiona M. Goodchild
Center for Quantized Electronic Structures (QUEST)
University of California, Santa Barbara.

When the National Science Foundation created twenty-five Science and Technology Centers (STCs) to pursue interdisciplinary research in cutting edge fields of science, it also created a new educational resource. These centers, based at academic research institutions, provide stimulating environments for graduate students. What is novel is that the centers have also undertaken to collaborate with schools and junior colleges to improve the quality of science education.

Here is a new opportunity to complement school programs with the stimulus of research applications of science. Faculty at the STCs bring original perspectives and educational resources from their professional societies to demonstrate real applications of science concepts. They can also talk about careers in science and engineering. Many Centers have appointed an educational specialist to coordinate the link between scientists and K-12 students and teachers. A striking variety of programs has emerged in the last three years. Some STCs have set up teacher education workshops, others have arranged visits to schools by research scientists or initiated summer programs for students and teachers in campus classrooms and laboratories. Consistent with the theme of encouraging greater diversity in science, three STCs held a national conference and published a report on "The Changing Culture of Science: Bringing it into Balance" (Goodchild et al., 1992). Many STC education programs are described in individual Center newsletters and in Education NETWORK which reports on the educational activities at all STCs.

Most of the STC educational initiatives can be characterized as grass-roots in that they provide resources and learning opportunities for local students, teachers and science curricula. The specific nature of the programs reflects the interests and personalities of the faculty and the educational coordinator at the STC. Computer technology may extend the network of contacts, but on the whole, personal contact is the key to the quality of the K-12 links with universities.

How can these initiatives improve the way that science is learned and taught in our schools? As the educational coordinator at one of these centers I have become aware of both the promise and possible pitfalls of this unique opportunity. I have seen a passionate scientist revitalize a school classroom, a high school student gain motivation from making a real contribution to a research lab and a high school teacher persuade graduate students to use a new approach to instruction. I have also become aware of some of the pressures and impediments which have traditionally impinged on school-university partnerships (Sirotnik & Goodlad, 1988). I would like to discuss some key issues such as goals, communication and organization to examine how STCs can operate most effectively in the light of the supports and constraints which operate for any program which crosses the boundary between schools and universities.

Setting Educational Goals - a unique opportunity

The university campus has traditionally made contact with schools to further recruiting efforts. The traditional term "outreach" reflects the unilateral nature of those contacts. The goals of the STC initiatives, while acknowledging the importance of encouraging students to attend college or pursue a scientific career, are much broader. We hope to provide more access to science in the community as well as to encourage future scientists. We assume that there will be reciprocal benefits to our center and that it is important also to convey a broader purpose than improving the STC or campus image. Three current developments in education could help STCs to meet this goal:

- Constructivism
- Learning strategies and critical thinking
- Practical applications and social implications of scientific research

Constructivism

Researchers in cognition contend that all of our knowledge is the result of our having constructed it. When we encounter new ideas we need to interpret them in the light of our previous understanding (Mestre, 1991). According to this viewpoint the traditional method of telling students what they are supposed to know - the transmission model - may be very inefficient in terms of helping students to build up a consistent picture of the physical world. When scientists explain new material they need to probe the existing concepts held by their students. Any dialogue between students, teachers and scientists, therefore, should be a two way street. Research scientists, who usually have a thorough knowledge of their discipline, are in a unique position to detect student misconceptions and answer student questions in a way that is consistent with constructivist learning. This type of interaction may contrast with the lecture method of teaching that most academic faculty normally use. It could be the key to working with small student groups or as a mentor in a laboratory. This form of communication will also revise high school students' impressions that learning science is a matter of memorizing what other people already know (Lemke, 1990).

Learning Strategies

One of the claimed benefits of studying science is the development of a scientific way of thinking which involves accurate observation, analysis, interpretation and solving of quantitative problems (NSTA, 1990). Yet it is often assumed that students develop this form of rational thinking implicitly by learning content knowledge and algorithms. Recent research in information processing indicates that it is helpful to teach students explicitly how to find and use information if they are to improve critical thinking strategies (Mayer & Goodchild, 1990). Students who work in a real laboratory setting can learn how to keep accurate records, to assess the validity of evidence and to draw logical conclusions. With additional discussion they can also learn to recognize the importance of using these skills when they are trying to make decisions based on scientific evidence. STC programs, unlike traditional science courses, do not need to cover a required amount of content and therefore have an unusual opportunity to address the need to teach learning strategies.

Practical Applications and Social Implications of Scientific Research

Survey evidence indicates that students lose interest in science the longer that they are in school.(Oakes, 1990). Only nineteen percent of high school students ever take a physics course and forty percent take chemistry (NSTA, 1990). Students also report that science courses are unrelated to their daily lives (Yager, 1990). Proponents of a Science, Technology and Society (STS) approach to teaching science recommend focusing on applications of science and technology which will relate science to familiar aspects of the students' world. If students can use local resources to find scientific information and extend science learning beyond the classroom they will gain understanding of the role of science in modern society. An STC can illustrate both real applications and the use of technology.

Communication with schools - exchange or magnet

One of the critical challenges for a school-university link is to establish a working relationship that is based on exchange of ideas and recognition of teacher expertise about feasible programs. It is also valuable if STC programs collaborate with existing projects such as state initiatives or industrial "adopt -a -school" programs. The advantage of working from a campus is that it has scientific and educational credibility but the constraint is that it can be difficult to avoid portraying the campus as a magnet. Scientists who work at a research university are easily perceived as experts who are in high demand and scarce supply. Moreover the magnet school has been a popular model with certain teachers and parents. Why would this be less effective for K - 12 science collaboration?

Just like magnet schools, programs which adopt the character of magnet activities may attract a small number of students and teachers - the image is that of first class scientists attracting the best and the brightest students. That prospect is exciting for some, especially those who see it as important to challenge those students with scientific talent, but may do little more than reward those who already have the resources and interest to pursue scientific study.

Decisions about how to choose schools with whom to collaborate should be as open as possible. It may be tempting to hold challenges, such as setting up a contest between schools, since competition for resources is consistent with some aspects of the scientific culture. The contests will probably be won by schools who already have good teachers and resources and is less likely to identify the schools which have the most need to enhance their science programs. The most discouraging aspect of the magnet philosophy is that it may reinforce the traditional attitude that science educators are interested in weeding out prospective scientists rather than inviting more students to participate. Consequently the magnet model may not be able to attract those students who traditionally lose interest in public schools (Oakes, 1990), have failed to take science in high school (NSTA, 1990) or have switched out of science in college (Hewitt & Seymour, 1991). Within these populations there is a disproportionately high number of students who are female or from underrepresented minority groups.

Case Study

The contrast between an exchange and a magnet model became clear to me as I worked with local schools to plan a summer program - The Apprentice Researchers at QUEST (ARQ),(Goodchild & Bleicher, 1991). The program has features which reflect both the magnet and the exchange approaches. The high school teachers and students who come to the campus to participate in lab research projects are specially selected. However, rather than choosing only the top academic achievers or the students who had taken the most science courses, we choose students with characteristics which we consider most likely to enable them to take advantage of the opportunity to learn as lab apprentices. One of our priorities is to attract motivated students who may not be aware of career opportunities in science. After discussion with teachers we listed four selection criteria, one of which is previous academic success. The three others are informal science experiences, past record in contributing to a team effort and the ability to communicate in a novel situation. We therefore recognize that if we want to interest a broader range of applicants we need to select both traditional and non-traditional students.

The ARQ program presents new roles for the participating students and teachers. At the research center high school students have much less direction and access to written information. They need to learn from question and answer and discussion and to tolerate uncertainty in terms of collecting and interpreting data. The teachers are quick to acknowledge this difference and to consider the motivation and flexibility necessary for prospective apprentices. We hold personal interviews to chose a variety of students, some already interested in a science career but others with scientific talent yet no idea which field they want to pursue when they leave high school.

We are conscious of trying to promote an exchange of perceptions, especially of some of the negative images that many teenagers hold about scientific activity. While on campus the apprentices work in groups and learn that science has a social as well as a cognitive component. They have to find things out for themselves and realize that science is about asking questions - and sometimes finding answers. They talk about science, casually and in formal presentations, and discover that communication skills are an integral part of most scientists' repertoire. We encourage the apprentices to use these new found skills to adopt different roles when they return to school as seniors by collaborating with teachers and making presentations to other students. This follow up broadens local knowledge about the work at our Center and benefits many students in local schools rather than only the few who can spend several weeks at the STC.

Organization - coordinator or loner

When I started to organize new projects I encountered the tendency to adopt the role of "the creative loner" as described by Sheila Tobias (1992) who has recently examined many reform projects in science education. Any coordinator has to compete with the many other pressures on faculty time and needs persistence to poll scientists about their talents. Some scientists can design activities for younger children, others explains science well to teachers and yet others may run an exciting lab group which stimulates teenage students. It is important to take time to identify the skills necessary to make the school/university link successful, even though this will take lead time and may delay the start of an initiative. Then there is the issue of how to coordinate events to use these talents in a way which will not detract from research time. Many of the scientists who wish to visit classrooms may wish to improve their teaching skills; administrators who wish to plan teacher development need more information about science curricula; teachers who participate in research want to update their science background. The loner tends to carry the full responsibility for planning and implementing new initiatives without stopping to enlist enough support from other scientists or key school administrators and teachers. However a broad base of support is going to ensure longer term success. It is also important to involve faculty who have the necessary connections and expertise to persuade others to participate or to market new initiatives, both inside the research center, in other campus departments and in the wider community.

Promise for schools and Science and Technology Centers

What is the longer term outlook for STC initiatives? Discussions, workshops and seminars provide a forum for STC participants to talk about science education and become more aware of the necessary skills and the demands of a career in scientific research. Such exchange between scientists and staff with different backgrounds will increase cooperation and improve the educational climate of the STC. As more scientists become familiar with students and schools they will be more credible and influential in teacher preparation programs and on state and national education boards. Teachers will look to universities not just for teacher credential programs but for classroom and curriculum resources and independent study sites. The relationship between the school and universities will become more organic as concern for K-12 education becomes a shared issue. The traditional distance between scientists and science educators may be diminished and more young scientists will consider becoming teachers. Scientists will lobby for allocation of resources with political contacts who are not accessible to schools. All of this will increase the appeal of science to those who have traditionally been uninterested and improve access to scientific activities for all motivated students.

Acknowledgment

This study is supported by the National Science Foundation Science and Technology Center for Quantized Electronic Structures (QUEST), Grant #DMR 91-20007. The ARQ program is supported by the Education and Human Resources Directorate of the NSF through a supplemental grant to QUEST.

References

Aldrich, W. (1990). Scope, sequence and coordination of secondary science: A rationale. Washington, DC: National Science Teachers Association.

Goodchild, F., Metropolis, K. & Logan, F. (1992). The Changing Culture of Science-Bringing It into Balance. Berkeley, CA: NSF Center for Particle Astrophysics.

Goodchild, F. & Bleicher, R. (1991). Nurturing the love of science: Students and teachers as apprentices in science labs. Paper submitted for publication.

Hewitt, N. & Seymour, E. (1991). Factors contributing to high attrition rates among science, mathematics and engineering undergraduate majors. Report to the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation. Boulder, CO: Bureau of Sociological Research, University of Colorado.

Lemke, J. (1990). Talking Science. Norwood, NJ: Ablex Publishing Corporation.

Mayer, R. & Goodchild, F. (1990). The Critical Thinker. Iowa: Wm. C. Brown.

Mestre, J. (1991). Learning and instruction in pre-college physical science. Physics Today, 44(9), 56-62.

Oakes, J. (1990). Opportunities, achievement, and choice: Women and minority students in science and mathematics. Review of Research in Education, 16, 153-223.

Sirotnik, K. & Goodlad, J (1988). School-university partnerships in action. New York: Teachers College Press.

Tobias, S. (1992). Revitalizing undergraduate science. Tucson, AZ: Research Corporation.

Yager, R. (1991). Better for science learning: The case for STS as reform. NSTA Reports. Washington DC: National Science Teachers Association.

BREAKING GEOGRAPHIC ISOLATION: RURAL TEACHERS AND STUDENTS USING E-MAIL

Thomas Ditty
West Virginia University
Morgantown, WV 26505

Stephen C. Fleagle
Centre Hall Elementary School
Centre Hall, PA 16828

Joseph J. Jarosick
Huntingdon Middle School
Huntingdon, PA 16652

Elizabeth A. Milam
Union High School
Mt. Storm, WV 26739

Peter A. Rubba
Penn State University
University Park, PA 16802

James A. Rye
Penn State University
University Park, PA 16802

Randall L. Wiesenmayer
West Virginia University
Morgantown, WV 26505

Kathleen A. Yorks
Lock Haven High School
Lock Haven, PA 17745

This paper originated from a panel discussion (IV.1 Panel Tech. in ED/6-12) presented at the Eighth National STS Meeting and Technological Literacy Conference by participants and staff members from the Leadership Institute in STS Education (Rubba & Wiesenmayer, 1991). The Institute is a three-year (August 1991 - August 1994) teacher development and research project in STS education for middle/junior high school teachers from rural school districts in central Pennsylvania and northern West Virginia. It is sponsored by Penn State University and West Virginia University, and funded by the National Science Foundation.[1]

The goals of the Institute are:

1. to develop teacher-leaders in the area of STS education among middle school science teachers in rural central Pennsylvania and northern West Virginia;
2. to facilitate the development, field testing, revision, implementation and dissemination of STS instructional units that focus on the issue of global warming, for integration into middle school science courses; and

---

[1] The Leadership Institute in STS Education is support by the National Science Foundation under Teacher Education Grant TEP-9150232, Teacher development and research in STS education for rural middle/junior high school science teachers from central Pennsylvania and northern West Virginia, Peter A. Rubba, Project Director, and Randall L. Wiesenmayer, Sub-Contract Director.

3. to examine the impact of project related science teacher development activities in STS education on science teachers' views about the place of STS within the school science curriculum.

Some of the unique features of the Institute are:

* a focus on middle school science teachers from rural areas -- particularly central Pennsylvania and northern West Virginia;
* a focus on the STS issue of global warming as a vehicle through which science content is developed and delivered;
* short courses for teachers (participants) on the science, technology, and societal aspects of global warming (i.e., the social and political impact of global warming, the meteorology of global warming, fossil fuel burning and the carbon cycle, biodiversity and global warming, variation in carbon dioxide and climate throughout earth's history, and the economics of global warming) taught by Penn State University and West Virginia University faculty from the natural sciences, the social-sciences, and the Science-Technology-Society Program;
* development and implementation of STS instructional units by teachers (participants) based upon a strategy that involves young citizens in the investigations of an STS issue from multiple points of view, informed decision making, and responsible action (Rubba & Wiesenmayer, 1985, 1988); and
* use of electronic mail to link participants, their students, and project staff for communications, joint activities, and project research.

The panel discussion focused on logistical considerations and the use of electronic mail for communications.

Logistics

An electronic mail (e-mail) link was established for use by the project participants (n=23) and staff members early in the Institute. The primary purpose of the link was to facilitate communications on Institute related business and research between the participants and staff. It also was anticipated that other uses would develop for the e-mail link.

BITNET

BITNET was selected to support the Institute e-mail link mainly due to the ease of access it provided through either Penn State University or West Virginia University. BITNET stands for "**B**ecause **I**t's **T**ime **NET**work," referring to the feeling of relief among those who impatiently awaited its development over two decades ago. It is an extensive international electronic network among mainframe computers located at colleges, universities and other facilities around the world. One of those computers is the IBM mainframe computer know as "PSUVM," which is located in the Center for Academic Computing on the University Park Campus of Penn State. (West Virginia University also has a mainframe computer which is connected to BITNET, but it was not selected for use because Penn State is the primary grantee.)

In order to be considered for the Institute, a teacher's school (the superintendent in particular) had to agree to provide the hardware and software needed to connect to BITNET through PSUVM: a) a microcomputer, b) a modem, c) communications software, and d) access to a phone or phone jack in or near the teacher's classroom. How these pieces of hardware and software had to relate to each other, and to the PSUVM mainframe computer, is discussed below.

Hardware and Software

Mainframe computers, such as PSUVM, include a processing unit and multiple input/output units, such as keyboards, monitors, printers, and scanners. Just about any common brand of microcomputer (e.g., Apple II, IBM, MacIntosh, Tandy) can be used as an input/output unit, as long as the microcomputer can be configured to "talk" (communicate) with the processing unit. This is accomplished with communications software that is loaded into the microcomputer.

Most communications software packages are designed to be used with a particular brand of microcomputer. Among the better known communications software packages selected by the participants under advice from the Institute staff are: Apple Access II, TinCan, Kermit , Pro Com Plus, and YTERM.

The connection between the microcomputer and the processing unit of a mainframe is usually made via a modem over the same phone line we use for phone conversations. In overly simple terms, a modem is a telecommunications device that allows a microcomputer and mainframe processing unit to communicate over phone lines. (Two modems, in fact, are used in the connection; one at the microcomputer end of the phone line and one at the mainframe end.) The modem needs to match-up-with the microcomputer, otherwise it may not function or even be able to be connected. Modems built by Hayes have become the standard of the computer industry in the U.S. Many manufacturers make "Hayes compatible" modems. Modems transmit and receive information at particular rates (referred to as "baud"). Many modems operate at multiple speeds, for example 300, 1200, 2400 or 9600 baud. Participants were directed to purchase a Hayes compatible modem that matched their microcomputer and operated at the needed baud rate.

Making the Connection

Given that Institute participants were spread across four area codes, the cost of phone calls for e-mail connections were a great concern to school administrators when they were consulted during planning for the Institute. To remove this burden from the participants' districts, a toll free phone number was established to connect participants to PSUVM.

There was an initial hook-up charge for a toll free number and there is a small monthly maintenance charge. Otherwise, the toll free phone calls are charged at a flat rate per minute based upon the length of the call. While this is less expensive than toll charges, it still can be expensive, and estimating these costs can be difficult especially if there is little basis upon which to estimate usage. Each participant in the Institute used e-mail an average of 45 minutes per week during the Fall of 1992. This is about twice the anticipated time. But as one participant pointed out, "It can take 20 minutes to read and respond to the 30 or so e-mail notes we typically find when we log-on."

None of the participants had used e-mail prior to joining the Institute. In fact, few were regular microcomputer users even for word processing. Hence, professional development and technical support became extremely important. The participants initial introduction to e-mail consisted of two required and one optional hands-on sessions with BITNET in a Macintosh microcomputer lab at Penn State, and one small group session with the brand of microcomputer they had at school. Each training session lasted about two hours. These were spread over two weeks of a summer 1992 workshop. In the first two sessions, the participants learned commands in the process of sending E-MAIL notes to each other, receiving those notes, establishing files in which to save copies of notes sent and received . . . . Instruction in the third session was based upon problems and questions raised by the participants who attended. During the fourth session, each participant had an opportunity to log-on to PSUVM and access BITNET using the communications software and a modem with the brand of microcomputer they had at school. During a forthcoming summer 1993 workshop at West Virginia University, the participants will receive additional training in e-mail, particularly INTERNET and use of some bulletin boards.

Approximately one-quarter of the participants experienced problems using e-mail from their schools. These problems generally fell into two categories: initial problems and long-term problems. The initial problems were experienced mainly by the few participants who were not microcomputer users and exhibited a high degree of anxiety during the training sessions. These problems were resolved through phone conversations between the participant and a staff member, and in a few cases by a staff member visiting the participant at school for further hands-on work. These initial problems were not long lasting, however. The long-term problems were associated with participants being "kicked-off" BITNET in the middle of a session or receiving extraneous characters during a session to the point that communications had to be stopped. These problems were not easily solved. It was believed by the Institute staff that these problems were associated with noise/static in the phone lines that the human ear could not detect, but to which the participants' microcomputers were sensitive. In each case the participants' microcomputer, modem and communications software, and the phone lines in the school building had to be checked-out for problems before the phone company would accept this as a possibility. Typically the noise was found to be caused by old mechanical switches that continue to be used by phone companies in rural areas.

Applications

Upon applying to the National Science Foundation for funding for the Institute, it was proposed that the e-mail link would be used to support communications on Institute business and research. These applications have materialized in full with additional uses also evolving.

Institute business communications activities on e-mail have fallen into three categories. First, there have been exchanges within groups of three to four participants who developed and are implementing the same STS units, concerning, for example, the implementation schedule, and suggested and actual modifications made to the units during implementation. Second, there have been extensive exchanges among the project staff at Penn State and West Virginia University on project planning and development. For example, the schedule for the forthcoming summer 1993 workshop at WVU, and the interview schedule for the follow-up interviews that are being conducted with the participants and their students following implementation of the STS units, were developed via e-mail. Third, there also have been e-mail communications among the participants and staff on science teaching in general. These exchanges have covered a variety of topics from information on opportunities for teachers and students (e.g., workshops, open houses at Penn State and West Virginia University), to requests for input (classroom resources, textbook recommendations, arrangements for field trips to Penn State or West Virginia University), to dialogues on professional issues (e.g., the utility of professional meetings and inservice, teacher strikes, incidence of violence in the school), to comments on the use of e-mail, to a variety of other topics, some personal.

E-mail communication in support of the research component of the Institute has included the keeping of two types of journals by the participants -- Responsive Journals and Professional Reflective Journals. Periodically, Responsive Journal entries on issues in science teaching and/or the integration of STS into science are submitted to the participants via e-mail for reflections and response via e-mail. The Institute staff has immediate access to these responses. In addition, a majority of the participants have volunteered to keep a Professional Reflective Journal on e-mail that focuses on science teaching and implementation of the STS unit they helped to develop. The Institute staff has not had access to these journals and will not unless they are released by the individual participants. The keeping of these journals is associated with the third purpose of the Institute -- to examine the impact of project related science teacher development activities in STS education on science teachers' views about the place of STS within the school science curriculum.

Participants' Perspectives on E-Mail

The majority of the Institute participants logged-on to BITNET for the first time from school during September of 1992. Hence, at the time of the panel discussion, the participants had been using e-mail for less than a semester. This section of the paper includes perspectives on e-mail shared in the panel discussion by three Institute participants.

Linking Teachers to Each Other and the World -- Kathleen Yorks

Whether a part of an urban or rural school system, teachers can become isolated from one another. This isolation can extend beyond a mere physical isolation, to a more serious professional isolation. With the many demands that are placed on teachers today it is difficult for teachers to find the time to communicate with colleagues. While inservice days are often intended to provide opportunity for such communications and the sharing of information, they are not enough.

The phone is the major means for communications for many teachers. But a teacher's limited free time and restricted phone access can compound the typical frustrations associated with playing "phone tag." What teachers need is a way to communicate efficiently with their colleagues both within and outside their school districts and with other professionals who may function as resources. E-mail provides the means for such communications.

E-mail allows messages to be sent and responded to at the convenience of the individual. Teachers do not have to be called from their classrooms to take phone calls, or worse yet, have to rely on messages being taken and relayed in an accurate manner. Also, using e-mail the same message can be sent to more than one individual at once. Institute participants even used e-mail to coordinate our presentations at this conference (the 8th TLC).

Perhaps one of the greatest benefits of e-mail to the classroom teacher is the network it provides for communications with other professionals. At last teachers have a means for contacting individuals and organizations to obtain information that can be used in the classrooms. Institute participants have used e-mail to contact university faculty with both specific questions and have been able to access information through electronic bulletin boards. To the students' surprise, the university faculty have responded, answering the students' questions. Students also have used e-mail to exchange information on STS issues with the students of another participant (Elizabeth Milan). Within the Institute, e-mail can be used to request videos on global warming that are available for loan. Whenever a specific question, problem or need arises, Institute participants can send out a message to all the participants and staff. Typically, numerous responses follow. One could say that e-mail functions as a "support network" that allows teachers to quickly seek help and find answers they need.

While many of the uses of e-mail mentioned here are specific to the Institute, their applications to the classroom teacher are obvious. Today's teachers need to take advantage of this technology which makes day-to-day and global communications more efficient. E-mail can link teachers to each other and the world.

Opening the World for Students -- Elizabeth Milam

In a rural mountain-top community in West Virginia of under 1,000 people, it is often difficult to connect students and teachers with the rest of the world. E-mail has provided a link to communities far from mine, as well as up-to-date information for science classes.

During implementation of my STS unit on global warming, my biology class was able to access scientists studying global warming and climate change at Penn State. They were able to ask questions via e-mail regarding the specific research done and got details of a supercomputer being used for climate modeling.

E-mail has proven to not only be a source of information, but also an opportunity for students to become acquainted with students from another school. Within the STS unit on global warming developed by the team of participants I am a member of, is a survey on important STS issues. The students of another team member (Kathy Yorks), and my students completed the survey. The results were shared over e-mail -- the first of what appears will be numerous exchanges. At this time each class is preparing a video tape that will be mailed so those who are communicating on e-mail get to see each other. The sharing of information and views on issues, STS and otherwise, has broadened the lives of my students.

E-mail also has been a real novelty not only for the students in my classes, but also for other students. Students often hang-around after school to watch me read and send my e-mail. In all honesty, sending and receiving messages via e-mail borders on the unbelievable for most of the students in my school. Although I sometimes have problems sending or receiving messages due to our rural location, overall e-mail has been a great asset, opening the world to our students.

Student Use of E-mail -- Joseph Jarosick

Prior to joining the Institute, I accessed weather maps and reports for my earth science classes by connecting to e-mail through the local college using the microcomputer in my classroom. My middle school students became interested in using e-mail when I assigned a term project on global warming. Having seen me access information via the microcomputer, a few of my students asked me if they could use the microcomputer in my classroom to locate information for the project. I helped them use the microcomputer to access the Biosphere bulletin board service. The students looked through the resources on global warming and selected the items they wanted. I down-loaded these and printed them the next morning.

One of the items found through Biosphere was a bibliography on global warming. The students reviewed the hard copy I had down-loaded, selected what appeared to be the most appropriate references, and used the library at a local college to secure copies of the materials -- many of them technical papers and reports the student otherwise would not have used. These resources were the major ones used by the students for their global warming project. My students also discovered that they could talk directly with scientists via e-mail. They have contacted professors working on research related to global warming at different colleges and universities, and have asked questions and received answers, to their surprise and excitement.

My students have used e-mail to talk with the students of the other Institute participants with whom I developed an STS unit on global warming. Messages were exchanged among the students about the STS unit. Some of my students are now looking for e-mail "pen pals" among those students. Overall, my students are very involved with e-mail and are starting to appreciate its power.

Summary

During the first half of the Leadership Institute in STS Education, e-mail has proven to be an excellent way to facilitate communications among the science teacher participants and staff, and appears to hold great potential for extending the bounds of the science classroom. E-mail would appear to be an excellent way to break the professional isolation faced by many science teachers, especially those in rural school districts. Still, before establishing an e-mail link among teachers, careful attention must be paid to logistical considerations. The frustration and aggravation created by an e-mail system that does not run smoothly can severely restrict application and use.

References

Rubba, P., & Wiesenmayer, R. (1985). A goal structure for precollege STS education: A proposal based upon recent literature in environmental education. *Bulletin of Science, Technology and Society*, *5*(6), 573-580.

Rubba, P., & Wiesenmayer, R. (1988). Goals and competencies for precollege STS education: Recommendations based upon recent literature in environmental education. *The Journal of Environmental Education*, *19*(4), 38-44.

Rubba, P.A. & Wiesenmayer, R.L. (1991). *Teacher development and research in STS education for rural middle/junior high school science teachers from central Pennsylvania and northern West Virginia.* August 1991 to August 1994, Teacher Enhancement Program, National Science Foundation, Grant TPE-9150232.

TEACHER ENHANCEMENT WORKSHOPS IN TECHNOLOGICAL LITERACY AND ENGINEERING CONCEPTS

Professor Thomas T. Liao
Project Director and Chairperson
Department of Technology and Society
SUNY at Stony Brook
Stony Brook, NY 11794-2250
Telephone: (516) 632-8767
Fax: (516) 632-8205
E-Mail: TLIAO@SBCCMail

A major problem of secondary science, technology, and mathematics education is that students usually learn subject matter only in the context of the specific disciplines. No wonder the majority of our students constantly ask: Why are we learning this? Students in science and mathematics courses seldom learn how the concepts that they are learning are applied to the design and operation of the technological systems that surround and affect them daily. On the other hand, students in technology courses often do not learn the science and mathematics concepts that underlie the systems that they are studying.

What is needed are learning experiences that are anchored in real world problems and environments (Shamos, 1983 and Liao, 1983). Students learn best when instruction is provided in the context of problems and situations that are meaningful and of interest to them. Learning should also be related the future adult roles that students will have to assume. In a preliminary report of a US Department of Labor's SCANS (Secretary's Commission on Achieving Necessary Skills) Project, a primary recommendation is that functional and enabling skills should be learned in the context of situations that relate to the workplace (Kane, 1990). Other studies and reports have recommended that instruction needs to be anchored in problems and settings that are related to relevant real world examples.

In the past twenty-five years, the author has collaborated on five major projects that have successfully demonstrated that one of the most effective ways of providing secondary students and teachers with meaningful education and real contextual learning is through programs that focus on the development of technological literacy.[1] Technological literacy includes scientific and quantitative literacy. The specifics of the five aspects of technological literacy are described in a subsequent section.

In order to provide contextual learning that relate to the development of technological literacy secondary school teachers need professional development for learning new subject matter and pedagogoical techniques that are related to the curriculum materials. More importantly, teachers need to be guided in making a paradigm shift from educators who teach narrow disciplinary concepts and skills to those who help students learn how knowledge from the various subject areas can be integrated toward the study and analysis of actual problems and systems.

Quality courses, mini-courses, and supporting curriculum materials (print, audio-visual, computer courseware, etc.) are already available for helping secondary students and teachers to achieve technological literacy. Some of the materials that were used at the summer, 1992 teacher enhancement workshop are described in a subsequent section.

What is needed are workshops to help teachers learn the background information and instructional techniques of appropriate curriculum materials. Specifically, the proposed model addresses the need to provide professional development of teachers from over 100 school districts in New York State and selected school districts from other states who have indicated that they want to implement a new technological literacy course that is entitled "Principles of Engineering". This expressed need far surpasses the capability of the New York State Education Department's resources for in-service training for the "Principles of Engineering" course. Thus, funding was obtained from NSF for teacher enhancement workshops.

These NSF-sponsored workshops are designed to satisfy the following three needs that the literature and educational planners and decision-makers have identified:

(1) Need to prepare science, technology, and mathematics teachers who can provide instruction for programs, such as the "Principles of Engineering" course, which are designed to help high students achieve technological literacy.

(2) Need to prepare science, technology, and mathematics teachers who can help students to learn how to apply and transfer disciplinary concepts to different real world situations or problems. The professional societies of all three teacher groups (NSTA, ITEA, and NCTM) have recently published mission statements that have placed high priority on the implementation of applications oriented instructional programs for science, technology, and mathematics education.[2]

(3) Need to motivate and better prepare underrepresented minority students for science, technology, and mathematics oriented college programs and careers.[3] Taking a "Principles of Engineering" course or learning about applications of science, engineering, and mathematics concepts in regular courses besides developing technological literacy, will also introduce minority students to many new and interesting career options.

Goals and Outcomes

The "Principles of Engineering" workshops for high school teachers of science, technology, and mathematics has provided professional development of 100 teachers. To provide support and follow-up for the activities of the classroom teachers, ten two-person regional leadership teams have been formed. Specifically, the outcomes of this teacher preparation and enhancement project are:

1) Professional development program for 100 science, technology, and mathematics teachers that is designed to enhance their content background and pedagogical skills for achieving technological literacy.

(2) Leadership workshops for ten two-person teams (five teams from New York State and five teams from other states) designed to prepare educational change agents who will provide support and follow-up activities for the above 100 teachers and disseminate the curriculum focus and professional development model of this teacher preparation and enhancement project.

(3) A resource guide designed to provide educational change agents and classroom teachers with specific guidelines, informations, strategies, and concrete examples of how science, technology and mathematics teachers can make connections between their

disciplines. The specific content of this guide is based on a needs assessment that will be conducted during the first year of the project.

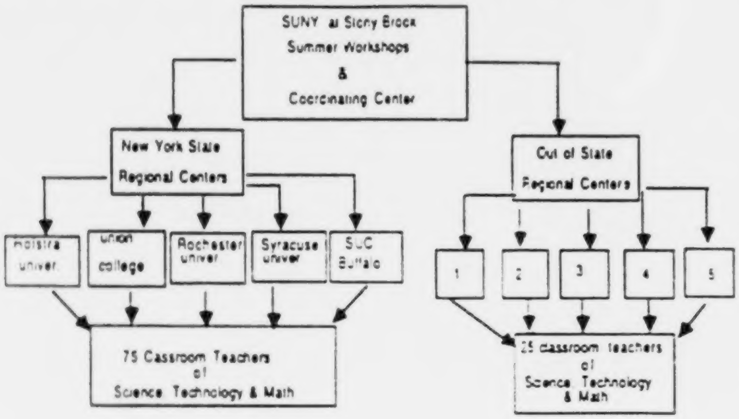
(4) A formative evaluation report that will document the procedures and findings of the evaluation program that is described in a subsequent section.

Approach: Model for Professional Development

The professional development program that has been designed to help secondary school teachers achieve technological literacy and find connections between science, technology, and mathematics studies is based on the following five assumptions about the change process (James, 1988):

- Change is a process, not an event
- Change is accomplished first by individuals, then by schools
- Change is highly personal and focus of facilitation should be on individuals
- Change entails developmental growth in both feelings about and skills in using new programs
- Change is best understood in operational terms

This 3-year project will result in a professional development program that will prepare classroom teachers and regional support teams for sustaining programs for helping high school students to achieve technological literacy. The following diagram shows how the various components of the professional development model are related.


SUNY at Stony Brook
Summer Workshops
&
Coordinating Center
New York State
Regional Centers
Out of State
Regional Centers
Hofstra univer.
union college
Rochester univer
Syracuse univer
SUC Buffalo
1
2
3
4
5
75 Classroom Teachers
of
Science Technology & Math
25 classroom teachers
of
Science Technology
& Math

In the publication "Continuing to Learn: A Guidebook for Teacher Development", Susan Loucks-Horsley and her colleagues provide the following guidelines for designing more effective workshops:

- *Orientation activites* that provide participants with a clear understanding of the objectives, activities, expectations, and connections to their day-to-day reality.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- *Learning teams, groups, or pairs*, formed and developed as part of the workshop's activities, that provide collegiality for mastering workshop content and ongoing support for practice and problem solving after the workshop is over.
- *Experiential learning* that provides participants with opportunities to try out the principles, skills, or other learnings through simulations or laboratory situations.
- *Feedback* to the workshop leader that allows participants to voice their feelings about the experience and is timely enough to adjust content and process as needed.
- *Commitment to implement* what has been learned through a plan developed by each participant at the end of the workshop, indicating how, when, and with what extra help the learnings of the workshop will be tried out.

Curriculum Model for Developing Technological Literacy

Technological literacy refers to the understanding of modern technology -- its capabilities and limitations, underlying concepts, and societal impacts. Technological literacy spans the range from how specific devices or machines work to the understanding of the more complex systems for satisfying human needs and wants. Furthermore, technological literacy includes not only the application of scientific and mathematical principles underlying the devices and systems, but also consideration of the human, environmental, and societal impacts.

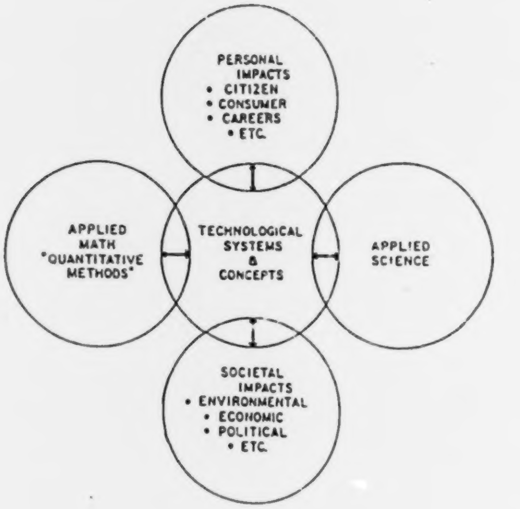
When we design curriculum to help students to achieve technological literacy, we categorize the knowledge base into five content areas:

Technological Systems and Engineering Concepts
Application of Science Concepts
Applied Math: Quantitatiave Methods
How Individuals Interface with Technology
How Technological Systems Interact with Other Systems

Aspects of Technological Literacy

Since technology education includes the study of how technology works and how it interacts with other societal systems, only an interdisciplinary approach to its study is appropriate. In our view, students need to study how the five major content areas interact in today's technology-based society.

The connections between the five major aspects are shown in the following diagram. Our approach would be to start with the study of specific technological systems and related engineering concepts.



Ideas from the other four domains are introduced as needed. However, the focus of a course can start with any of the other "circles of knowledge".

Understanding Technological Systems and Engineering Concepts

All technologies have evolved to help people better satisfy human needs and wants. Societies have developed techniques for using tools, materials, energy, information, and human resources for satisfying these needs and wants. A systems model can be used to clarify the operation and behavior of technological systems. Technological systems are designed and developed with engineering concepts and apply concepts from other disciplines. Technological systems result from engineering design and development. Engineers use mathematical and scientific concepts in their work. Thus, understanding of the behavior of technological systems requires study of how scientific and mathematical concepts are applied. But other concepts underlying modern technological systems are unique to engineering. For example, the control of systems via feedback is the basic concept of automation. Other concepts relate to ergonomics (human factors engineering) and aspects of design (criteria, constraints, modeling an optimization).

Applied Mathematics and Science

The application of mathematical and science concepts and techniques to the analysis of socio-technological problems and issues makes the study of abstract concepts more concrete and meaningful. Many educators, such as Morris Shamos, feel that it is the best way to help liberal arts students make sense of these subjects.

From a pedagogical perspective, studying disciplinary concepts via applications adds relevance to the learning experience. Students who are often "turned-off" to regular mathematics and science courses find technology-based courses to be more interesting and meaningful.

In order to study technology-based problems in a more precise and rational manner, both quantitative and scientific methods of analysis must be used. For example, the study

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

of alternative energy sources requires that students learn how to measure amounts of energy and what happens when energy is converted. Risk analysis requires that students understand probabilistic models and how they are used.

The use of design-under-constraint Technology activities offers a wealth of opportunities to inculcate mathematics, science, and engineering concepts. For example, one of the "Principles of Engineering" case studies involves a structural design problem where students are challenged to build an emergency shelter that can be air-dropped to survivors of a plane crash on a mountain top where the temperature is 20°F. The structure must be heated to 50°F. by the body heat of five survivors. Students do insulation and heat flow calculations, consider wind and snow load and fresh air exchange, and in teams construct and test scale models of different solutions.

Often, Technology activities (such as bridge building and destruction) are no more than trial and error activities where math and science concepts are serendipitous. This project will make the math and science concepts explicit to the teachers and help them see their value as predictive and analytic tools. Design-under-constraint activities underpin this technological literacy effort.

Technology and the Individual

As individuals, we interact with technology as human users and citizens of a democratic society. As users of technology, we must learn to choose the most appropriate technology to satisfy our needs in the home as well as in the work environment. As more and more contemporary issues relate to the societal impact of technology, we need to learn how to use relevant information to make more informed decisions. Those of us who create new technology, besides understanding technical concepts, must also be knowledgeable of human and societal impacts.

This aspect of technological literacy, for most of us, primarily deals with learning the concepts and techniques for making the most cost-effective use of the technology. Decisions about selection, use and maintenance of consumer products require an understanding of both the basic information about the product and the process of decision-making. Technology must be designed with the human user in mind. The match between the technology and the human user (Ergonomics, or human factors engineering) is crucial to the optimization of health, safety, and comfort levels.

Besides making decisions about consumer-related technologies, individuals must also participate in local and national decisions about the choice of complex systems for satisfying our needs for shelter, food, energy, and security.

Societal Impact of Technology

Another aspect of technological literacy is the ability to understand the limitations and capabilities of current and emerging technologies. Some people erroneously believe that technology can solve all our problems; others, equally naively, blame technology for most of our ills. These two extremes can be avoided if people learn what technology can do, what it can't do, and how to deal with it.

Other aspects of the social science component of technological literacy include understanding the historical role of technology in human development, the relationship between socio-technological decisions and human values, the trade-offs in the use of alternative technological systems, the changes occurring in high technology areas (such as computers and genetic engineering applications), and the role of technology assessment as a method for studying the environmental, social, political, economic and other consequences of developing and using futuristic technologies.

Description of Curriculum Materials

The curriculum materials that were used at the summer workshops and follow-up programs are based on the curriculum model for developing technological literacy that was described in the previous section. The "Principles of Engineering" course materials and other instructional materials that have been developed by the faculty of the Department of Technology and Society in collaboration with other science and technology educators such as the oversite committee for the "Principles of Engineering" course are described in this section.

(A) The "Principles of Engineering" syllabus and case studies were the primary workshop materials used. This one-year course is currently being field-tested by thirty-five teachers in New York State's high schools. It uses case studies to help students to learn and apply four generic engineering concepts (modeling, systems analysis, design and optimization) and two socio-technological context areas (technology assessment and engineering ethics). The case study themes include auto safety, machine automation, structures and shelters, ergonomics of communication technology, and solar energy.

(B) To provide teachers with additional content background and pedagogical tools, the following materials were also used:

(1) Monographs developed by the NLA (New Liberal Arts) Project that is directed by Professors John Truxal and Marian Visich, of the Department of Technology and Society, will be used to provide background on specific technological literacy topics. The monographs that are most appropriate for use with high school teachers and students and can be used to enhance the case studies and provide additional applications of engineering concepts are entitled:

(a) Feedback and Automation
(b) Forces and Forms in Large Structures
(c) Bar Codes and Their Application
(d) Computer Music and Hypercoustics
(e) Air Pollution and Risk Analysis
(f) Pacing the Heart
(g) End-Stage Renal Disease

The examples presented in these monographs also provide science, technology, and mathematics teachers with excellent applications of the disciplinary concepts that are part of the subjects that they teach. Overviews of some of the monographs are provided in appendix D.

(2) The faculty of the Department of Technology and Society have also been involved in the development of video-based motivational and career exploration instructional packages. Teachers who attended the teacher preparation and enhancement programs reviewed the following materials for potential inclusion into their classes:

(a) "You, Me and Technology". A video series (distributed by Delmar Publications) that is accompanied by an activities workbook. This set of twelve NSF - sponsored audio-visual programs provide highly motivational exposure to various aspects of technological literacy and related career options.

(b) "Solving Tomorrow". This Society of Plastics Engineers sponsored video is designed to help high schools explore careers in the plastics industry. It is accompanied with a set of student investigations that can be used in science and technology classes.

(c) "The Miracle Force". This IEEE sponsored video presents five types of careers in Electronics and Electrical Engineering. It is also accompanied by student activities that are related to electrical energy supply and demand and the use of fiber optics cables to enhance the performance of communication systems.

The above descriptions of curriculum materials were all developed in this past two years. We will also use other appropriate materials that have also been developed by Department of Technology and Society faculty members in the past twenty years. [4]

Description of and Schedule for Project Activities

This project has three main components --- summer workshops, follow-up activities during the school year, and development of a resource guide. During each of the summers of 1992 and 1993 two three-week workshops involved 50 classroom teachers and five two-person leadership teams joined the teachers during the third week of the workshop. During the school year, the leadership teams hosted four feedback meetings of and provide other support activities for the classroom teachers in their regions. During the summer of 1994, a one-week debriefing and dissemination conference will involve ten two-person leadership teams from New York and the other five participating states and twenty new educational change agents from other states who are interested in implementing technological literacy programs. The implementation guide is being written and refined continually during the life of the project. Workshop participants who distinguish themselves during the training sessions have been asked to work with Senior Project Staff and the Advisory Council to develop the guide. On the following pages is the schedule and content of the 1992 summer workshop.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

NSF TEACHER ENHANCEMENT WORKSHOP

WEEK OF 7/6/92

Time	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY
9:00-10:15	Overview of Workshop & Curriculum Mat'ls M. Hacker/T. Liao (E-143)	Modeling & Systems Analysis (Bar Codes) M. Visich	Technology Assessment & Ethics (Kidney Disease) E.J. Piel	Design & Optimization (Sci. Fi.) W. Blesser	Machine Automation & Artificial Intelligence D. Ferguson
10:15-10:30	B	R	E	A	K
10:30-12:00	Small Group Discussion A: D. Ferguson(E-301) B. E.J. Piel (E-110)	Lab Sessions A: J. Cast(E-110/ Shop) B: T. Liao(E-301)	Lab Sessions A: J. Cast(E-110) B: E.J. Piel(E-301)	Lab Sessions A: W. Blesser/ (E-301)E.J. Piel B: D. Ferguson/ (E-110)T. Liao	Lab Sessions A: E.J. Piel (Auto Safety)(E-222) B: K. Ford (Machine Auto.) (E-106)
12:00-1:30	L	U	N	C	H
1:30-2:45	Constructionism D. Ferguson (E-143)	Cooperative Learning #1 J. Cast (E-143)	Cooperative Learning #2 J. Cast (E-143)	Ergonomics of Communications Technology T. Liao (E-143)	Classroom Discussion Techniques E.J. Piel (E-143)
2:45-3:00	B	R	E	A	K
3:00-4:30	Small Group Discussion & Activities on Constructionism A: D. Ferguson(E-110) B: T. Liao (E-301)	Lab Sessions A: T. Liao (E-301) B: J. Cast (E-110/ Shop)	Lab Sessions A: E.J. Piel (E-301) B: J. Cast (E-110)	Lab Sessions A: D. Ferguson/ T. Liao(E-110) B. W. Blesser/ E.J. Piel (E-301)	Lab Sessions A: E.J. Piel (Shop/ E-110) B: K. Ford (E-106)

NOTE: All rooms are in the Engineering Building.

NSF TEACHER ENHANCEMENT WORKSHOP

WEEK OF 7/13/92

Time	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY
9:00-10:15	Auto Safety E.J. Piel (E-143)	Feedback & Automation J. Truxal (E-143)	Automotive Design C. Burian (E-143)	Alternative Energy Sources E.J. Piel (E-143)	Thermal Properties of Materials A. Kushner (E-143)
10:15-10:30	B	R	E	A	K
10:30-12:00	Lab Sessions A: Auto Safety (E-110/Shop) B: Machine Automation (E-106)	Lab Sessions A: Machine Automation (E-106) B: Auto Safety (E-222)	Lab Sessions A: Machine Automation (E-106) B: Auto Safety (E-110/Shop)	Lab Sessions A: Emergency Shelter M. Rock (E-301/106) B: Model Solar Home M. Wolf (E-110/Shop)	Lab Sessions A: Emergency Shelter M. Rock(E-110/Shop) B: Energy Efficiency J. Roeder (E-301/106)
12:00-1:30	L	U	N	C	H
1:30-2:45	Scientific vs. Technological Literacy M. Shamos (E-143)	Engaging Minorities in SMT Topics D. Ferguson (E-143)	Writing to Learn S. Moger (E-143)	Applied Science Topics T. Liao (E-143)	Applied Math Topics D. Ferguson/ A. Tucker (E-143)
2:45-3:00	B	R	E	A	K
3:00-4:30	Lab Sessions A: Auto Safety (E-110/Shop) B: Machine Automation (E-106)	Lab Sessions A: Machine Automation(E-106) B: Auto Safety (E-110/Shop)	Lab Sessions A: Machine Automation(E-106) B: Auto Safety (E-110/Shop)	Lab Sessions A: Emergency Shelter (E-301/106) B: Solar Home (E-110/Shop)	Lab Sessions A: Emergency Shelter(E-110/Shop) B: Energy Efficiency (E-301/106)

NSF TEACHER ENHANCEMENT WORKSHOP

WEEK 7/20/92

Time	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY
9:00-10:15	Concurrent Engineering J. Smith (E-143)	Weather, Climate & Wind Chill J. Hogan (E-143)	Air Pollution & Risk Assessment D. Ferguson (E-143)	Maglev Research & Development D. Burghardt (E-143)	Technology & the Workplace J. Truxal (E-143)
10:15-10:30	B	R	E	A	K
10:30-12:00	Lab Sessions A: Emergency Shelter M. Rock(E-110/Shop) B: Solar Car G. Botto (E-301)	Lab Sessions A: Solar Car (E-301) B: Emergency Shelter (E-110/Shop)	Lab Sessions A: Energy Efficiency (E-301/106) B: Emergency Shelter (E-110/Shop)	Lab Sessions A: Model Solar Home M. Wolf (E-110/Shop) B: Emergency Shelter (E-301/106)	Maglev Student Projects D. Kramer Presentation of Implementation Plans of Regional Groups (E-143)
12:00-1:30	L	U	N	C	H
1:30-2:45	Assessment of Student Performance E. J. Piel (E-143)	Engaging Female Students in SMT C. Volel J. Boorman (E-143)	Meeting of Regional Groups (E-143)	Materials Science & Technology G. Halada (E-143)	Wrapup of Workshop; Evaluation of Workshop; Development of Resource Guide; Evaluation of Academic Year Activities (E-143)
2:45-3:00	B	R	E	A	K
3:00-4:30	Lab Sessions A: Emergency Shelter(E-301) B: Solar Car (E-110/Shop)	Lab Sessions A: Solar Car (E-110/Shop) B: Emergency Shelter (E-301/106)	Lab Sessions A: Energy Efficiency (E-301/106) B: Emergency Shelter (E-110/Shop)	Lab Sessions A: Model Solar Home(E-110/Shop) B: Emergency Shelter (E-301/106)	SAFE TRIP HOME!

1992-93 and 1993-94 School Year

Four follow-up meetings were conducted and other support activities were provided by five leadership teams in five regional areas in New York State during the 1992-93 school year. Similar programs will continue in New York State and will be conducted in five other states during the 1993-94 school year. During 1993-94 school year, the leadership teams working with master teachers will also conduct awareness workshops. The regional follow-up programs will involve faculty from schools of engineering, collaborating with educators from schools of education or state education departments. These leadership teams will provide support services for the classroom teachers.

Summer 1994

The project will culminate with a one-week dissemination and idea-sharing workshop. This workshop will finalize the development of the Resource Guide for Technological Literacy Programs.

All workshop participants will receive a draft of a guide for using recommended curriculum materials for a one-year course, half-year course, mini-courses, and sample lessons for helping high school students to achieve technological literacy.

Based on the feedback, project staff will revise the resource guide and distribute it to all participants and other groups who express interest.

Evaluation Plan

The first step in designing and developing an evaluation plan is deciding on what professional development outcomes should be evaluated. In this teacher preparation and enhancement project we will be focussing on the following areas of interest:

- Changes in participants' knowledge base and pedagogical skills
- Changes in organizational capacity
- Changes in performance and attitudes of high school students

The following are preliminary plans for evaluation phases I and II of the proposed project. Changes are being made as recommendations are provided by the advisory committee and project participants.

PHASE I

During 1992-93 school year the evaluation of the teacher inservice workshops and follow-up activities focussed on formative evaluation procedures to provide information to help revise the effectiveness of the training strategies, training materials, and implementation procedures as well as to improve leadership training component of the project.

The center keeps a portfolio of the project containing descriptive data, an implementation plan, an agenda from the summer workshop, data from the feedback seminars, quarterly reports from the participants and the center staff, consultants and school supervisors who visit, and a case study report of the student evaluations from each of the schools involved.

Descriptive Data: Participants provided information about their education in science, technology, mathematics, and prior use of microcomputers. They and their principals will also provide data about their teaching assignment for the coming year, their experience in each of the areas in which they are assigned to teach, the type of facilities which are available for the Principles of Engineering Course, and the budget allocations for additional equipment which is not currently available. The infusion of technological literacy topics into regular courses will also be monitored.

Teaching Effectiveness: Prior to training, at the end of the summer training session, and at the end of the school year, participants completed a narrative questionnaire which will provide information on their experience in teaching via the case study approach, their experiences with the cooperative learning system, their knowledge regarding the concepts and cases involved in the course, and their feelings of confidence regarding the teaching of the concepts and cases of the Principles of Engineering course.

Staff Visits: During the Fall of 1992 - 93 school year, center staff members, consultants, and school supervisors visited the classes where the course is being taught.

Student Data: During the Spring of 1993, the schools provided data on the academic background of the students in the course.

The teachers administered a pre-test and a post-test of student knowledge of the concepts and the subject matter of the case studies. The students completed a questionnaire regarding career plans, perceived value of the course and suggested changes for the following year.

Analysis of Data: Dates of the school visits and data from them were forwarded to the center where they will be analyzed and then compiled with data received from the students and similar data from other schools to provide the basis for the first year evaluation of the project.

PHASE II

During the spring and summer of 1993, the center staff revised the evaluation plan based on the analysis of the data received during the 1992-93 school year as they prepare for the 1993-94 phase of the project. In addition they will institute a plan for evaluating the "outside of New York State" phase of the project.

Data similar to that obtained from the original participants will be obtained from the programs in five other states. In addition the leadership teams will provide data from their visits with the teachers from the second summer session for whom they are responsible.

All of these data will be analyzed by the center staff and used as the basis of the planning and evaluation of phase three of the project; the development of the resource and dissemination guide.

All data received and analyzed will be included in a final evaluation report at the end of the project.

Concluding Comments

This paper is being written in May 1993. The three-year NSF-sponsored teacher enhancement program is starting its second year. Of the 50 teachers who attended last summer's workshop, about half of them are teaching the "Principles of Engineering" course, and the others are infusing technological literacy topics into the science, mathematics, and technology courses that they teach.

Besides the expected outcomes of this teacher enhancement project, several exciting activities have emerged that were not originally planned. A science fiction interest group has been formed, and they met regularly with Prof. William Blesser to discuss ways of using science fiction in their courses. Five of our summer workshop participants worked with Biomechanics Corporation to develop a student workbook for a new ergonomics software package called "Mannequin." We also collaborated with JETS (Junior Engineering Technical Society) to host two student design and problem-solving competitions.

This project has demonstrated that given the appropriate professional development environment, high school teachers can broaden themselves and the learning experiences of their students. By involving professionals from higher education, secondary schools and local companies, in a collaborative manner we have been able to produce instructional programs that provide learning in the context of real-world experiences.

Notes

1. The Department of Technology and Society of SUNY at Stony Brook is chaired by Prof. T. Liao and has developed the following technological literacy programs and related curriculum materials:

   (a) "The Man-Made World," Engineering Concepts Curriculum Project (NSF-supported project)

   (b) "Technology, People and Environment", Engineering Concepts Curriculum Project (NSF-supported project)

   (c) "Applied Science and Mathematics Modules", National Coordinating Council for Curriculm Development, a minorities in engineering project that was supported by the Sloan Foundation

   (d) "Computer Simulations for Secondary Subjects", Huntington I,II,III Computer Simulation Project (NSF supported Project)

   (e) "Science, Technology and Society" monographs, New Liberal Arts Project (supported by the Sloan Foundation).

2. For example, standard 4 NCTM's new guidelines is entitled "Mathematical Conncections". Curriculum and Evaluation: Standardsfor School Mathematics, National Council of Teachers of Mathematics 1989.

3. In the past fifteen years, the faculty of the Department of Technology and Society have been actively involved in programs designed to increase the number of underrepresented minority students who will choose college majors and careers in science,engineering and mathematics areas. We have developed curriculum materials and worked with pre-college programs such as the highly successful MESA program in California. On our campus, we work with over 200 high school minority students/year who participate in a state-funded STEP program.

References

Shamos, M. (1983). Call for Technological Literacy (Guest Editorial). Journal of College Science Teaching, XII(6).

Liao, T.T. (1983) A Reply to the Call for Technological Literacy (Point of View Section). Journal of College Science Teaching, XIII(1).

Kane, M. and et.al. (1990) Identifying and Describing the Skills Required by Work, A preliminary report of The Secretary's Commission on Achieving Necessary Skills of the U.S. Department of Labor.

James, Robert K. (1988) Using Change Theory to Manage the Implementation of Educational Technology in Science Classrooms. 1988 AETS Yearbook ERIC Clearinghouse for Science, Mathematics, and Environmental Education.

Loucks-Horsley, S. et.al. (1987) Continuing to Learn: A Guidebook for Teacher Development, The Regional Laboratory for Education Improvement for the Northeast and Islands.

NARRATIVES OF TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER

Thomas W. Simon, Chair, Department of Philosophy (309/438-7665)
Illinois State University, Normal, IL 61790

A. Emerson Wiens, Associate Professor, Industrial Technology
and Director of Technology Transfer (309/438-3242)
Illinois State University, Normal, IL 61790

Technology seems to have a life of its own, autonomous and largely unguided by human agency. Computers, for example, play a focal role in many of our lives without even a semblance of our having made a decision regarding their use. It just seems to happen. Similarly, the use of certain forms of medical technology becomes routine without political dialogue.

We try to tame runaway technology with studies and analyses that at least provide the illusion of rational control. The approaches taken in the studies vary widely. The most commonly used techniques explore the effects of adopting a particular technology in separate spheres--economic, environmental, social. Economics weigh most heavily in this process as evidenced by the following factors Dahlman and Westphal (1983:6) consider central for establishing appropriate ways of acquiring elements of foreign technology:

> First, the costs and terms at which elements can be obtained from abroad may be affected by the competition among alternative sources of supply and the negotiating power of the recipient, including the degree of government support. The second factor is the technological capability of the recipient and stage of development of [the] local technological infrastructure. The third is the size of the market for which the technology is to be applied.

The following abstract from a prominent journal on technology transfer provides a good example of a typical technology assessment in the economic vein:

> Within the complex information technology (IT) industries, the semiconductor (SC) industry plays an extremely important role as provider of building blocks for IT products and systems. During the mid-1980's a new revolution was heralded in SCs - the shift to so-called application specific integrated circuits (ASICs). According to some, ASICs represent a move from mass production to flexible specialization in SCs. This paper examines international market and technological trends in ASICs, arguing that the main feature of ASICs is a gradual technological decoupling of SC circuit design technology from manufacturing (or fabrication) technology. One of the effects of decoupling is likely to be the emergence of an important independent design sector which serves the downstream users of SCs. With ASIC technology the crucial SC design task is no longer the sole prerogative of the small oligopoly of large international SC manufacturers. For the more dynamic and well developed

> newly industrialized countries (NICs), reductions in the barriers to the design and application of SCs may well improve market opportunities in IT industries such as consumer electronics, computing and telecommunications. Failure to acquire SC design capabilities could lead to competitive disadvantage among IT industries in the NICs. The paper provides an analysis of the likely industrial impact of the ASICs at the international level and explores possibilities for policy responses within the NICs. (Hobday, 1991:375)

The accompanying article does not provide any historical, political, or personal context; even the NICs do not have a history. The description helps to disembody ASIC. Consider the following abstract:

> Contraceptive Social Marketing (CSM) programs have been advocated for the dissemination of contraceptives in developing countries. This paper considers CSM programs from a simple economic perspective. It begins with a review of the major economic models of private fertility determinants and the associated private demand for contraceptives, and then adds private contraceptive supply to obtain market equilibrium. Next, inefficiencies due to negative externalities of added children and due to imperfect information and distributional concerns are considered. Finally, this framework is utilized to point to lacunae in our knowledge of CSM programs and their impact and to suggest some promising areas for research. (Behrman, 1989:1499)

Children become externalities; the real life experiences of real people are buried under an avalanche of technical terms.

Certainly, some analyses give more credence to the environmental concerns of technology transfer while others emphasize social and political dimensions. However, no matter how sophisticated or how sensitive the study, the technology appears to be set adrift in a morass of unintended and unpredicted consequences. Thus, it often goes out of control despite and in spite of, the studies.

In this paper, we want to suggest one plausible and somewhat surprising way of gaining a better understanding of technology. The device we shall employ is the narrative. We shall briefly explore the use of narrative in assessing technology transfer to developing countries.

If technologies seem to take on lives of their own, it may be, in part, because of how people describe and analyze technologies. While the typical descriptions do many things, there is one thing that they clearly do not do--they do not tell a story. If narratives play a role in technology assessment, they do so after the technology has done its damage, when problems with the technology arise. The World Bank, for example, recently expressed its concern with the Saardar Sarovar dam project in India because of the lack of attention to the resettlement and environmental aspects of the design stage (World Bank, 1992: 9). Only at this later stage of concern do narratives (stories about the people affected) begin to appear.

Narratives could and should play a role in earlier phases of technology assessment. Narratives should not replace the more formal aspects of technology assessment, but narratives can provide valuable supplements to other approaches. We shall leave the question of the prominence of narratives in technology assessment to a future study. At this stage, we shall concentrate on introducing the narrative as a valuable analytic device by briefly indicating some of the elements of a narrative of technology.

Elements of a Narrative of Technology

1. HISTORY. Technology assessments provide a current snapshot rather than a photo album of past remembrances. Narratives can tell historical stories by portraying the personal as embedded within an historical/political context. A narrative would help to locate the historical context of, for example, the users of ASICs in the NICs.

2. POINT OF VIEW. Where technology assessments attempt to provide a neutral vantage point, narratives reflect a particular point of view. The most effective narratives of technology would come, first person, from those voices least heard in the technology assessment process, that is, the people directly affected by the technology. Narratives would help to locate and voice the concerns of those targeted for the contraceptive social marketing programs in the aforementioned abstract.

3. ANALYTIC TOOLS. Although narratives do not contain the objective factors of technology assessment, not all narratives stand on par. Literary criticism employs ways of evaluating literature so that some literature is assessed as better than others. Likewise narratives are subject to evaluation. The following are a few of the evaluative standards for narratives:

- Coherence: Does the story offer a coherent account of the technology, its introduction, and its past and future effects?

- Correspondence: Does the narrative present the story in a way that corresponds with the known facts?

- Persuasiveness: Does the narrative give a persuasive account? (It is worth noting that persuasiveness is not an entirely logical standard for it includes appeals to emotions).

4. VALUES. Narratives make explicit value judgments, whereas technology assessments claim value neutrality. Which values should prevail within the narrative depends upon the degree to which the values in question are under-represented in technology assessment. Therefore, if the least advantaged group affected by the technology within the target country is sorrily under-represented in the assessment, then the narrative should provide a means of expressing the concerns of the least advantaged.

The Case of the Indian Farm Implement Manufacturers

A. Setting the Context: the Economic Model

India has an agrarian based economy in which approximately 70% of the population is engaged in agriculture. But the farm sizes are small by Western standards: 55 percent of the farms average .39 hectares (about one acre); the average size of all farms is just 1.82 hectares (less than five acres) (Doharey, 1987). The 90 million farm units are dispersed across a wide range of geographic and climatic regions which accounts for the variety of crops grown and the farming methods employed. About 25 percent of the cultivated land is irrigated, allowing for more use of fertilizer and high yield crop varieties, as well as multiple cropping, i.e., two or three crops harvested per year on the same land. The remainder of the farmers rely on the undependable monsoon rains to supply moisture for one annual crop. (Cochran, et al, 1987)

The crops grown and the farm size determine both the need for equipment to perform farm operations and the ability to purchase equipment from crop sales. Estimates in 1984-85 suggested that the most common piece of farm equipment was still the bullock-drawn wooden plow (40 million units), while 10 million pumpsets were providing irrigation. However, fewer than one million tractors and one million threshers were estimated to be in use, i.e., approximately one per 100 farms. Power tillers, although few in number at that time, were growing in popularity in the multiple-cropping rice-growing areas. Combines (harvesters), upon which American agriculture heavily depends, were just beginning to make an appearance with an estimated 3,100 units in use among the 90 million farm units. (Cochran, et al, 1987)

The human labor requirements on the Indian farm varies from three man days to 18 man days per hectare on an average during the various months when a crop is grown. Mechanization is, therefore, very important in reducing the labor input, especially in the areas where multiple-cropping is done. Where purchasing a tractor, thresher, or power tiller cannot be justified, the practice of custom hiring is often utilized. Nonetheless, the demand for mechanization continues, especially where larger farms and the growing amount of farm land under irrigation makes increased productivity necessary for successful multiple-cropping.

Although many tractors are manufactured by larger foreign companies, mostly located in India, the farm implements are, by government choice, produced by indigenous companies. While Indian industry ranges from hand-tool workers to "sophisticated" high technology industries, most agriculture implement manufacture continues to be done with hand-tool technology. About 80 percent of the implements are produced by companies with fewer than ten employees, who are best described as artisans or blacksmiths. This has been caused in part by the difficulty in getting the results of agriculture research and design disseminated to the "manufacturers" and the farmers. But the problem has primarily resulted from the localized, decentralized nature of implement manufacture and the use of poor grade materials. For the majority of the implements built, there is little or no standardization of design or manufacture which means there are no standardized replacement parts. If an implement breaks, it is brought back to an artisan for repair. This can be a very frustrating and costly experience to a farmer in the middle of harvest.

The lack of standardization also means that no standard of quality exists. The quality of the product varies from manufacturer to manufacturer. The lack of quality materials available to the local artisan contributes to the problem. Indian engineers visiting an American farm machinery manufacturer were surprised to find no equipment for straightening the incoming steel since 60 percent of the Indian manufacturer's time is spent straightening the steel that comes from the steel plant (Bhardwaj, 1992).

A project originally approved in 1987 and funded by USAID was designed specifically to set up three manufacturing technology centres in India for the purpose of improving agriculture productivity, including the quality of manufactured implements upon which productivity depends. Part of this project included six-weeks of training for six engineers (two from each centre) by the Industrial Technology Department of Illinois State University in 1992. Although the engineers had formal engineering training, they, for the most part, had had little instruction in the elements of efficient manufacture.

The program was designed to introduce the engineers to various topics which would improve the manufacture of farm implements in India. Topics included improvement of the design process using CADD (computer-assisted drafting and design); designing for manufacture; designing and building tooling; heat-treating common steels, appropriate use of those plastics that would be most available to the artisan and more. Although the engineers were quite interested in the more sophisticated manufacturing techniques such as CAM (computer-assisted-manufacturing) and other automation, little time was spent on those techniques that were not likely to be available to the typical Indian implement manufacturer.

B. Where is the Story? (Rise of the Narrative)

The purpose of the training project was to improve the efficiency of production and the quality of the manufactured product. While these are also goals of Western manufacturers, there is a cultural difference in terms of expectations, Western companies wish to produce more products with fewer people (productivity) while India is not interested in employing fewer people since it does not have a social welfare system to care for the jobless. In the planning and implementation of the training program, several questions were raised concerning the most appropriate training and the likely effects of the training.

1. Environmental Assessment: Will the introduction of the engineers to the practical use of fiberglass layup techniques for fertilizer hoppers and protective shields cause a dependence on a technology that produces a non-biodegradable waste product? Will any of the technologies studied encourage a dependence on American or other foreign technology? Will improved implements result in more aggressive farming practices which will lead to more erosion of the topsoil?

2. Cultural/Political Assessment: What should be taught that will not have negative cultural effects? What will be the long range result of improving farm implements on the farmers of India? Currently, there is a real need to have improved implements in order to raise agricultural productivity to accommodate a rapidly growing population, but will the growing population tend to reduce the farm size even further at a time when improved implements are making larger farms more practical and economical? If "progress" occurs in India as in the United States, the size of the farms will increase rapidly, and the number employed in farming will decrease drastically as machines replace human power. Hence, many small farmers could become jobless and, perhaps, homeless. Yet, India desires to provide adequate food for its rapidly growing population of 820 million plus. Can it increase technology without modifying its agrarian culture? The Indian government has deliberately tried to keep Indian agricultural uniquely Indian. Can it continue to do so?

3. Place for a Narrative: While the need for improved manufacturing techniques is apparent, at what point will the introduction of more efficient practices result in disemployment of small farmers and artisans? Also, are there aspects of the training that would encourage a breakdown of the artisan style of implement building? As Americans, we see the artisan approach to be very inefficient; larger companies are needed so that larger and better equipment can be utilized and more division of labor can take place, and specialists such as tool and die makers can be hired. But what would be the impact of that scenario on the artisans? Where are the stories? Nothing in the statistics addresses the personal pride that the artisan feels when he/she completes a piece of equipment. In the name of efficiency (read "progress"), the artisan needs to become part of a system of manufacture where he/she is destined to experience some of the same frustrations experienced by the Western assembly line worker.

Narratives with a direct, personal point of view--in this case, that of the artisans and small farmers--are critical for helping us understand the plight of those most affected and least considered by the technological assessment.

References

Behrman, J. (1989). The simple analytics of contraceptive social marketing. World Development, 17(10), 1499-1521.

Bhardwaj, K. (April 27, 1992). Comment to the author during visit to Progressive Farm Products, Hudson, Illinois.

Cochran, B., Harrington, R., Mears, D., Alam, A., and Ojha, T. (August 12, 1987). Farm equipment manufacturing technology centres (Project No. 386-0470, Subproject). Indian Council of Agricultural Research and USAID/New Delhi.

Dahlman, C., and Westphal, L. (1983). The transfer of technology - issues in the acquisition of technology capability of developing countries. Finance and

Development, 20, 6-9, as reprinted in Iannone, A. P. (1987). Contemporary Moral Controversies in Technology. New York: Oxford University Press.

Doharey, R. (1987). Agricultural mechanization in India, status and approach. Indian Society for Agricultural Engineers. (Location of publication not given.)

Hobday, M. (1991). Semiconductor technology and the newly industrializing countries: The diffusion of ASICs (Application-Specific Integrated Circuits). World Development, 19(4), 375-397.

World Bank to continue Narmanda Valley project. (1992). British Overseas Development, 26, 9.

THE TEXAS ACADEMY OF MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE: AN EXPERIMENT IN EARLY ADMISSION

Richard J. Sinclair, Ph.D., Director
Richard W. Stream, Ph.D., Director of Admissions
Texas Academy of Mathematics and Science, University of North Texas,
P.O. Box 5307, Denton, Texas 76203-0307, (817) 565-3971

The Texas Academy of Mathematics and Science (TAMS) at the University of North Texas is a residential early admissions program for accelerated study designed to attract gifted high school juniors to mathematics and science careers. Unlike other specialized schools in math and science, the academy is specifically a college program aimed at highly intelligent, mature, motivated students. The program is tuition free with the students receiving a high school diploma and about 60 hours of college credit.

The required core courses in the UNT Arts and Science curriculum include science-major biology, chemistry, calculus-based physics, mathematics through calculus II, and humanities in UNT's Classic Learning Core. All classes are regular university sections with regular UNT students and are taught by senior faculty. Any university elective course is also available. Students are encouraged to participate in TAMS and UNT organizations, with over 100 leadership positions available in the academy, alone.

In addition to the tuition and fee-free program, books are supplied and liberal scholarship assistance is available to supplement financial aid for living expenses. Economically disadvantaged students find no barriers to program attendance, and an extensive outreach program is designed to identify and encourage minority students to apply.

UNT is the most comprehensive university in the region and has been recommended for designation as an emerging national research university. Consequently, numerous scholarships are available to TAMS students for summer research at the university and nationwide. Students conduct research at the Super Conducting Super Collider, the Houston Advanced Research Center, medical schools, and in Antarctic waters.

Admission to the academy is competitive. Students must have a sincere desire to learn and a willingness to commit to a demanding academic program. Each year, 200 outstanding high school sophomores from Texas are selected to enter the program in their junior year. Candidates are selected based on grades, SAT scores (minimum 550 math, 1000 total), a personal interview, aptitude and potential in math and science, math diagnostic scores, teacher recommendation, and parental support and commitment.

Academy graduates regularly transfer to the most prestigious schools to complete their education, such as MIT, Johns Hopkins, Harvard, Rice, Duke, Cal Tech and the University of Texas. The 1992 graduating class was awarded over 1.5 million dollars in scholarships. The current senior class has 4 Westinghouse Science Talent Search semifinalists (1 finalist), 35 National Merit Scholars and 60% of the class is National Merit

Commended. At least 75% of the graduates remain in science, math, and engineering majors.

Students at TAMS are stimulated, challenged, supported by their intellectual peers, and directed into math, science, and engineering careers. The strong financial support serves to allow equal opportunity and access to the program and will serve to reduce the deficit of those entering high technology fields.

THE BIOREGIONAL PARADIGM: APPLICATIONS TO STS EDUCATION

Cub Kahn
Dutchess Community College
Hudson Valley Bioregion
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601
(914)485-7622

Bioregionalism is an emerging environmental ethic and contemporary social movement based on the concept of ecologically sustainable communities. A bioregion is a "life territory" or geographic area defined by its unique combination of natural features. Key principles of the bioregional paradigm are biocentrism, ecological awareness, diversity, decentralization, appropriate technology and self-determination. Adapting science, technology and society (STS) curricula to a bioregional context means in-depth study of the natural and human history, environmental character, technological systems and human cultures of the bioregion. Bioregional STS involves exploring how modern technology can be applied to the ecosystems of one's bioregion to produce ecologically sustainable communities.

Bioregionalism

> "A society which practices living-in-place keeps a balance with its region of support through links between human lives, other living things, and the processes of the planet. . . . It is the opposite of a society which makes a living through short-term destructive exploitation of land and life."
>
> --Berg and Dasmann (1990:35)

Bioregionalism is a philosophy and social movement grounded in the concept of ecologically sustainable human communities that exist in harmony with their natural surroundings. A bioregion is literally a "life territory," a geographic area defined by its unique combination of natural features--including flora, fauna, soils, landforms, climate and hydrology--and by the types of human settlement and culture that have grown up in the area (Dodge, 1981; Berg, 1983).

The term "bioregion," in this context, has been in use for less than twenty years. In this short time, a great deal has been written about the theory of bioregionalism, and thousands of people have investigated the practice of bioregionalism through their own lifestyles, particularly in attempts at self-sufficient rural living. Throughout the 1970's and 1980's comparatively little was

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

written about bioregionalism outside of small circulation newsletters of grassroots organizations. In the 1990s, partly as a result of the post-Reagan rejuvenation of American environmentalism, bioregionalism is receiving more widespread attention, including recent articles on the philosophy and movement in national environmental periodicals such as Garbage and E Magazine. Bioregionalism is sometimes mistakenly pictured as a philosophy that can only be applied to isolated rural areas; in reality, much of the movement's inspiration and action has come from urban groups such as San Francisco's Planet Drum Foundation.

The bioregional movement spread widely during the 1980s. More than 100 bioregional groups are now active in North America, and similar movements exist on other continents. Biennial North American bioregional gatherings, known as "congresses," have been held regularly since 1984, bringing together hundreds of self-proclaimed bioregionalists and representatives of bioregional groups.

Most bioregional organizations began by identifying the areas in which they live as bioregions, such as the Hudson Valley, the Ozarks, the Southern Appalachians or the Cascades. A watershed, river valley, mountain range or other dominant geomorphic or ecological feature is frequently used to define the areal extent of the bioregion. A bioregion could be 20 square miles or 2,000 square miles in area; it all depends on how the residents view their home "place." For example, one bioregional group might define their bioregion as the entire Hudson River Valley, while another neighboring group might define their bioregion as the watershed of a tiny tributary of the Hudson. Bioregions identified by bioregionalists do not necessarily match various physical or ecological regions mapped scientifically by soil scientists, hydrologists, geologists, or biogeographers. And bioregions certainly do not match geopolitical boundaries in the majority of cases.

Bioregionalists apply the bioregional philosophy to life in their households, communities and regions. Thinking and living bioregionally can include steps as simple as buying local products, recycling, reducing personal use of nonrenewable resources and toxics, and using your bioregion as part of your mailing address. (Would watershed codes make more sense than ZIP codes?) Activities of bioregional groups include monitoring stream quality, restoring the environmental quality of watersheds, reintroducing native fish species, planting community organic gardens, organizing craft guilds and other cooperative businesses to market locally produced products, studying the natural and human history of the bioregion, and educating the public about local environmental issues.

Owing in large part to its adolescence, bioregionalism--as a nascent social movement and an alternative world view--remains a somewhat amorphous concept, but the writings of Judith Plant, Stephanie Mills, Gary Snyder, Kirkpatrick Sale, Jim Dodge, Peter Berg, David Haenke, Frank Traina, Gary Lawless and Thomas Berry, among others, have begun to define the bioregional paradigm (Andruss et al., 1990).

Sale (1985) specified four keys to living bioregionally:
1) knowing your bioregion;
2) learning the lore of your bioregion;
3) developing the potential of the bioregion within ecological limits; and
4) liberating yourself through development of individual potential.

Dodge (1981) similarly described three main elements of bioregionalism:
1) importance placed on natural systems and the interdependence of all life;
2) anarchy--not in the sense of lawless confusion, but in terms of self-determination with major decisions being made at the community level; and
3) spirit--including a sense of unity between the human mind and the natural world, and a deep regard for all life.

A content analysis of bioregional literature (Kahn, 1988) identified the following tenets of a bioregional world view: biocentrism, cooperative economics, self-determination, a sustainable society, ecological awareness, decentralization, appropriate technology, and diversity. These principles of a bioregional world view are quite similar to the "ten key values" of the North American Green Movement: ecological wisdom, grassroots democracy, personal and social responsibility, nonviolence, decentralization, community-based economics, post-patriarchal values, respect for diversity, global responsibility, and future focus (Nelson, 1991). Characteristically, bioregional philosophers contrast a bioregional world view with the dominant social paradigm of the Western world, which places emphasis on economic growth, domination of nature (which is seen principally as a resource), centralization, and materialism. Bioregionalism is frequently identified as a manifestation of a late 20th century cultural paradigm shift--a la Thomas Kuhn--from the dominant Western paradigm to an alternative "environmental" paradigm (Sale, 1985).

The bioregional ideal is to work at the local and regional level to recreate human communities that do not lead to the destruction of the natural communities they occupy and do not deplete the nonrenewable resources of the region. Bioregionalism is not anti-technology; rather, it is an appropriate technology, "design with nature" approach. Bioregionalism asks us to be coinhabitants of our natural regions, rather than parasitic consumers of every mass-produced, disposable item we can afford. A bioregional way of life relies on informed selection of technologies (e.g., energy production systems, building materials, and modes of transportation) that further ecological and economic sustainability.

In terms of public policy, bioregionalism stresses individual and community action, and decision-making at the local level. Communities translate their environmental concerns into action to work toward regional ecological sustainability. Decentralization is emphasized along with a minimum of bureaucracy and governmental control. Many existing public policy processes actually fit the bioregional approach well; examples include the New England tradition of town meetings, the use of public hearings in municipal planning, the siting of environmentally destructive facilities, and the national forest planning process.

However, these public policy actions may diverge from the bioregional approach in two critical aspects: 1) the question of who actually exercises control or makes decisions affecting the bioregion (the community itself? elected representatives of the community? scientists and engineers? paid consultants? government bureaucrats?); and 2) the use of geopolitical boundaries that bear no relation to bioregional boundaries. To bioregionalists, it is gratifying to see that river basins, watersheds, and ecological communities (for example, wetlands) are increasingly gaining recognition in land use planning, management processes and even the legal arena.

Applications of Bioregionalism to STS Education

The implications of bioregionalism for STS education are potentially significant:

1) Use of the bioregional paradigm in its fullest sense as a foundation for STS education makes explicit the human values that undergird the curriculum. This explicit recognition of an alternative world view would be difficult for educators and educational institutions that strive to educate "objectively" or to teach only the values that are dominant in American culture (for example, anthropocentrism, Christianity, and economic growth as a paramount societal goal). Despite the environmental reawakening of the early 1990's, bioregionalism is still far from the mainstream of American environmentalism, and even farther from the mainstream of American education.

2) Bioregional education embraces the ideal of students (and teachers!)

learning about our environment, culture, history, natural heritage, technological alternatives, and the roles we play as inhabitants of our bioregions.

3) Bioregional education is environmental education. Bioregionalism is the conscious embodiment of thinking globally, acting locally and reflecting personally about ecological sustainability.

4) The bioregional paradigm provides a framework for comprehensive and lifelong STS education. The bioregional context can serve as a focus for both formal and nonformal educational programs. The bioregion is the context within which we live our lives and develop and use our technological systems.

Much more work is needed to translate the bioregional paradigm into educational materials and programs. STS curriculum units and college-level STS courses with a bioregional focus should be developed. Thomas Berry's (1988) essay entitled "The American College in the Ecological Age" is one of the best efforts to outline the challenge that educators face in this regard. According to Berry, the greatest task--and the most promising opportunity--for today's educators is combining religious-humanist and scientific views of the Earth into a coherent vision of our place in the world and our future. Before we as educators can possibly communicate such a vision to our students, we must first synthesize and understand this vision ourselves.

Bioregional Information Sources

The following resources are suggested for learning more about bioregionalism and the application of bioregionalism to STS education:

Home! A Bioregional Reader, available from New Society Publishers, PO Box 582, Santa Cruz, CA 95061, (800)333-9093;

Pollen: A Journal of Bioregional Education, available from Frank Traina, Sunrock Farm, 103 Gibson Lane, Wilder, KY 41076, (606)781-5502;

A bibliography of bioregional publications is available from the Hudson Bioregional Council, c/o Kirkpatrick Sale, 113 W. 11th, New York, NY 10011.

The Planet Drum Foundation (Box 31251, San Francisco, CA 94131, (415)285-6556) offers a wide variety of publications including guidebooks on urban applications of bioregionalism and directories of bioregional organizations.

In 1993, the North American Association for Environmental Education (P.O. Box 400, Troy, OH 45373, (513)698-6493) plans to publish Perspectives in Bioregional Education, a collection of writings on the underlying philosophy and various approaches to bioregional education.

References

Andruss, V., Plant, C., Plant, J., and Wright, E. (Eds.). (1990). Home! A Bioregional Reader. Philadelphia: New Society Publishers.

Berg, P. (1983, May-June). Bioregions. Resurgence, p. 19.

Berg, P., and Dasmann, R.F. (1990). Reinhabiting California. In Andruss, V., Plant, C., Plant, J., and Wright, E. (Eds.), Home! A Bioregional Reader. Philadelphia: New Society, pp. 35-38.

Berry, T. -(1988). The Dream of the Earth. San Francisco: Sierra Club Books.

Dodge, J. (1981, Winter). Living by life: Some bioregional theory and practice. Coevolution Quarterly, pp. 6-12.

Kahn, J.H. (1988). Comparative Scenarios for Human Use of Barrier Beaches Based on Bioregional and Industrial-Scientific Scenarios. Doctoral dissertation. West Virginia University, Morgantown, WV.

Nelson, B. (1991, April-May). NRV greens organize. New River Free Press, 9(3), 6.

Sale, K. (1985). Dwellers in the Land: The Bioregional Vision. San Francisco: Sierra Club Books.

Saltsman, Jr., D. (1990). Can changing our values really change our environment? Earth Ethics Forum, 2(1), 1-4.

AN ECOLOGICAL LITERACY WORKSHOP

William D. Rifkin, Asst. Prof. of Organizational Learning
Program on Social & Organizational Learning
George Mason University, Fairfax, VA 22030-4444
(703) 993-1142 / / wrifkin@gmuvax2.gmu.edu

What is ecological literacy? How can it be instilled in the brief time that we usually have during a workshop? The materials presented here introduce an approach taken in August, 1992 in a three-day workshop for adults at John F. Kennedy University in Orinda, California.

The workshop emphasized student-centered instruction and experiential exercises. The intent was to incorporate advanced educational approaches with an introduction to -- and synthesis of -- spiritual, cultural, political, and economic facets of environmental issues that affect participants. There was a particular emphasis on developing critical insight into communication about the environment.

The workshop was a place to practice -- practice plumbing one's feelings of connection with nature rooted in childhood experiences, practice problem-solving about pollution and jobs, practice finding environmental information, and practice talking with experts. Attempts to inject volumes of information were avoided in favor of building skills and confidence.

What were the results? Participants appreciated being outdoors for a day and having an opportunity to talk to an environmental specialist from the local power company. One woman, who completed an assignment by reviewing a city council meeting on TV, was appalled and vowed to become a lawyer. Insight into lasting results requires follow-up in a year and in two years. What can be said now is that the student-centered, experiential approach "works" in the classroom with this material. Furthermore, in this particular design, the workshop coordinator need not be an environmental "expert."

What follows are:

- Flyer used to advertise the course
- Course outline
- Schedule
- "Found-Objects" exercise
- "Lightning Research" exercise
- Community Decisionmaking Role-Playing exercise
- Eco-Media critique exercise.

I encourage others to use and adapt these materials.

LVS 4941 Ecological Literacy

Summer 1992 -- 2 units, Letter grades

Dates: three Saturdays - 8/15, 8/22, 8/29; 10am-6pm

Instructor: William D. Rifkin, PhD (phone: 510-524-4406)

Texts: *50 Simple Things You Can Do To Save the Earth*, The Earthworks Group
An "environmental" book or magazine to be selected after class starts
The world around you (I mean it)

What in the world is "ecological literacy?"

You care about the environment, but you are not quite sure what you can do. This course is aimed to help you get started, to help you overcome feelings of being naive, silly, or out of place when you decide to do something to care for the earth.

You are alarmed by claims that local drinking water is polluted by toxic waste and that hamburgers contribute to the disappearance of rainforests. Some people say that the world is going down the tubes, that there is an environmental crisis. Others push for "growth." You are not sure whom to believe. You want to do something to protect the environment, but you are turned off by environmental radicals. You would like to see more recycling at work, but you hesitate to push for change. You wonder how much of a difference it would make if you drove less. How do you make ecologically sound choices? What can you do with the knowledge, time, and energy that you have?

This course serves as a way of exploring your connections to nature both through your inner feelings and through your daily actions. The hope is that you will no longer feel inadequate because of a lack of technical knowledge about the environment. The goal in this course is to make you more comfortable and more effective in acting on your concerns. This course introduces you to the environmental arena. We will also try to characterize for others what it takes to reach this state of inner and outer connection, to be ecologically literate.

Students in this course will receive letter grades. To receive a "C", a student must attend all three sessions, participate in class exercises, and do the homework assignments. To receive a "B", a student needs to demonstrate that she/he is beginning to make connections among the basic themes in the course. To receive an "A", a student needs to demonstrate a genuine integration of course concepts through newly found critical insights into environmental concerns. Students will be graded on the basis of three, one-page written assignments (40%), an oral evaluation of one of the class activities (20%), and class participation (40%). (A=100-90%, B=89-80%, C=79-70%, D=69-60%).

August 15 -- Meeting 1 (10am-6pm)

Spiritual, ethical, and cultural concerns

In this first session, we explore your feelings about the environment, your sense of connection or disconnection to nature. Do you feel good when it rains? How does the fall equinox affect you? The intent is to get a sense of the attachment that we share but hesitate to discuss with co-workers and friends. We will look at how other cultures express their feelings of connection.

This session will center on activities that are experiential and expressive. A field trip is being planned. These activities, though, are specially designed for people who usually feel uncomfortable with "touchy-feely" experiences.

August 22 -- Meeting 2 (10am-6pm)

How do we affect others?

What is it that happens when, for example, our community needs to select a site for a new landfill or when we try to get more people to recycle? In this session, we look at environmental conflict and decision making, the spread of new ideas, and environmental communication. We will explore ways of making sense of an issue when you have little spare time and energy. We will look at how what you read and hear on the news is distorted or simply a turn off.

Activities for this session include two role-playing exercises (oh, grow up! it won't be that bad), practice at quickly gaining insight into environmental issues, and critical analysis of environmental publications.

August 29 -- Meeting 3 (10am-6pm)

What can I do?

What are current environmental issues globally and locally? How clean is our water, and what is being done about population growth and disappearing rainforests? Experts will speak on hot topics and field your "ecologically literate" questions. For example, we will hear a first-hand report about the big UN environmental conference in Brazil this summer. This final day's activities will conclude with a discussion of what it means to be ecologically literate. We will try to decide what people really need to know about the environment, about society, and about themselves to be ecologically literate.

Instructor's Biography:

Willy Rifkin has been teaching courses at John F. Kennedy University in communication and in science. He once hauled garbage and ran a paper recycling program. He has gathered signatures for the California bottle bill, cleaned beaches, volunteered for Earth Day 1990, and contributed to saner urban planning. His doctorate at Stanford University focused on what happens when people fail to communicate clearly about technical issues. He also has degrees from U.C.-Berkeley and M.I.T.

Registration Information: Call John F. Kennedy University (510)254-0200.

ECO-LITERACY

FOR PEOPLE WHO CARE ABOUT THE ENVIRONMENT

EXPLORE
CONNECT
EXPERIENCE
UNDERSTAND
COMMUNICATE

THE ECO-LITERACY WORKSHOP IS DESIGNED FOR ANYONE WHO CARES ABOUT THE ENVIRONMENT AND WANTS TO TRANSFORM THEIR QUESTIONS AND CONCERNS INTO EFFECTIVE AND APPROPRIATE ACTION.

TOOLS

- Find environmental information in your community
- Gain confidence in discussing technical issues
- Select effective actions that fit your beliefs and lifestyle
- Maintain awareness of your links with the environment

DISCOVERY

- Experience your feelings of connection with nature
- Engage your right brain: "stones, feathers,& shells"
- Examine spiritual, ethical and cultural aspects of ecology and lifestyle
- Explore how communities negotiate tough decisions

RESOURCES

- Producer of TV show "Ecology Today " on the media
- Author of *Toxics: A to Z* on local hazards
- Executive Director of **Urban Ecology** on the Earth Summit
- PG&E representative on health effects of power lines

August 15, August 22, August 29
(three Saturdays)
10am to 6pm

Class will be at
John F. Kennedy University
Call the Department of Liberal Studies
at JFK (510) 253-2228
Instructor: Willy Rifkin, PhD

Registration is open until the class starts, but space is limited.
Fee: $286 (2 CEU)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Ecological Literacy

August 15

Orientation

exploring our feelings
of connection with nature --
field trip

other
cultures'
views

August 22

stones, feathers, & shells --
left brain meets right brain

Discussion with:
Producer of TV show
"Ecology Today"

finding information
in your community
-- practice

community decisionmaking
-- role playing
-- "not in my back yard!"

August 29

critique of environmental
publications and media

Discussion with:
Author of book on toxics
for the lay person

Discussion with:
Representative of PG&E
on health effects
of power lines

Discussion with:
Exec. Dir. of Urban Ecology
- report on Earth Summit - Brazil
- environmental groups to join

Reflect:
What is *ecological literacy*?

spirit, ethic, & culture --> --> --> --> communication --> --> --> --> action

"Stones, Feathers, and Shells"

Found-Objects Exercise

Collect things from the ground. Select about a dozen objects. Select objects from nature that you feel drawn to -- a wildflower blossom, a nicely scented piece of eucalyptus bark, an interesting stone, an oak leaf that reminds you of a tree in the yard of the house where you grew up.

Gather these objects during our time in Tilden Park. You can also gather objects during the week until the next class.

The objects do not all have to be plants and stones. Feathers, shells, bones, hair, flies, etc. are also fair game. Man-made objects weathered by nature can be included -- rusty nails, a strip of leather, a shard of pottery.

Bring your collection to the next class -- Saturday, August 22. For each item, write a couple of sentences about why you selected it -- what feelings and memories it evokes for you. You will be submitting this write-up.

On August 22, you will pass your packet of found-objects to another person in the class. That person's reflections will tell us how we value certain things in common and see other things differently. The reaction to a preserved blossom might be quite similar, while a rusty nail will appeal to one person and be ugly to another.

Other homework:

Read **50 Simple Things That You Can Do To Save the Earth**. Read it just to become familiar with it. You will want to refer to it during the next class meeting.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Lightning Research

There is an environmental issue that concerns you -- global warming, toxic waste, air pollution, too much garbage, ... **Select one issue to focus on for this exercise.** The text for this course, which you looked at during the week, gives you some idea of what you can do concerning this issue. Use *50 Simple Things That You Can Do To Save The Earth* as a starting point. **Your assignment is to gather information about this issue. You have the next two hours -- from 12:30pm to 2:30pm.** One of these hours is your lunch hour, so take some time to relax.

You will not be graded on how much information you gather. I want to simulate what it would be like if you managed to find two hours in your busy schedule to investigate some environmental issue. This exercise is a safe place to practice.

When the class gathers again at 2:30pm this afternoon, we will reflect on our experiences. Is it easy to find information on how clean our water is? How about the environmental effects of laundry detergent? How did you decide where to start? How much of the information that you saw is too technical to fathom? Next time, would you go back to the library? The phone book? An environmental book store?

What sources are good to try? There is always the JFK library. Try a local bookstore. Go to the Ecology Center in Berkeley (2530 San Pablo Avenue). Look in the phone book under "environmental." Try the Sierra Club bookstore on College Avenue near Claremont Avenue in Berkeley. A Nature Company store is another potential source as is a Body Shop store. Visit the U.C.-Berkeley campus. Call a friend, a museum, ...

Be creative, but be back here by 2:30pm. **Take notes. When you return, you will be given time to write a paragraph summarizing what you found. Write a second paragraph relating your experience, your feelings of frustration, the exhilaration of finding a good book or magazine, ...** These paragraphs that you write will fuel our class discussion about the exercise.

Community Decision Making Role-Playing

Welcome to the town of Pleasure-pain, California. You are going to pretend that you are involved in a situation where this community needs to make a tough decision. The situation that you face is as follows.

The Situation

An old, lead smelting plant closed down in Pleasure-pain ten years ago. Apparent health effects of the plant have been followed by state health officials during the last five years. The plant closing and the recession have resulted in a 30% unemployment rate among the town's 10,000 residents. Pleasure-pain's town government faces bankruptcy.

The plant's closing has had some positive environmental effects, though. A wetlands area has begun to rejuvenate itself. Migrating birds are returning in large numbers. A bit of a tourist trade has begun to develop.

A corporation has submitted plans to build a new factory on the old smelting facility site. The new plant will make lead-acid batteries for electric cars. Company officals say that this battery business should be booming in the next ten years. Electric cars will be in demand, they say, due to concern about air pollution in our cities. The $50-million plant will employ one-thousand people. The town's economy really needs this sort of shot in the arm. The town government will not start collecting taxes on the site for five years, though, because of a deal to attract business that the state government is offering.

The Decision

Pleasure-pain's residents need to decide whether to accept the plant, whether to turn it away, or whether to work out a compromise with the company, the Monolithic Battery Corporation.

The Actors

You will be one of the key players in this "drama."

Two people represent the mayor's office --

* A planner, who is a parent with two children, 10 and 12 years old.

* A political ally of the mayor, someone late in their career who has spent her/his whole life in the town.

Two people represent Monolithic Battery Corporation --

* A community-relations specialist, someone who grew up in Pleasure-pain but moved away twenty years ago, who has four kids, the last of which just left home.

* A young, single engineer.

Two people represent the labor union in which plant workers would be enrolled --

* An experienced outside organizer from the national union office.

* A local representative who is in her/his mid-career but who has been unemployed for three years.

Two town citizens are present --

* A PTA activist and single parent, who works in a restaurant across the street from the site of the proposed new plant.

* Half of a newly arrived, young couple, both of whom are architects.

Two environmental activists attend. Both are outsiders --

* One is a long-time resident of a town 100 miles away; the town was polluted by Monolithic Batteries under the firm's old management.

* A young organizer, a university graduate with a degree in biology.

What You Need To Do

First, note which actor you have been assigned to be. Spend a few minutes thinking about who you represent. What values are important to your character -- a job? healthy kids? a healthy economy? a politically viable deal? Jot down a few notes on this sheet.

We will start by doing a straw pole to see who favors having the plant in the town. Then, you will be free to negotiate with one another. After fifteen minutes or so, we may decide to vote again. Then, you will have ten minutes to hammer out a deal between the town and Monolithic Batteries ... if you want a deal.

Ready???

What is Wrong and What is Right with Eco-Media?

Select a book or magazine or TV show or a video or a radio show that addresses environmental issues. Choose something that mainly conveys information or something that is supposed to be inspirational or something in between. Go through it a few times. Focus on some of the details.

Try to figure out what "works" for you and what does not "work" for you. Are your questions answered? Is the material biased, and what makes you say that it is biased? Is the language of the piece dry and technical? Does that turn you off? Is the piece touchy-feely? Does that turn you off? What would you have preferred to see? How would you present the same ideas?

Here is a criticism that I have. Use it as an example of the sort of insight that I am looking for (but do not echo what I am saying). When I read flyers from environmental organizations, I often see discussion about how the world is going down the tubes. The flyers rely on scare tactics to try to motivate people to be more environmentally conscious. I am not sure that these tactics work with a lot of people. The environmental group literature seems to be preaching to the choir. The people motivated to write the material do not seem to be able to imagine what it is like in the shoes of people who are very unlike themselves. Can they imagine what appeals to a middle manager in a corporation?

Be specific in your criticisms. Name some good things, and name some bad ones. Get beyond first impressions. Write a page of comments, three paragraphs or so. At the beginning of next Saturday's class, we will use your insights to fuel discussion of the good and bad points of the sources of information on which we rely.

AN INTRODUCTORY COURSE IN SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY: THE FRESHMAN EXPERIENCE

Peter Markow
St. Joseph College
West Hartford CT 06117
(203) 232-4571
(markow@sjc.bitnet)

Dorothy Mazaitis
St. Joseph College
West Hartford CT 06117
(203) 232-4571
(mazaitis@sjc.bitnet)

Charles Morgan
St. Joseph College
West Hartford CT 06117
(203) 232-4571
(morganc@sjc.bitnet)

Science and Technology 176 is a general education core course required of freshman students at Saint Joseph College (SJC), West Hartford, Connecticut. The course investigates the role of science and technology in human history and culture, including current trends and possible future developments. Lectures focus on historical, social and political factors both formed by and forming current practices and perceptions of science and technology. The labs provide a practical experience with methods and technologies, guiding students toward their role as informed citizens.

The genesis for the development of this course came from discussions that arose during a faculty conference weekend held in May 1989. SJC faculty had gathered to reflect and brainstorm on the strengths and weaknesses of the general education requirements. A result of the conference was a consensus on the need to offer four core courses, one on each of the following themes: science and technology, global awareness, women's studies, and ethics.

Course Development

The Science and Technology course was the third core course to be developed and offered; its faculty Task Force became active in the spring semester of 1991. The purpose of the Science and Technology Task Force was to delineate the philosophy and goals of the course, to develop a reading list for the group, and to identify the interdisciplinary teaching team. Membership was varied, derived from nursing, nutrition, religious studies, chemistry, biology, mathematics, computer science, education, and psychology. Outside speakers and SJC faculty members were invited to facilitate discussions on the philosophy and history of science. In late spring 1991, six faculty members were invited to develop and teach the new course - four would teach the first year (spring 1992). In future years there would be a rotation of faculty members - two experienced, two new.

The Science and Technology teaching team comprised four faculty members from chemistry, biology, nutrition, and mathematics/computer science. Each was offered a course equivalency or a paid overload to develop the course during the fall semester of 1991. One member was designated as team coordinator. Three hour planning sessions were held weekly throughout the fall semester and during the January 1992 break. At this point, the Task Force became inactive; however, feedback was given to members of the group on a regular basis. In addition, plans for the course were shared with the entire faculty body at a semiannual faculty conference day.

Course Objectives

The objectives of the Science and Technology core course are as follows:

1. to consider the role of science in culture and society;
2. to investigate historical developments in science and technology;
3. to investigate the role of women in science;
4. to promote the ability to learn about science and technology;
5. to promote integration of the scientific method and of reasoning into the students' strategies for evaluation of everyday phenomena;
6. and to consider the importance of lifelong science learning.

Course Format: the Labs

A lecture-lab format was developed; the lecture was one hour per week, the lab two and a half hours per week. The teaching team felt that the weekly lab was most important; it introduced a "hands-on" component to the course. Six of the labs were required and students rotated through five of these (Tinkering, Ideal Diet, Myths, Information Age, Herbs) during the beginning weeks of the semester. Predator and the Pea was a plenary lab reserved for the end of the course. In addition, the students signed up for two modules of their choice: Flight, Vision, Power of the Universe, and The Thermodynamics of Pizza. Although all team members had participation in the development of all modules, each faculty member was responsible for the final development and teaching of one required and one optional lab.

The following lab modules were taught:

1. ***Tinkering:*** students examine form and function in an activity of disassembling and reassembling a simple piece of technology (toasters, clocks, lawnmowers);
2. ***Ideal Diet:*** students explore the relationship between diet and environment, including the preparation of a food item from natural materials;
3. ***Myths:*** students investigate a common myth (sewer alligators, crop circles, etc.) through a library search exercise;
4. ***Information Age:*** students explore the potential of the computer to simulate real-life phenomena, in this case city management via SimCity™;
5. ***Herbs and Biodiversity:*** students explore the versatility and importance of common herbs, including extraction of the essential oil of mint, dyeing wool with onion skins and berries, making quickbreads with varying amounts of herb ingredients, and investigating the medicinal uses of herbs;
6. ***Flight:*** students explore the physics of flight by making and flying paper airplanes;
7. ***Vision:*** students probe the role of the brain in seeing through a series of activities related to vision;
8. ***The Thermodynamics of Pizza:*** students examine heat retention quality of different materials used as a pizza box;
9. ***The Power of the Universe:*** students investigate solar power by using voltaic cells as a power source in several activities;
10. ***The Predator and the Pea:*** students explore the dynamics of natural

selection in a simulation using groups of foragers (each group of students has a different gathering tool) who hunt for "food"(beans scattered in a lawn).

Two field trips were planned for the course: a trip to a local reservoir area to investigate the biota and the choice of a trip to the following: Connecticut Science Museum (a biodiversity activity), a textile museum, Mystic Aquarium, a local shopping mall (technology of running a mall).

Course Format: the Lectures

Eight lectures were scheduled:

1. "MythConceptions": exploration of the myth of the "good old days" before technological development;
2. "Science and Art": exploration of the relationships between science, technology and art;
3. "Science, Religion and Magic": exploration of the interactions between religion and science; a look at technology as magic;
4. "What Is a Scientist?": a look at the stereotyped scientist and the "real" scientist; a discussion of why everyone is a scientist;
5. "Science East and West": a historical comparison between scientific innovation and application of Eastern and Western cultures;
6. "Science, Politics and War": an examination of the mutual ties between these concepts;
7. "Science and Technology": The Next Generation: a discussion of where we go from here;
8. "Greenhouse Effect," "Acid Rain": a presentation of current

environmental concerns.

In addition, two lectures were given by outside speakers: a forensic scientist and a chemist who investigates medieval manuscripts by color analysis. A viewing and discussion of the movie "Awakenings" was also scheduled.

Text and Readings

The course text was Connections by James Burke. The author firmly plants the development of technology in its historical and cultural contexts. This integrated approach to technology reinforced well the objectives and design of the course. The students were also required to purchase the December 1991 issue of "Discover" magazine, an issue devoted to women scientists. In addition, many books and articles were put on reserve in the library.

Student Evaluation

Evaluation was based on weekly written responses to questions concerning the lab modules, three papers based on the content of text, supplemental readings and lectures, and one team project (three students per team) which included a paper. Culmination of the course involved a Discovery Day event at which the students displayed their projects and discussed their findings with visitors from the college.

Student Feedback

Student responses to the course were varied and based on several factors.

The initial responses were generally negative, mostly due to the course's status as a required course. Other complaints faulted the facilities, as SJC does not have the proper facilities for plenary sessions for more than 100 individuals simultaneously, and the time of the lectures (3:00 p.m. Friday afternoons).

Beyond that, three major themes were noted in student responses. Students responded well to activities or discussions that directly related the student to technology, such as those approached in the laboratory modules. Any feature that directly related to them personally (automatic bank teller cards, cosmetics, crime labs, telephones) was generally well-received. This was best seen in the presentation of projects during Discovery Day, which were for the most part devoted to the cosmetics industry.

A second theme accentuated the age differences of some students. Younger students (< 25 years of age) generally had little curiosity about the historical or social significance of science and technology. These students provided negative criticism for abstract lectures or exercises and saw no use for the course. Older students, however, responded to all of the topics with enthusiasm and curiosity, commenting that this information would have proved quite useful when they were younger.

The third theme dealt with the media of the course. Few students preferred the text, and many considered it a waste of money. Many said that the text itself was too difficult, which was surprising to the teaching team as the text was specifically selected for its ease in reading and well-linked content. Most students preferred the videotape series from which the book was abstracted. This may relate to environmental influences during the development of their learning skills, producing passive learning behavior rather than a fostering of curiosity and inquisitiveness.

Changes

The course itself suffered from several structural restrictions that have been changed. Plenary sessions were generally excised, separating the course into a number of sections with a maximum of 30 students per instructor. In addition, in order not to swamp academic support services, the sessions were separated by time as well, placing sessions on different days. The importance of spreading the course sections over the week cannot be overemphasized, since the original unified nature of the course also blocked out first-year students from taking any other courses during that time block. The original format caused some friction among faculty members.

In consideration of the themes, little change would occur regarding the format or text. The course would continue to follow the "Connections" premise, with more rigorous development of class discussions that are now possible in the smaller sections. This obviates many problems caused by inadequate facilities at SJC for plenary sessions. The topics could also be made more relevant to the students on a personal basis, increasing their involvement and curiosity further.

Bibliography

Bodanis, David. 1986. The Secret House. New York: Simon & Schuster.

Brennan, Richard, P. 1992. Dictionary of Scientific Literacy. New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Bronowski, Jacob. 1974. The Ascent of Man. Boston, Massachusetts: Little and Brown.

Burke, James. 1978. Connections. Boston: Little and Brown.

Bybee, Rodger W. 1987. "Science Education and the Science-Technology Society Theme." *Science Education*, 71(5): 667-683.

Bynum, W.F., Browne, E.J., and Porter, Roy (eds.). 1981. Dictionary of the History of Science. Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press.

Chalk, Rosemary (ed.). 1988. Science, Technology and Society - Emerging Relationships. Washington, D. C.: American Association for the Advancement of Science.

Commoner, Barry. 1990. Making Peace with the Planet. New York: Pantheon Books.

Dillard, Annie. 1974. Pilgrim at Tinker Creek. New York: Harper's Magazine Press.

Energy For Planet Earth: Readings From Scientific American. 1991. New York: W. H. Freeman and Co.

Ernst, Bruno. 1976. The Magic Mirror of M.C. Escher. New York: Random House.

Fausto-Sterling, Anne. 1985. Myths of Gender: Biological Theories About Women and Men. New York: Basic Books.

Firebrace, Peter. 1988. Acupuncture, The Illustrated Guide. New York: Harmony Books.

Foster, Steven, and Duke James A. 1990. Eastern/Central Medicinal Plants. New York: Peterson Field Guides, Houghton-Mifflin Co.

Goodfield, June. 1991. An Imagined World, A story of Scientific Discovery. Ann Arbor, Michigan: University of Michigan Press.

Gratzer, Walter, (ed.). 1989. A Literary Companion To Science. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.

Gregory, Richard, L. 1966. Eye and Brain, the Psychology of Seeing. Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press.

Hazen, Robert, and Trefil, James. 1991. Science Matters: Achieving Science Literacy. New York: Doubleday and Co.

Held, Richard. 1974. Image, Object and Illusion: Readings from Scientific American. New York: W. H. Freeman and Co.

Hellemans, Alexander, and Bunch, Bryan. 1991. The Timetables of Science: A Chronology of the Most Important People and Events in the History of Science. New York: Simon & Schuster.

Hubbard, H.M. 1989. "Photovoltaics Today and Tomorrow." *Science,* 244: 297-304.

Judson, Horace Freeland. 1987. The Search For Solutions. Baltimore, Maryland: Johns Hopkins University Press.

Kemp, Martin. 1990. The Science of Art. New Haven, Connecticut: Yale University Press.

Kreig, Margaret B. 1964. Green Medicine: The Search for Plants That Heal. New York: Rand McNally.

Kuhn, Thomas S. 1970. The Structure of Scientific Revolutions, 2nd Edition. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

LaFollette, Marcel C. 1990. Making Science Our Own: Public Images of Science 1910-1955. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Lever, Ruth. 1987. Acupuncture For Everyone. New York: Penguin Books.

Lyman, Franasca. 1990. The Greenhouse Trap: A World Resource Institute Guide to the Environment. Boston: Beacon Press.

Mabey, Richard (ed). 1988. The New Age Herbalist. New York: Macmillan Publishers.

MacAuley, David. 1991. The Way Things Work. New York: Dorset.

The Magic and Medicine of Plants. 1986. New York: Reader's Digest Association.

McKibben, Bill. 1989. The End of Nature. New York: Random House.

Morowitz, Harold J. 1991. The Thermodynamics of Pizza. New Brunswick, New Jersey: Rutgers University Press.

Needham, Joseph. 1981. Science in Traditional China. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press.

Pacey, Arnold. 1983. The Culture of Technology. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press.

Pool, Robert. 1991. "Science Literacy: The Enemy is Us". *Science*, 25: 266-267.

Quammen, David. 1988. The Flight of the Iguana: A Sidelong View of Science and Nature. New York: Anchor Books, Doubleday.

Roberts Royston, M.. 1989. Serendipity: Accidental Discoveries in Science. New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Ronan, Colin A. 1982. Science: Its History and Development Among the

World's Cultures. New York: Facts on File Publications.

Sacks, Oliver. 1990. Awakenings. New York: Harper Perennial.

Santos, Miguel A. 1990. Managing Planet Earth: Perspectives on Population Ecology and Law. Granby, Massachusetts: Bergin and Garvey, Publishers.

Temple, Robert K.G. 1986. The Genius of China: 3,000 years of Science, Discovery and Invention. New York: Simon and Schuster.

Tomisch, John. 1989. "Technology in America, 1820 to the Present: Its Development, Social Shape, and Effects." An Extended Syllabus Prepared for the New Liberal Arts. Portland, Oregon: Reed College.

Williams, Trevor, I. 1990. Science: A History of Discovery in the Twentieth Century. New York: Oxford University Press.

Wilson, Edward O. 1989. "Threats to Biodiversity." *Scientific American,* 261(3): 108-117.

"Women in Science." 1991. *Discover,* December: 1-83.

Videotapes and Software

"Awakenings" [video]. 1986. Burbank, CA: RCA/Columbia Pictures Home Video. 1 tape, 120 mins.

"Back To the Future" [video]. 1990. Universal City, California: MCA/Universal Home Video. 1 tape, 116 mins. (segments)

"Blade Runner" [video]. 1987. Nelson Entertainment. 1 tape, 117 mins. (segments)

"Connections" [video]. 1987. New York: Ambrose Video Pub., Inc. 10 tapes, 52 mins each.

"Cyberpunk" [video]. 1991. New York: Mystic Fire Video, Inc. 1 tape, 60 mins.

"Rock Art: Psychedelic TV, vol 1, The Moody Blues, Fractal Lumination" [video]. 1989. Aeon Productions. 1 tape, 30 mins.

"SimCity™" [IBM PC software]. 1990. Moraga, California: MAXIS Corp.

"Terminator II: Judgement Day" [video]. 1991. Carolco Home Video. 1 tape, 139 mins. (segments)

MULTIMEDIA PRESENTATIONS TO TEACH ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE

Robert Novak
Physics Department
Iona College
New Rochelle New York 10801
(914) 633-2236
FAX (914) 633-2240

A computer-based multimedia presentation system has been used to teach a course titled **Scientific and Technological Literacy - the Environment**. The course is an option in the general education core at Iona College. Classes are taught by using a computer with audio and video cards attached to a thirty-five inch monitor; presentations are constructed by using an authoring system.

The Multimedia System

An IBM PS/2, Model 80 (80386 chip, 8 MB RAM, 120 MB Hard drive) is the computer to which a CD-ROM drive and a rewritable optical drive have been attached. The rewritable optical drive loads 3.5 inch disks which can contain 128 MBytes of files. Three multimedia cards were placed into the computer. An Audio Capture/Playback Adapter (abbreviated as ACA) can take an electronic sound pattern and convert it into a digital file; a digital file can likewise be converted into an analog signal which can be amplified into an audio signal. The Video Capture Adapter (VCA) is used to digitize an NTSC or RGB video frame which can then be stored as an image file. The M-Motion Video Adapter converts an analog video signal into a digital signal which can be displayed in a window on the computer screen. A thirty-five inch monitor is attached to the system which is placed on a cart which can be wheeled into a classroom.

The primary authoring system used was **Audio Visual Connect** (AVC) which is marketed by IBM. This system contains drivers for the multimedia cards mentioned along with text and graphics editors and a capture screen tool which converts a screen display into an image file. AVC was used with the OS/2 operating system; it can also run under DOS. Microsoft **Windows** has also been used with **Toolbook** by Asymetrix and **Excel** by Microsoft.

Scientific and Technological Literacy Program

During the early 1980's, the general education core for the Bachelor's Degree at Iona College was revised to include a course in Computer Literacy and two courses in Scientific and Technological Literacy (STL). The Computer Literacy course includes topics on the history of computing, the design of a computer, and the social and ethical issues of computing in addition to word processing, data base, spreadsheets, and introductory programming. The application software tools from this course are used in other core courses.

The introductory course in STL develops problem solving skills as a means to teach concepts in matter, energy, and life. Students then pick a second course in STL (health issues, the environment, energy, or computer music) to complete their core requirements. Both the computer literacy and the STL courses meet for two classes and one laboratory session each week. Approximately five hundred students are enrolled in STL courses each semester.

STL - the Environment

The STL sequence develops problem and decision making skills in its approach to learning science. These skills are applied to environmental topics. The topics covered in the course include personal solid and liquid waste, toxins and risk analysis, ethical and moral issues, and lead in the environment. The weekly experiments cover such topics as the production of acid rain, the purification of waste water, and the quantitative analysis of lead.

The Multimedia Presentation System is used in both laboratory and classroom sessions. In the classroom, the lecture outline is presented as text on a graphic screen. Captured video images or motion video can be integrated with these screens. For instance, when introducing the principles of ecology, diagrams or color pictures are incorporated with the outline. Video clips from a VCR or laser videodisc player can be shown to illustrate the principles using both sound and motion. The program sequence is performed ahead of time; the lecturer uses simple controls, such as the button on a mouse, to move from one sequence to another. Since the lecturer is in control of the sequence and its execution, more interaction between the lecturer and the students can occur. With laser videodiscs and CD-ROM's, the teacher has access to thousands of diagrams and images in the classroom.

A goal of the course is to have students use application software in their decision making. In an experiment using an atomic absorption apparatus, students calibrate the instrument using standard solutions of different concentration levels before identifying the concentration levels of their own solutions. After making their initial readings, they enter the data on a spreadsheet and use a regression program to determine the calibration formula which they then use with their unknowns. In teaching the techniques for the regression analysis, the multimedia system is used in a computing laboratory where each student group works on their own data. The presentation system is a strong tool in teaching the regression analysis.

In a class of more than twenty-five students, it is instructive to analyze the data from the entire class. Upon completion of an experiment, an individual student inputs the data onto a spreadsheet; the spreadsheet is then used as an instructional tool to discuss the data. For instance, in one task, students keep a record of the solid and liquid waste they produce in a week. In the laboratory session, they determine their daily averages according to categories. These data are then placed onto a spreadsheet where class averages are determined and the results are placed on a chart. From that, it is relatively easy to compare their results to national averages.

Early in the course, students form groups and pick environmental topics. Their task is to develop a twenty-five minute presentation at the end of the semester. Topics have included acid rain, oil spills, noise pollution, and asbestos. In developing their presentation, they often videotape part of their presentation and use the multimedia computer to add graphics or edit their presentation.

The Future of the Multimedia System

This system has been used in one section of the course on the environment. Eventually, it will be used in all sections of the course which are taught by different instructors. This aids in providing common instructional resources for all who will teach the course in the future; addition of individual resources to a course is not very difficult. The addition of fiber optics and compressed video to the campus wide network will permit access of these tools to all students and faculty in computing labs, offices, and classrooms.

USING MULTIMEDIA TO TEACH COMPUTER LITERACY

Frances K. Bailie, Ph.D.
Department of Computer and Information Sciences
Iona College
New Rochelle, New York 10801
(914)633-2335

Catherine M. Ricardo, Ph.D.
Department of Computer and Information Sciences
Iona College
New Rochelle, New York 10801
(914)633-2561

Multimedia presentation systems allow users to merge text, music, pictures, voice, graphics, and full-motion video to create high-quality presentations for a variety of audiences. The advent of multimedia has had a significant impact on education at all levels. The importance of incorporating multimedia in education has been recognized by New York State in its long range plan for technology in both elementary and secondary schools. The New York State Education Department is committed to harnessing the power of computer technology, including multimedia, to serve the needs of its students better and to accomplish its goals of excellence in schools at all levels throughout the state.

Most of today's students began their education watching TV, using personal computers, playing video games and listening to CDs. These activities have sharpened their audiovisual skills to a higher degree than educators have seen in the past. They are most comfortable and hence most attentive in situations that stimulate these skills. As a blend of the audiovisual characteristics of television and the interactive ability of the computer, multimedia appeals to the learner's multiple senses in a way that tends to make course material more alive and memorable. "Multimedia software can help those students who are best adapted to visual and manipulative styles of learning, and who are often less successful in traditional didactic classroom situations" (Lynch, 1992:22). Making students active participants in the learning process dates back to Socrates, whose famous method was based on a student's involvement in the acquisition of knowledge. A primary incentive for using multimedia in the classroom is that this involvement will foster retention and comprehension of course material.

The multimedia system described in this paper focuses on how technology can be used by the instructor as a tool to enhance the presentation of technical material. IBM's Audio Visual Connection (AVC) was chosen as the authoring software. It is currently being used extensively in IBM's internal and customer education programs. AVC is well suited to academic disciplines that require high resolution images. For example, AVC is used with great success by the Washington Veterans' Administration Medical Center to teach rheumatic diseases and also by the University of Kentucky College of Dentistry to teach basic teeth nomenclature and anatomical features.

This paper will explore how a multimedia system is being used at Iona College in New

Rochelle, NY in the core course of computer literacy. It will describe the hardware and software components of the system and go on to explain in more detail how the system is being used in the classroom. The conclusion will discuss initial student feedback as well as plans for future enhancements.

System Components

An IBM PS/2 Model 80 with 8 megabytes of RAM and a 120-megabyte hard drive is the platform on which the authoring software, Audio Visual Connection (AVC) by IBM, runs. The computer has an SVGA graphics card and monitor. In addition to the hard drive, there is a 3.5-inch disk drive, a CD-ROM drive, and a Read/Write Optical Storage Disk Drive (128 megabytes per disk). A PS/2 Mouse is used as a pointing device. For classroom presentations, a 35-inch monitor is connected to the system.

Three multimedia cards were added to this computer. A Video Capture Adapter is able to take a video signal (either NTSC or PAL configuration) and convert it into a single image. In using a video camera, laser videodisc, or a VCR, one frame is captured and digitized. One video frame is stored in a 120-kilobyte file. An M-Audio Capture and Playback Adapter contains two input and two output channels which digitize signals from a microphone or an audio system. One second of music-quality sound is saved digitally as 20 kilobytes. An M-Motion Video Adapter can digitize either an NTSC (or PAL signal) or a synchronous RGB signal and project it into a window on the computer screen. The analog signal is continuously digitized so that video motion can be seen either on the entire computer screen or in a window on the screen. The M-Motion also has output channels to download the computer presentation to a video tape or a television monitor.

AVC can produce stories which have the basic components of sounds and images. The images can come from a drawing program within AVC, video interfaces, a "Capture Screen" tool whereby screens from other software can be imported into an AVC file, or a conversion from other image formats (.TIF, .BMP, or .TGA). Sounds can be stored as audio files; two channels of sound may be programmed to run with the visual images. The M-Motion Video Adapter can be programmed into a window on the image screen; likewise, graphics can be added to the motion video. The sequence of sounds, images, and video is programmed through an ALA language which can be utilized through pull down menus; a spreadsheet format is used to integrate the story program with timing and image sequences. The software can run in both an author and a run mode.

Computer Literacy Course

Iona College offers a core course entitled *Computer Applications* that is taken by all students, except those planning to major in Computer Science. It covers material normally found in computer literacy courses, including an overview of data processing, computer hardware, systems and applications software, systems analysis and design, information systems, and social issues. While this material is presented in a lecture format, a laboratory component provides instruction in word processing, spreadsheets, database management, and the use of electronic mail. We have developed multimedia presentations for the lecture component of the course. The system is not intended to replace the instructor, but to provide him or her with a wealth of audiovisual material not normally available in the classroom. Each lesson begins with an overview, using a text screen of the outline of the lesson and an audio description of the objectives. The instructor can choose to present additional material on any of the topics on the outline. This in-depth material is presented using the full audiovisual capabilities of the system. Several levels of detail are available for some topics. The system allows the instructor to choose the depth of coverage for a particular topic. It also pauses after each topic, allowing the instructor to add material or to return to the main outline and explore another topic.

The lessons were designed using AVC by first outlining the objectives and then composing text screens to define the various subtopics of the lesson. Next, images that would sustain student attention were created to exemplify the subtopics. Using the Video Capture Adapter, images were created from various sources such as videotape frames, a commercially produced CD-ROM, photographs taken with a Canon Xapshot digitizing camera, and images digitized from a three-chip camera. Hand drawn diagrams or those taken from textbooks were also digitized through the Video Capture Adapter and incorporated into the presentation. These images were further enhanced by superimposing text on them. Musical segments were also retrieved from the CD-ROM disk and spoken words were digitized using a microphone and the Audio Capture and Playback Adapter. These two audio components were combined so that the words are synchronized with the music. The volume of the music can be adjusted as needed. Once all of the objects were created, the components were coordinated to tell the story.

For example, the lesson on the history of computing has a subtopic of computer generations. When the instructor clicks (with a mouse) on the phrase "5th Generation", a screen appears that describes developments characteristic of this era. Music is played in the background as the description is heard. Voice activated systems are among the examples listed. At this point, the instructor could pause to explain more about the specific topic or ask questions of the class. By clicking an on-screen button, full motion video is available to the class from a videodisc player. In this lesson, students can see the video "Knowledge Navigator", which describes a voice-activated system of the twenty-first century.

Other lessons are presented similarly with an attempt to utilize audio, video and full motion where appropriate. The lessons have been designed to provide the greatest amount of flexibility so that each instructor can tailor the presentation to his or her teaching style. We expect that student feedback will prove that students are more motivated to learn and show better understanding and retention of topics presented using the system. Another advantage of the system is that it provides a vehicle for communicating departmental objectives for the course to the large number of faculty members, including adjunct faculty, who teach the course from a common outline, while allowing individuals to add their own emphasis to their lessons.

In addition, this system has been used with great success in a core history course. For example, digitized images of maps, paintings, and sculptures from the instructor's private library have been made available to students through the classroom use of this system. Music appropriate to the culture being discussed accompanies the presentation. The ease of modification allows the instructor to incorporate timely newspaper or magazine articles as they become available. For example, an article on an archeological dig that contributed to a better understanding of Hindu culture appeared recently in *The New York Times*. This information was digitized and used in a class on the same day, allowing the instructor to link existing material with new developments.

Student Feedback

The system was used in three sections of the computer literacy course during the fall, 1992 semester. Of the 75 students originally enrolled in these sections, two dropped the class. The remaining students were asked to complete written evaluations of the multimedia presentation system. The students gave the system an overwhelmingly positive rating. Advantages identified by students were clear and effective presentation, good outline for note-taking, interesting use of visuals and music, and appropriate balance of teacher and computer. Sample comments include "It keeps the lesson concise and factual...The visual sense will help the students understand the concepts better...The presentation was colorful and contained informative pictures...The teacher was allowed to go back over examples and explain them to us...The usefulness of the multimedia unit reflects the increasing importance of high technology in today's world...information presented in a consistent and orderly fashion...I hope to see it used in more of my classes." Some students reported difficulty in coordinating listening to the audio and taking notes. We plan to respond to this problem by distributing printouts of the screens. The glare from the screen was distracting to many students. Proper lighting could overcome this difficulty. A few reported occasional boredom. Sample negative comments include "Leave the screen on longer so I can get the notes...Glare from the lights and window made it difficult to read from many parts of the room...sometimes it gets a little boring watching the screen for such a while...It was a matter of adjusting to the system and learning how to take down notes from the screen."

Future Enhancements

In the future we hope to equip a public lab with the system so that students can run the lessons to review and reinforce classroom material. The availabilty of such a system would be beneficial before examinations or if a student were absent from class.

Another long range goal to improve the instructional quality of the multimedia system is the addition of interactive hand-held keypads for each student. These mini-terminals can be used by students to respond to questions posed by the instructor. The results of these questions are immediately available to the class. By constructing a series of well-timed and thoughtful questions, the instructor can gauge how well the class has understood the material and adjust the pace of the class accordingly. Students are encouraged to take an active role in learning and are motivated by healthy competition to concentrate and do their best. It is generally known that about eighty percent of the questions in the classroom come from twenty percent of the students. The use of keypads is designed to increase participation from a larger segment of the class and to foster greater communication between student and instructor. We anticipate that the addition of a keypad system will improve the interactive nature of the class and thus enhance the educational experience of the students.

References

AVC at the University of Kentucky College of Dentistry(1992). Multimedia Solutions, 2(1),27.

Horowitz, H.M.(1989). Student Response Concepts for Classroom Interactivity. IBM U.S Education,1-17.

Long-Range Plan for Technology in Elementary and Secondary Education in New York State(1991). Albany, New York: The University of the State of New York, The State Education Department, Office of Elementary and Secondary Education.

Lynch, P.(1992). Multimedia in Higher Education. Higher Education Product Companion,1(2),20-25.

Nashell, D.J. & Martin, J.J.(1991). Images in Rheumatology: A Multimedia Program for Medical Education. Special Issue IBM Multimedia: Supplement to the T.H.E. Journal,14-16.

Plati, T.(1991). Multimedia Technology: Second Wave Impacts All Learners. Special Issue Macintosh: Supplement to the T.H.E. Journal,55-58.

Reif, R.J. & Morse, G.M.(1992). Restructuring the Science Classroom. T.H.E Journal,19(9),69-72.

USE OF THE MICROCOMPUTER (PSL) IN THE PILOT OF A CURRICULAR MODEL IN A SCIENCE METHODS COURSE

Lorraine Mineo (Lafayette College)

Judith A. Bazler (Lehigh University)

Marvin Charles (Lehigh University)

Various national reports, including A Nation at Risk (National Commission on Excellence in Education, 1983) have recommended the inclusion of computers in the curriculum. Accumulated data have confirmed the role of microcomputers in the modernization of instruction (Carter, 1990). Indeed, current life styles mandate computer skills in basic education. Modern educational methods not only include computer literacy and computer-interfaced learning techniques, but also computer-interfaced science laboratories (micro-based laboratories or MBLs). The MBL approach to learning is consistent with the goal of new national programs to increase science literacy (AAAS, 1989). The MBL approach is also consistent with investigative discovery-learning which is synonymous with the process of science, itself. Computers have, in fact, been an important long-standing research tool in professional science. Therefore, this use should be more commonly adapted to classroom teaching/learning. Evidence that an MBL prototype could be used as a scientific thinking tool for naive science learners was given by Thorton (1986).

In MBLs the combination of hardware and software link data gathering sensors (specific probes such as temperature, pH) to the corresponding display of experimental data as they are generated (real-time data). Data input is organized by the microcomputer and graphs are generated in real-time. Swift automatic graphics relieves the tedium of plotting data by hand and facilitates an appreciation of the conceptual density of graphs. Mokros and Tinker (1987) reported that MBL use by elementary students increased graph interpretation skills.

PROCEDURE

A version of the MBL made available by IBM called the Personal Science Laboratory (PSL) was used in this study. The focus of this work was to evaluate the educational role of the PSL as a component of a curricular model designed to accomplish the integration of basic science concepts along a central theme.

The curricular model consisted of several major elements including:

(1) instructional support of a science concept,

(2) inquiry-based activities to directly experience aspects of the concept,
(3) integration of the concept to a central theme.

The PSL was used in the exploration of concepts and in more tightly designed experiments (inquiry-based activities) during the pilot of the curricular model in a science methods class. A Likert survey was constructed for use at the end of the course which questioned participants (education graduate students) on several aspects of PSL use and the role of the PSL in the curricular model. Nine of the eleven class enrollees were present for the final evaluation. Weighted averages were calculated for each question using 5 as the score for each strongly agree (SA) response, 4 as the score for each agree (A) response, 3 for uncertain, 2 for the disagree (D) and 1 for strongly disagree (SD). The scores for each response were summed and averaged. The median value for the range of responses was 3.00; weighted averages greater than 3 were considered favorable. Weighted averages for each question were compared across classroom methods (PSL, Curricular Model with the PSL, Curricular Model without the PSL). Demographic data was taken to describe the participants in this study.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

The demographic data showed that all education graduate students had prior experience with microcomputers, some had extensive experience. In addition, nearly half the class had prior professional teaching experience; of these, half had long-term teaching experience (more than 5 years). Half of those without teaching experience had other work experience, the others were completing their formal schooling. The class was diverse in both work experience, years of work experience and fields of prior training. Nearly half the class held college degrees in science (life sciences, engineering and psychology). Although computer literacy across the class was similar, educational background and teaching experience across the class was diverse.

The Likert survey included baseline questions upon which subsequent questions can be evaluated. The response to the first baseline question revealed agreement that the handouts for the PSL were understandable (Figure 1; 100% agree (A) or strongly agree (SA); weighted average = 4.55). Likewise, respondents reported that written instructions for the PSL were helpful (Figure 2; 100% agree (A) or strongly agree (SA); weighted average = 4.55). There was also general agreement that instructional support (guided practice as orientation and use) on the PSL was:

helpful (Figure 3; 100% A or SA, 4.44),
necessary (Figure 4; 89% A or SA, 4.33),
sufficient (Figure 5; 89% A or SA, 4.22).

EVALUATION OF THE PSL USED IN THE PILOT OF THE CURRICULAR MODEL

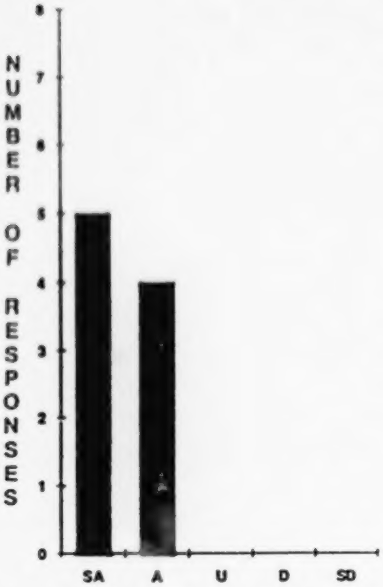


Figure 1. Written instructions for the PSL were understandable.

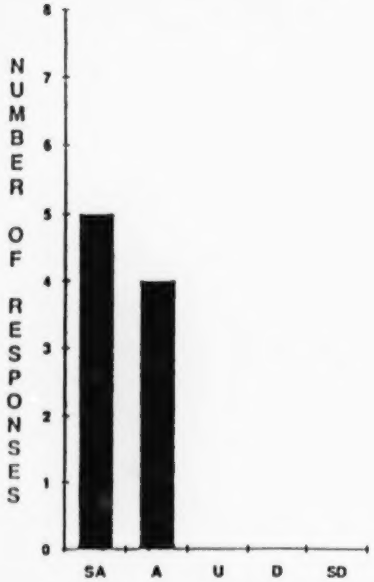


Figure 2. Written instructions helped in using the PSL.

INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT AS GUIDED PRACTICE ON PSL

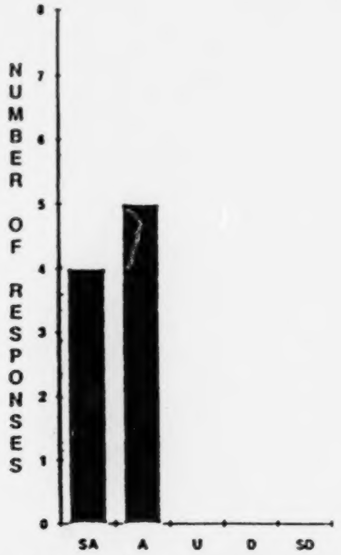


Figure 3. Instructional support as orientation and use PSL was helpful.

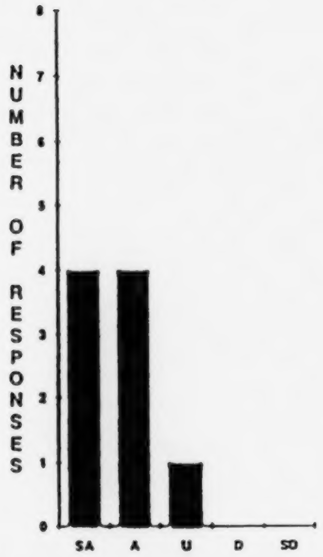


Figure 4. Instructional support on the PSL was necessary.

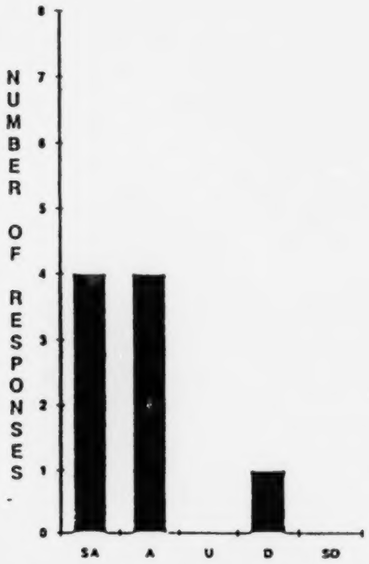


Figure 5. Instructional support for the use of the PSL was sufficient.

These data suggest that although respondents were computer literate, considerable acquaintance and practice with the PSL were deemed necessary and desirable before unexplained classroom use could be assumed.

Having used the PSL in several experiments throughout the course, education graduate students were asked if the PSL contributed to the transition between concrete observation and the more abstract underlaying scientific concept. The majority of the respondents agreed that the PSL represented potential educational value as a contributor to cognitive growth by linking actual experiences (concrete observations) with the abstract principle behind the observation (Figure 6; 89% A or SA, 4.11). This response of education graduate students corresponds to the findings of a classroom study with elementary students (McKros and Tinker, 1987) that MBL real-time graphics promoted the transition between the concrete observations and the corresponding graphic abstraction of what transpired. MBL use, then, provides opportunities for young students to move from concrete observations and concrete thinking to the corresponding abstraction and higher level thinking.

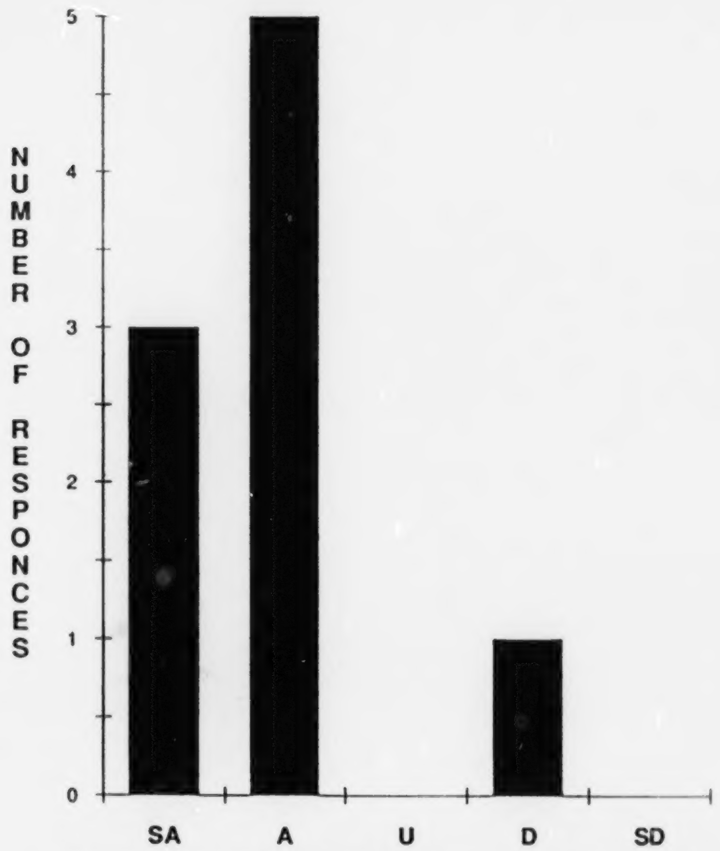


Figure 6. The PSL contributed to the transition between concrete observations and the more abstract underlying scientific concept, 4.11

With this general agreement of respondents for instructional support and educational value of the PSL, PSL use in subsequent elements of the Curricular Model can be evaluated. Most of the respondents agreed or strongly agreed that the PSL was well adapted to components of inquiry addressed in this Curricular Model:

(a) the PSL supports explorations of several science concepts (Figure 7; 89% A or SA, 4.22).
(b) the PSL is well adapted to carrying out inquiry-based activities, i.e., more critically designed experiments (Figure 8; 89% A or SA, 4.22).
(c) the PSL facilitates the interpretation of inquiry findings (Figure 9; 89% A or SA, 4.33).

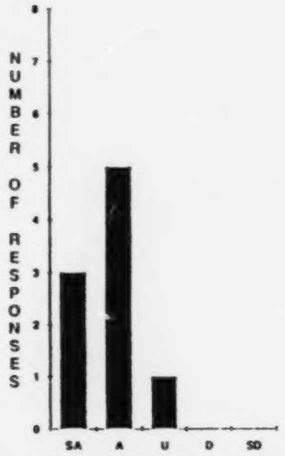


Figure 7. The PSL supports explorations of several science concepts.

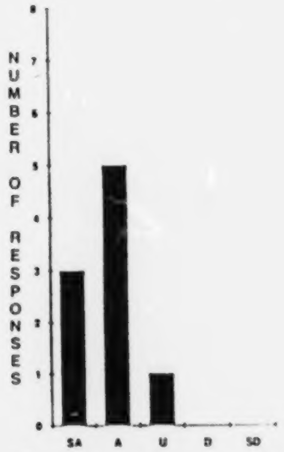


Figure 8. On the PSL inquiry-based activities can be carried out.

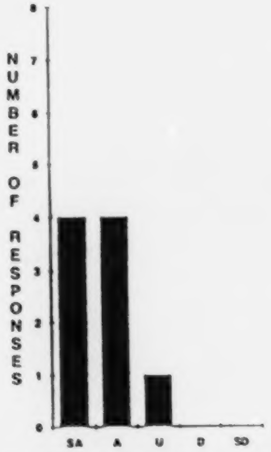


Figure 9. The PSL facilitates the interpretation of inquiry findings.

Most of the respondents were less positive of the value of the PSL in integration of a concept across disciplines (Figure 10; 62% A or SA, 3.44). This lower evaluation of the PSL in integration relates to education graduate student comments that integration is not automatic or guaranteed. The implication for successful integration is that reflexive, synthetic and evaluative thinking are prerequisites. To accomplish integration, then, requires considerable understanding of a concept, that is, considerable science literacy. Likewise, considerable understanding is required to link a concept along a central theme in meaningful ways. Since thematic teaching requires integration along a theme, thematic teaching should strengthen science literacy for both the teacher and the student.

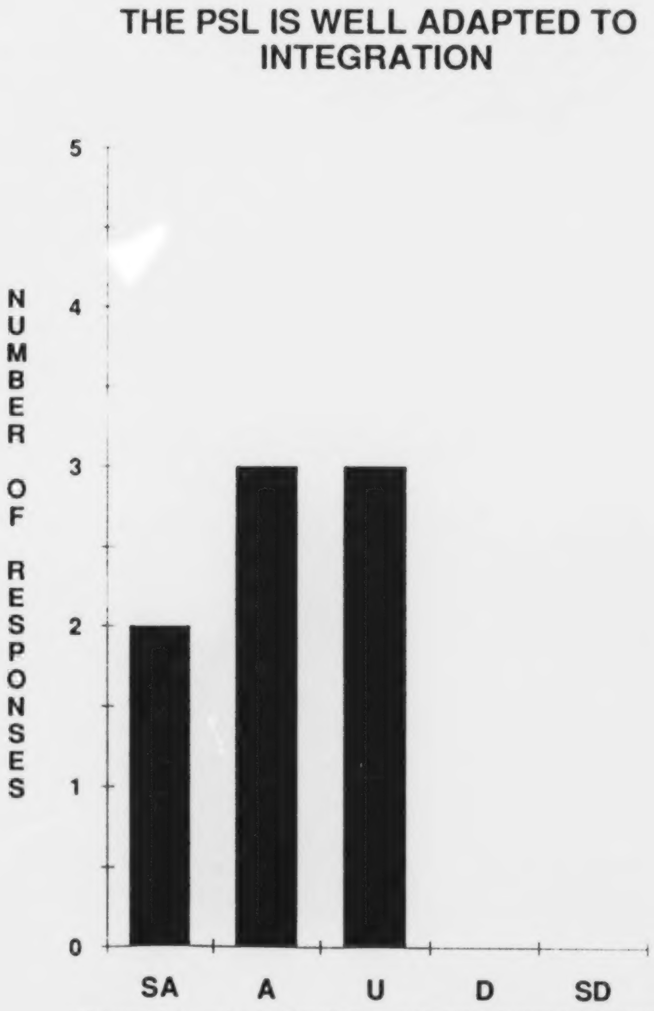


Figure 10. of a CONCEPT ACROSS DISCIPLINES, 3.44

Education graduate students were asked if the PSL was well adapted to strengthening science literacy which would promote integration across disciplines and integration along a theme (thematic teaching). Responses for PSL capability to strengthen science literacy were slightly more positive than those for integration alone (Figure 11; 77% A or SA, 3.89). As an overview, respondents weakly affirmed that the PSL was well adapted to teaching science at the elementary level (Figure 12; 67% A or SA, 3.66). The evaluation of the PSL's adaptability for integration, thematic teaching and teaching at the elementary level may be lower (nearer undecided, 3.0) because the kinds of probes are limited at this time. Not all experiments can be done on the PSL.

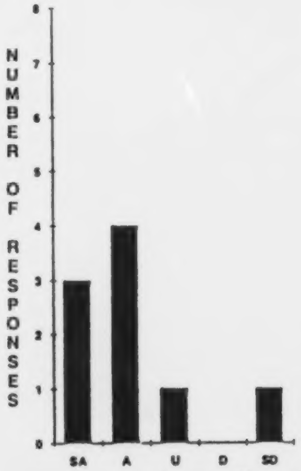


Figure 11. The PSL strengthens understanding of relationships under investigation and thereby strengthens science literacy.

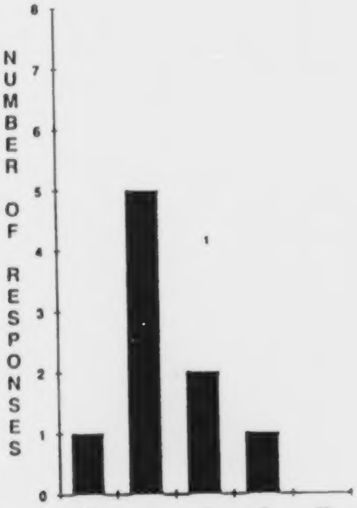


Figure 12 The PSL can be used to teach science at the elementary level.

Although there was a general indication that the PSL was adapted for use in specific elements of the Curricular Model (inquiry and integration), the importance of the PSL to the Curricular Model in general was also addressed. A summary of how well each classroom practice (PSL, Curricular Model with the PSL as a part, Curricular Model without the PSL) was adapted to the main elements of the Curricular Model (inquiry, integration, thematic teaching) is given as weighted averages (Table 1). All classroom practices gave similar weighted averages for aspects of inquiry. All practices were generally affirmed, that is explorations, inquiry-based activities and interpretation of the findings could all be done using the PSL alone or using the Curricular Model with the PSL as a part of the Model or using the Curricular Model alone without real-time graphics advantage of the PSL. However, integration (a concept across disciplines) and thematic teaching as classroom practices were scored more positively when the full Curricular Model with or without the PSL were used as the framework for teaching. Although the use of the PSL is consistent with integration and thematic teaching, the Curricular Model with the PSL as a component was rated higher in each category. Even more striking, the Model without the PSL as a part was rated the highest in all categories. Education graduate students apparently viewed the Curricular Model as most important in a framework for integrative and thematic approaches to teaching science. This overview (Table1) indicates that the PSL is a useful but not essential teaching/learning tool for the main elements of the Curricular Model -- inquiry, integration and thematic teaching.

In a more general question about classroom practices to teach elementary science, respondents affirmed the Curricular Model without the PSL (Table 1), indicating that the Curricular Model is more important to science teaching than PSL use. Although the participants in this study were diverse in educational background and teaching experience, class size was too small for these data to be anything other than suggestive.

Table 1· EVALUATION OF HOW WELL ADAPTED EACH CLASSROOM PRACTICE (PSL, MODEL WITH PSL, MODEL W/O PSL) IS FOR INQUIRY, INTEGRATION, THEMATIC TEACHING, AND TEACHING ELEMENTARY SCIENCE.*

	INQUIRY			INTEGRATION	THEMATIC TEACHING		ELEMENTARY SCIENCE
	Explorations	Inquiry-Based Activities	Interpretation	Concept Across Disciplines	Concept Along a Theme	Strengthens Science Literacy	Teaching
PSL	4.22	4.22	4.33	3.44	NA	3.89	3.66
MODEL with PSL	4.22	4.33	4.22	3.77	4.11	4.22	3.77
MODEL w/o PSL	4.33	4.33	4.33	4.22	4.33	4.56	3.89

*Weighted Averages; highest possible score = 5.00, lowest = 1.00, median = 3.00.

REFERENCES

American Association for the Advancement of Science. (1989). Science for all Americans: A Project 2061 Report on Literacy Goals in Science, Mathematics and Technology. Washington, DC.

Carter, D. (1990). What have educators learned about using microcomputers? Update ASCD, 32 (9), 2.

McKros, J. & Tinker, R. (1987). The impact of computer-based labs on children's ability to interpret graphs. Special issue: Cognitive consequences of technology in science education. Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 24, 369-383.

Thorton, R. (1986). Tools for scientific thinking: microcomputer-based laboratories for the naive science learner. Proceedings of the 7th National Education Computing Conference, San Diego, CA; University of San Diego.

The National Commission of Excellence in Education. (1983). A Nation at Risk: The imperative for educational reform. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education.

TEACHING THE NATURE OF SCIENCE TO STUDENTS IN THE ARTS

James Foulds and Richard Keshen
P.O. Box 5300
University College of Cape Breton
Sydney, NS, B1P 6L2
Canada
Voice:(902)-539-5300
Fax: (902)-562-0119

The Liberal Arts program at the University College of Cape Breton (UCCB) was initiated nine years ago and contains a core program (Fig. 1) which includes a full year course called **Natural Science 120**, an introduction to the nature of science. This course was included to bring liberal arts' students into the world of the sciences, an area they might otherwise avoid. The course was designed by the two of us in 1983-84 and, with minor modifications, has remained focused on its goal to demystify science - to make it less intimidating. We treat "science" as a belief system; one way by which we have come to explain the world around us.

NATURAL SCIENCE 120:

The course syllabus acknowledges that we are immersed in a "scientific culture or belief system" that needs to be understood in terms of its dominance and its impacts. The first term is devoted to learning about the history, philosophy and methodology of science. The second term deals with moral issues which arise out of science and

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF CAPE BRETON
SYDNEY, NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA

BACHELOR OF ARTS - CORE PROGRAM

- ENGLISH LITERATURE AND COMPOSITION
- HUMANITIES
- SOCIAL SCIENCE
- MATHEMATICS
- FINE ARTS
- SPEECH COMMUNICATION
- NATURAL SCIENCE

Figure 1. Core program. These courses represent 6 of 15 courses taken during the 3 year degree.

technology, especially those aspects of science and technology related to biology. The course is team taught by one professor from philosophy and one from biology. Both professors are present throughout the course and lectures involve one as leader and the other interacting quite spontaneously. The students see the two "worlds" interacting many times throughout the course. A more detailed outline of the topics is as follows:

Table 1. Natural Science 120 - Outline of topics:

September:
- Humankind's place in space and time, according to contemporary science
- Contrast between myth and science
- What beliefs are and how they change
- Monotheism as necessary for rise of modern science

October:
- The Greek contribution to science
- Thales and Pythagoras
- The Atomists
- Four dichotomies explained:
    a) reductionism versus holism
    b) mechanism versus teleology
    c) materialism versus dualism
    d) determinism versus free-will
- Aristotle and the concept of a scientific explanation
- The Great Chain of Being and the Transition to the Middle Ages.

November:
- The Scientific Revolution
- The role of science in the breakdown of the medieval world view
- The contributions of Copernicus, Galileo, Kepler and Newton
- The role of aesthetic considerations in the Scientific Revolution
- The theory of evolution by natural selection which extends the basic ideas of the Scientific Revolution
- Modern science re-introduces ideas of the Greek atomists
- Religious and moral tensions modern men and women feel.

December:
- Science versus non-science
- The scientific method, i.e., the hypothetico-deductive method
- Pseudo-science
- The historical perspective on science
- Kuhn's ideas: paradigms and incommensurability
- Popper's ideas
- A consideration of the idea of "truth"

January and February:
- Fundamental concepts of biology and related moral issues
- Origin of Life
- Discussion of film "Brave New Babies", a film about genetic engineering
- Reproduction
- Discussion of sexual morality and contraception
- Biology of populations
- Ecology
- Discussion of moral problems to do with the environment

March:
- The distinction between science and technology
- Moral issues to do with technology
- The views of Ellul
- Technology and social change
- Values in scientific research, pure science versus applied science

April:
- The "Two Cultures" debate
- C.P. Snow's views
- Leavis's criticism
- The Arts and the Sciences
- The Educated Person
- Review

Essay writing is an important component of the course. Some examples of essay assignments follow. Each year, we have assigned #1 in the second term and #6 at the end of the first term. We usually assign one other essay (#2, #3, #4, or #5) early in the first term.

1. Pick one technology or group of related technologies. Describe the implications this technology might have for humans and society. Work out the choices humans will be faced with as a result of this technology. Analyze these choices from the point of view of such values as happiness, the sanctity of life, autonomy, and justice.

   Examples of possible technologies:
   1) Genetic Engineering
   2) Electrical stimulation of brain
   3) Computers
   4) Life-prolonging devices in medicine
   5) Weapons
   6) Atomic power
   7) Control of aging

2. Pick one important scientist or philosopher-scientist as a focus for your paper. In the essay, give the basic facts of his or her life, and place him or her in historical context. Explain his or her contribution to science. Use at least three different sources (from books, learned articles, encyclopedias, etc.).

3. What should the relationship be between science and religion? Write your essay in light of our readings and discussion in class. You may focus on a particular issue (e.g., the existence of the soul, free-will, ethical values); or you may develop a general argument covering several issues.

4. Write an essay on the issue that students should be required by the school to learn scientific findings, even if their parents' religion rejects these findings.

5. Does science require that we revise our traditional views about what it means to be human? Focus on a particular issue such as free-will, the nature of the mind, immortality, altruism, or the nature of moral beliefs. It will be important to set out the "traditional view" on the topic you choose. You will find it convenient to use as reference points selections from the Mosedale text (Mosedale, 1979). You may even want to do a critical analysis of one or more of the articles in the Mosedale book.

6. Find an article from a scientific journal or popular science magazine. Summarize the article in terms of the scientific methodology as outlined in class and in your text. What problem is the article addressing? What hypotheses were considered? How were the hypotheses tested? Which were confirmed and which falsified? What conclusions were drawn for future research? What significance might be attached to the results? See if you can say something about how the topic dealt with in your chosen article reflects one or more of the main philosophical or scientific themes we have discussed in class. Be sure to include a copy of the article with your assignment. Remember to take care with your writing.

We now want to discuss a couple of activities in the course in more detail. They are ideas we feel are particularly useful. Firstly, how we teach the hypothetico-deductive scientific method and secondly, the exercise we use to teach students how to deal with moral dilemmas that result from the impact of science and technology.

TEACHING THE SCIENTIFIC METHOD

We teach the methodology of science by first explaining the underlying logic of the hypothetico-deductive method. This is typified by the conditional statement "If p , then q; not q therefore not p" - otherwise known as MODUS TOLLENS - the logic behind how science proves something FALSE. We then translate this to actual steps in a scientific investigation with the "p" becoming the hypothesis. "If p then q" describes the implication that comes from the hypothesis. The test of this implication can go one of two ways - either q occurs or it doesn't. We stress that if the implication is observed, the hypothesis is supported (but NOT PROVEN) and if the implication does not occur, the hypothesis is PROVEN FALSE! The statement "If p, then q; q, therefore p" is shown to be logically invalid although it is the essence of the "SUCCESSFUL EXPERIMENT"! This approach fits in well with the description of the hypothetico-deductive method by Carl Hempel (1966) in *Philosophy of Natural Science*. We go over the story about how Semmelweiss resolved the problem of childbed fever and we use this story to extract the steps in the scientific method:

- Formation of the Hypothesis or guess (p)
- Implication of the Hypothesis (If p then q) - testable
- Test
- Results (q or not q)
- Confirmation or falsification of Hypothesis

On exams we get students to "extract" the methodology from descriptions of scientific research. These can be gleaned from books on scientific reasoning (e.g. Giere, 1979), the scientific literature, or magazines like Discover.

We find that students end up with a better appreciation of scientific method than regular science students or our scientific colleagues! We are fighting the dogma that science proves things, we show them that science can only prove something to be false. This is a critical aspect of science education that every student should be taught. We hasten to add that we are not trying to tear anything down. We make it very clear that for both of us, science explains the world better than any other belief system. We stress, however, that the prevailing view (narrow-inductivist) is too simplistic and very misleading.

DEALING WITH THE IMPACTS OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY ON SOCIETY:

We teach basic concepts in biology and draw out implications for society that become moral dilemmas. For example, we talk about the origin of life and then the morals related to euthanasia; genetics and genetic engineering; reproduction and new reproduction technologies/sexual behaviours; ecology and pollution/population biology; animal experimentation and animal rights.

We not only talk about the sorts of problems science might present; we also give them some techniques for dealing with them rationally. These techniques are taught by using buzz-group methods and getting them to discuss a topic rationally.

First we talk about IRRATIONAL approaches to problems such as the two opposing views of being DOGMATIC versus following your PERSONAL TASTE. We reject either approach and offer instead the following model for RATIONAL THINKING.

Step 1. WHAT ARE THE FACTS?

Are any facts being ignored? - BIAS vs. IMPARTIALITY
Are the facts accurate?
Are the fact relevant?
Are we deceiving ourselves?

Step 2. WHAT MORAL PRINCIPLE(S) IS/ARE APPLICABLE?

What moral principle applies ... ex. "It's always RIGHT to..."

Step 3. UNIVERSALITY?

Would you act upon your conclusion if you were the major player?

Step 4. CONSISTENCY?

Do you reach the same conclusion in similar circumstance? i.e., Thou shalt not kill, but should capital punishment be allowed? Should you kill someone that is about to kill you?

As an example, the following is how we apply rational thinking techniques to the problem of euthanasia. First we show an open-ended video from the National Film Board of Canada - *Discussions in Bioethics* series. The story **"The Old Person's Friend"** depicts an elderly patient at night in a hospital with pneumonia. She makes it clear that she doesn't want anyone intervening to try to save her. The nurse takes her side and the doctor quotes the Hippocratic Oath. Nothing is resolved in the video.

We break the class up into buzz groups (groups of 5-8 students who appoint a spokesperson). They discuss "WHAT ARE THE FACTS?" (e.g., consent / no relatives / easily preventable with antibiotics) and "WHAT ARE THE MORAL PRINCIPLES?" (e.g., respect people's wishes / save lives when you can).

The end result of this process is NOT to come out with a specific conclusion but rather to substantiate whatever conclusion you reach (e.g., - to make a person more comfortable about their decision and to make it more defensible). The process emphasizes that we need to gather and evaluate as much information as possible (the facts) about any particular topic BEFORE we apply our thoughts about what's right and wrong (moral principles) and therefore how we should proceed.

CONCLUSIONS:

Our experience with this course has been extremely positive in terms of student response. Students want to talk about these topics and genuinely feel less intimidated by the world of science as a result of this introduction. They are very appreciative of our emphasis on the basics, especially writing skills, and for the work dealing with moral dilemmas as discussed above. We are presently writing a text for this type of course drawn from our experiences with Natural Science 120.

REFERENCES

Giere, R. (1979). Understanding Scientific Reasoning. New York: Holt, Rhinehart and Winston.

Hempel, C. (1966). Philosophy of Natural Science. Englewood Cliffs, N J: Prentice-Hall.

Mosedale, F.E. (1979). Philosophy and Science. Englewood Cliffs, N J: Prentice-Hall.

MACRO-ETHICS IN AN ENGINEERING PROGRAM

Robert C. Hudspith,
Faculty of Engineering
McMaster University
Hamilton, Ontario
L8S 4L7.

416-525-9140

Engineers think about their social responsibility in terms of ethics. As the profession's code of ethics evolved, this responsibility was expressed as a "duty to public welfare"; in Ontario, the code of ethics states explicitly that an engineer is to consider his or her "duty to public welfare as paramount" (Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario, 1984, Sect.91.2). While this "top billing" is an important reminder, the traditional approach to social responsibility through ethics does have its limitations.

Until recently, the emphasis on ethics has usually meant that societal issues were left to ethics courses or to those parts of a course where an instructor felt it appropriate to discuss the ethical dimensions of a topic. Since typical codes of ethics deal primarily with the individual's responsibility in daily practice there is a tendency to overlook the larger questions, such as, the relationship between technology and society and the role of the engineer in that relationship. As suggested elsewhere (Hudspith, 1991), it may be helpful to keep the ethics orientation as a starting point but to make a distinction between micro-ethics and macro-ethics and then deal with each separately. While micro-ethics still need to be considered and fostered, preparing students to consider macro-ethical issues requires a different approach. Retaining the term 'ethics' allows us to speak the traditional language of engineers and yet make clear distinctions that will permit and encourage a deeper and more thorough consideration of the complex issues involved.

This paper will review the scope and nature of macro-ethics and will discuss where and how issues relevant to macro-ethics are included in both the regular four-year Engineering program and in a new five-year Engineering and Society Program. While the focus here is on engineering education, there are many things that need to be done at the professional level to encourage the consideration of macro-ethics issues after graduation. Perhaps by learning how to think about these issues and how to ask fundamental questions about engineering practice, the students of today will be in a better position to give leadership to the profession in the future.

The Scope of Macro-Ethics and Implications for Engineering Education

Engineers are taught and reminded throughout their professional life that they are to regard the welfare of the public as paramount. But what does this mean? What is to be included in this consideration and how should the engineer carry out this responsibility?

Take for example an engineer who works in the auto industry. The code of ethics outlines a number of ethical duties this engineer may face in his or her day-to-day work: duties to the public, the employer, to fellow engineers, to subordinates, and to himself or herself. One of the issues affecting public welfare that immediately comes to mind is that of safety. Is the car within the standards set for safety? Are there any features of this design that are not covered by the standards and yet would pose an undue risk to the user? Are the wastes produced in the production of the automobile being handled in a way that will prevent harm to the public? These questions are examples of what would be asked if one were concerned about fulfilling micro-ethical responsibilities.

On another level, however, there are other questions concerning public welfare that might be asked by this engineer. What role does the automobile play in shaping our society? How has it come to play this role historically? What cultural values are being reflected by the automobile? Does the automobile promote inequity in society? What built-in characteristics (with respect to energy, materials, use etc.) does the automobile have and what are the consequences of these characteristics for the public welfare? How is the design of the car dependent on the whole system of transportation and how does the system determine what can be changed? How can larger societal issues (for justice, for the environment, etc.) be applied to the design of the car? Who controls the design? Should there be more public collaboration and involvement in the design process? How does being a professional affect what is considered relevant to the engineering of a car? All of these questions are ethical questions in the sense that considering these questions would assist engineers in their duty to public welfare; the questions all seek to shed light on the relationship between technology and society, to understand the role of the engineer in that relationship, and to determine if the technology and engineering ultimately serve society.

This latter set of questions can be called macro-ethical. They address the underlying issues concerning the nature of engineering work, the nature and structure of technology, the nature of design, and the nature of being a professional. What makes these issues macro- is that they deal with the foundation of engineering work and, as such, should be a concern to the whole profession as a profession. On the other hand, micro-ethics relate more to the day-to-day practice of engineering and do not deal with the underlying issues mentioned above. This distinction between macro-ethics and micro-ethics is similar to that discussed by Ladd (1980:157).

> The former [macro-ethics] comprise what may be called collective or social problems, that is, problems confronting members of a profession as a group in relation to society; the latter, issues of micro-ethics, are concerned with moral aspects of personal relationships between individual professionals and other individuals who are their clients, their colleagues and their employers.

The above example illustrates that there is both a micro- and macro- orientation to an engineer's duty to public welfare. The individual engineer may be called upon to make micro-ethical decisions every day, often deciding alone. On the other hand, macro-ethics, while ultimately affecting individual action, need to be explored, examined, and discussed with others and often outside the context of a specific problem. An engineer working in the auto industry has a micro-ethical responsibility to the public to ensure that car brakes are installed and perform according to the standards set by the regulatory authorities. However, if the engineer where to have concerns that looking out for public welfare involved more than following standards and that providing safe transportation may require an entirely different approach, it would be his or her responsibility to explore this macro- issue with other engineers. Broadening the scope of what is meant by public welfare so that it includes macro-ethics has implications for engineering education.

The traditional approach to educating for social responsibility has been to teach engineering ethics and to discuss public welfare in the context of a code of ethics. This often involves the use of case-studies. As Winner (1990) points out, the case studies usually start with some unquestioned assumptions about the nature of the project and the role of the engineer in that project. This limits the discussion to what is here called micro-ethics. If we are to open up the discussion to macro- considerations, questioning the nature of the work, the nature of the technology, and the role of the engineer, a different approach will be needed. While it is individual engineers who will need to interact and participate in such discussions, the nature of the issues at the macro- level makes it more the responsibility of the profession to foster and promote these considerations. Fostering the micro-orientation to public welfare often leads a professional organization to consider ways it might protect those individuals who are forced "to go public" or to "blow the whistle". Fostering a macro- orientation will require different activities (such as policy forums) and engineers who have been equipped with the necessary skills and knowledge to grapple with macro- issues.

Can macro-ethical issues be adequately considered in the context of a different type of ethics course? Two recent Canadian texts on engineering ethics (Andrews & Kemper, 1992; Stevenson, 1987) have gone further than most in outlining the scope of issues relevant to public welfare. Both texts devote a chapter to the consideration of social and environmental responsibility or public welfare. But is this enough?

The emphasis in the Andrews and Kemper (1992:174,183) text is clearly environmental. They spend ten pages outlining the importance of "recognizing and reducing environmental hazards" and a little more than one page discussing "evaluating risks to society". While there has been considerable discussion recently about including environmental responsibilities in the code, engineers have been aware of these issues for quite a while. I can remember during my undergraduate years in the late sixties trying to figure out what an engineer's social responsibility included; the only issues I could come up with were environmental. While such issues are certainly important, and ought to receive specific mention in codes of ethics, they are not necessarily central and could end up diverting attention from other, underlying issues. The relationship between technology and the natural environment is a critical factor in engineering, but so is the relationship between technology and the social, political, and cultural environment.

Stevenson, in his text Engineering Ethics: Practice and Principles (1987:263-266), goes further in outlining what is to be included in one's duty to public welfare. While he acknowledges that the phrase "public welfare is paramount" could simply become a slogan, he also recognizes its usefulness: it does raise a number of questions, it implies a "duty to inquire", it requires one to become "aware of long range consequences, of the cumulative effect of individual actions, [and] of systemic effects", and it requires one to bring this awareness to bear on his or her work. While this does make the duty to public welfare more specific, being equipped to deal with macro-ethical issues will involve more than a reminder to be aware.

There is an unfortunate tendency among many engineers to consider macro-ethical issues as unimportant and having little bearing on real engineering work. Ladd (1980:154), on the other hand, argues that "ethics itself is basically problematic and controversial, both as far as its principles are concerned and in its application. Ethics consists of issues to be examined, explored, discussed, deliberated and argued". In addition, I would argue that dealing with these issues requires understanding, knowledge, and skills that engineers do not generally have. It is not enough to remind engineers of their responsibilities, they need the background knowledge that prepares and encourages them to ask fundamental questions. They need to be taught the skills of critical thinking and need to know how to deal with complex issues that have no clear-cut answers. They must be exposed to these issues in a way that fosters collaborative and self-directed learning. The rest of this paper will discuss how this preparation and skill development can be included in an engineering curriculum.

Macro-Ethics in a Design Course

Design (or more generally, problem solving) is often regarded as one of the central activities used by engineers in their service to society. It is, therefore, important for students to learn that, in addition to the important micro-ethical issues of protecting health and safety, following standards, avoiding patent infringement, etc., there are several macro-ethical issues at stake in design. Design is not a straightforward process that takes us from problem to solution.

Christopher Jones (1980:3) describes the design process as a "very complicated act of faith". Martin and Schinzinger (1989) believe engineering to be more like an experiment – with society being the subject of the experiment. Naughton (1984:13), in his comparison of hard system analysis with soft system analysis, argues that many real-world "problems" (especially those involving people) are such that there should be an "emphasis on appreciating and improving problem situations rather than 'solving' problems".
Inadvertently, we can give the impression that design is a process that can be applied successfully to all problems. It is important for students to appreciate that design is complex and value laden; there is no "one best way" to solve a problem. Fulfilling one's duty to public welfare through design can be quite problematic.

One way to show both the strengths and weaknesses of current design practice is to explore how the practice has changed over the past two hundred years. Design has gone from being an "unselfconscious process" (Alexander, 1964), carried out by the users of technology, to a very self-conscious process often involving a team of specialists who are separated from the users. To expect a few weeks of design work using models or drawings to produce what formerly took centuries of incremental change could lead to an unjustifiable confidence in what we can do.

The complexity of much of today's technology has resulted in a heavy stress in engineering education on the detailed design stage of the design process. While need recognition, problem definition, and conception and evaluation of a variety of alternatives are important steps in the design process, most of the technical courses in the curriculum relate to the methods and understanding needed to do the detailed calculations in the latter half of the process. At the same time, we all know that solutions depend on how well a problem situation is understood and defined. We need to prepare students to appreciate and perform the kind of work that is needed at the front end of the design process. It is at this stage that macro-ethical issues, such as, the built-in characteristics of a particular technology, the role technology can serve, and the role of values and beliefs can be considered.

That design is so heavily dependent on values and beliefs underlies another macro-ethical issue – the need for a wider involvement in technological decision making. McFarland (1989), in his discussion of the social responsibility of engineers, argues that current ways of responding to ethical problems (controlling technology by a technical elite, going public or "blowing the whistle", organising opposition to specific technologies through public interest groups such as the Union of Concerned Scientists, or leaving it to professional societies) are often not adequate. He argues for new structures that lend technical support to interested parties and contribute to collaborative consensus based approaches to decision making. Students need to be exposed to such ideas, to learn about the various approaches to participatory design, and to learn when such approaches are needed.

At McMaster University, we have tried to include many of the above ideas in the level one course in Engineering Design and Communication. This course is taken by all incoming engineering students and serves as an introduction to engineering, to design, and to graphical communication. Of particular relevance to the topic of macro-ethics are a series of lectures and one design project.

Six of the lectures are on Engineering Design and Social Responsibility. Since this is the student's first course in engineering, it is considered important to introduce the students to the nature and scope of the engineering profession and to highlight the importance of design. The students are presented with the concept of micro- and macro-ethics and are introduced to design through a discussion of the issues raised above. In addition to these lectures the students participate in a five-week (2 hr/week) design project that focuses on design at the socio-technical level where macro-ethical issues are more evident.

Over the years three different types of design projects have been used, each stressing a different macro- issue. For two years the project stressed the importance of context. In one case the students were asked to work on a water shortage problem in Ethiopia (at that time suffering from drought and civil war) and in the other they were asked to propose alternative uses for machinery that had become useless due to a lack of fuel or spare parts during the war in Nicaragua. That these projects imply that decisions or even proposals can be made by those so far removed from the situation is a macro-ethical issue in itself. Having the students consider these situations, however, did force them to realise that it is very important to know the context of a situation and that the root causes of a "problem" may not be technical or may not be amenable to a "technical fix".

Design projects in the next two years stressed the importance of participation and collaboration. In contrast to the previous projects, these were very local; the one focused on the solid-waste problem in the city of Hamilton, and the other dealt with a particular transportation problem. The projects were run as a simulation using a form of the Manheim (1974) model of public participation. During the first session the various groups in each design lab simulated being a particular group that would have an interest in the project (rate-payers, politicians, environmentalists, etc.) and they were asked to produce a list of concerns. The range of concerns and differences between the groups demonstrated how values, attitudes, and beliefs play an important role in projects that appear on one level to be merely technical. For the remainder of the project the students (in groups) were asked to simulate being a team of technical experts who had been hired by the various interest groups to prepare alternative "solutions" at the conceptual level for the problem situation. When these ideas were presented orally to the rest of the design lab the variation in approach again illustrated how underlying assumptions about the nature of the problem and about technology can be very important.

For the past two years, the projects have stressed the importance of problem definition. Students chose to work on projects that had been proposed by various individuals or community groups through a program at McMaster called Community Engineering Design Projects. Although the students were permitted to prepare alternative conceptual solutions they were asked to focus on the problem definition stage of the process.

Even though all of the projects described above were specifically designed to focus on macro-ethical issues they were only of limited success. In all three cases, there was a strong tendency for the students to focus on the technical aspects and to come up with a technical solution that left the fundamental problem unsolved. Complexities, ambiguities, and value conflicts tended to be down-played. Asking questions that get at underlying issues is not a skill that comes easily to engineering students; engineers are very solution oriented. My experience in this course has shown me that enabling students to deal with macro-ethical issues is not easy and cannot be left to a single introductory course. Unless these issues are raised in upper level courses they will either be forgotten or will be relegated to a lower status when compared to more technical material.

Macro-Ethics in the Upper Years of the Regular Four Year Degree Program

Very little is done beyond level I to formally address macro-ethical issues in the various four-year programs until level IV. Undoubtedly some instructors include a discussion of these issues as they arise in the technical courses in levels II and III, but the exploration of such issues is not included as a course objective, nor does it appear in the course outlines. A few departments have a level IV course where it is clear that macro-ethical issues are included: Engineering Physics has a required course on Special Topics in Engineering Physics, Chemical Engineering has a required course on Engineering Economics and Problem Solving, and Civil Engineering has an elective course on Environmental Protection. In addition there are two new level IV General Engineering elective courses: Technology and Society, and Engineering: Its History, Philosophy, and Influence on Civilization. This last course was an elective in Civil Engineering until recently when changes were made to the general degree requirements to ensure that all students take at least once course that deals explicitly with the connection between engineering and society.

For years it was assumed that the requirement of the Canadian Engineering Accreditation Board (CEAB), that all students take a course that relates engineering to society, was being fulfilled by the "liberal-arts" elective (called complementary studies). In response to a stricter interpretation of the requirements, the Faculty offered a new course in Technology and Society, and designated four other courses that would be considered acceptable to fulfil the CEAB requirement. Two of these four are the Environmental Protection course and the History and Philosophy of Engineering course mentioned above. The other two are offered outside the Faculty (The City in North Atlantic Development and An Introduction To Issues in Labour Studies). As it now stands, all students in the regular four-year program take at least one course beyond the level I design course that prepares them to deal with macro-ethical issues. The response to these level IV courses has been quite favourable. Most students appreciate the opportunity to discuss and learn about the wider implications and the fundamental nature of their future work. A common complaint, however, is that there is too much to learn for one course, and that it is being offered too late in their program. This concern was shared by a few faculty members who, with help from outside of the Faculty, designed a new five-year Engineering and Society Program.

Macro-Ethics in a Five-Year Program in Engineering and Society

This year marks the start of a new Engineering and Society Program at McMaster. Students enter the program after level I (which has a curriculum common to all students) and choose one of five departments that offer the Society option (e.g.) Civil Engineering and Society). When students graduate at the end of level 5 they will have taken the same three and a half years of technical, science, and mathematics courses as the students in the regular four-year programs. Adding the half year that is normally allotted to complementary studies to the additional year of studies in the five-year program provides a substantial amount of time to satisfy three needs: 1) the need to develop the art of inquiring into socio-technical problems, 2) the need to examine the place of technology in society in courses designed for that purpose, and 3) the need for a broader education that includes more work outside of engineering. We believe that satisfying these three needs through a program of studies will contribute to the knowledge and skills needed to deal with macro-ethical issues in engineering. What follows is a brief description of the courses and approaches that are unique to the program; for the purpose of this paper the description is from the perspective of macro-ethics [a more complete description can be found elsewhere (Jenkins & Hudspith, 1992)].

The art of inquiry in an engineering context.

Throughout the preceding discussion there have been several references regarding the need to "inquire"; but what is "inquiry"? The term is being used here to mean the search for an understanding of a complex societal issue. This search involves discovering underlying issues, critically assessing existing solutions or understandings, developing a coherent 'big picture' (identifying key factors and their inter-relationships), and researching or testing the assumptions and questions involved in coming to this understanding. All of these critical thinking skills do not come easily to the students and need to be taught and reinforced in very direct ways. The innovative Arts and Science Program at McMaster has been teaching inquiry through Inquiry Seminars for a number of years. The designers of the new Engineering and Society Program felt that this type of course was highly relevant to engineers and they included Inquiry Seminars in the core curriculum.

There are two major ways in which inquiry is relevant to macro-ethics. The first has been alluded to above in the discussion about design. Macro-ethics requires an understanding of the purpose of a project, the need that the project is to satisfy, and the relevance of values and beliefs. In design this could be considered part of the problem definition stage of the design process; inquiry fosters an extended and thorough approach to problem definition. The second connection to macro-ethics is that it helps the inquirer appreciate the limits and role of technology in dealing with societal issues; engineers need to understand what can and what cannot be done to fulfil their obligation to society using technology.

Over the four years of the program each student will participate in three Inquiry Seminars. The topic Sustainable Society was chosen for the first Inquiry (the first course taken by the students entering the program in level II). It was felt that this topic was complex, current, and rich with issues central to the program; it introduced a number of the topics to be dealt with in greater depth in upper level courses. The first Inquiry is different from upper level Inquiry Seminars in that in the first there is less focus on content and a greater focus on learning the skills of inquiry. In the upper level Seminars the issue will be the focus, and the skills will be practiced and developed around that focus.

The skills needed to deliberate about macro-ethical issues (exploring, critically assessing, researching, making connections, etc.) are the same skills that have been identified for self-directed learning. There is an overlap here with what has been described previously as inquiry skills. To teach these skills we are trying to get away from the traditional teacher-centered lecture approach and foster a more student-centered approach using some of the recent developments in problem-based learning (Boud, 1985).

The place of technology in society.

The remainder of the core of the program is covered by five new courses which have been designed specifically for the program. They are:

Case Studies in the History of Technology
The Culture of Technology

Environmental Studies
Economics in Engineering and Technology
Social Control and Technology

These courses are intended to expand on the material often covered in a single Technology and Society-type course. As described earlier, a macro-ethical responsibility to society requires an understanding of the nature of technology, the nature of society, and the role of the engineer. Each of these core courses attempts to develop this understanding in a different way.

The Case Studies in the History of Technology course continues to develop the student's inquiry skills but this time with a historical focus. The use of a case-study approach, where real events and developments are being considered, differs from the usual hypothetical case-study approach used in micro-ethics education. By working through a few cases more thoroughly, the students are encouraged to develop the skill of taking into consideration the historical roots of current issues. Also, by showing that it is possible to have more than one conceptual framework for organizing the history of technological development, the students learn to appreciate that the weight and importance one places on past events depends on the frame of reference used to consider those events.

Many of the fundamental issues about the role and place of technology in our culture are dealt with more explicitly in the course, The Culture of Technology. Included is a consideration of the nature and structure of technology with a focus on the built-in characteristics and the systematization of technology. In addition to an examination of the shared beliefs and values of the engineering sub-culture, the extent to which the general culture has taken up this technological world-view is explored. The use of student-led seminars and follow-up papers fosters the self-directed learning skills referred to above. Readings are taken from the growing body of literature in technology and society.

Although the remaining three core courses are not fully planned, the general content of each has been established. The Environmental Studies course will develop in greater depth some of the themes introduced in the Sustainable Society Inquiry. Since most engineering students have little background in the life sciences, much of the course will need to be devoted to learning basic ecological principles; however, this will be done in a context that acknowledges that both societal and technical changes are necessary for sustainability. The Economics course will provide an opportunity to go beyond the topics traditionally covered in such courses and deal with topics relevant to macro-ethics such as alternative models of economics, global competition, and the new developments in life-cycle costing. The Social Control of Technology course, taken in the final year of the program, will consider many of the mechanisms used by society to control technological change, including the establishment of a self-regulating profession. This will involve dealing with the engineering code of ethics and its relevance to both micro- and macro-ethical issues. Since this will be the final core course in the program, it will be appropriate to consider how the students can continue dealing with macro-ethical issues through their professional organizations.

Focus electives.

The addition of a fifth year provides an opportunity for the students to obtain a more liberal education than the regular four-year program permits. Students can take the equivalent of eight one-term courses in the social sciences, humanities, or in some aspect of science that engineers would not otherwise encounter. Focusing these electives in a particular area such as another age or culture, religious thought, or economics and health care is encouraged. Planning and pursuing their own course of study in this portion of the program further encourages the kind of self-determination needed for life-long learning by providing an opportunity to apply insights from quite a different area to the multidimensional task of understanding the place of technology in society. A focus elective sequence in areas as diverse as music or a foreign language should develop a student's ability to look below the surface and understand the complexities of human nature and society, and thus develop the in-depth critical awareness needed in their own work.

The designers of the Engineering and Society Program believe that the task of providing an education that prepares students to deal with macro-ethical issues requires more than a first year course in design and a single upper level course on technology and society. This task requires the kind of critical thinking, research skills, and breadth of knowledge that needs to be covered and reinforced throughout an engineer's education. It is believed that the new program will go a long way toward encouraging a greater depth and meaning to an engineer's concern for social responsibility.

References

Andrews, G.C., & Kemper, J.D. (1992). Canadian engineering practice and ethics. Toronto: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.

Alexander, C. (1964). Notes on the synthesis of form. Boston, MA: Harvard University Press.

Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario. (1984). Regulation 538/84.

Boud, D. (Ed.) (1985). Problem-based learning in education for the professions. Sydney: Higher Education Research and Development Society of Australasia.

Hudspith, R.C. (1991). Broadening the scope of engineering ethics: From micro-ethics to macro-ethics. Bulletin of Science, Technology & Society 11, 208-211.

Jenkins, H.M., & Hudspith, R.C. (1992). The new Engineering and Society Program at McMaster University. In Proceedings of the eighth Canadian conference on engineering education: Engineering and society, (pp.814-821). Quebec City: University of Laval. May 24-26, 1992.

Jones, J.C. (1980). Design methods: Seeds of human futures. Chichester, UK: Wiley.

Ladd, J. (1980). The quest for a code of professional ethics: An intellectual and moral confusion. In R. Chalk, M.S. Frankel, & S.B. Chafer (Eds.), AAAS Professional Ethics Project: Professional ethics activities in the scientific and engineering societies, (pp 154-159). Washington, D.C.: AAAS.

Manheim, M.L. (1974). Reaching decisions about technological projects with social consequences. In N. Cross, D. Elliott & R. Roy (Eds.), Man-made futures: Readings in society, technology and design, (pp.191-206). London: Hutchinson and Open University Press.

Martin, M.W. & Schinzinger, R. (1983) Ethics in engineering. New York: McGraw-Hill.

McFarland, M.C., S.J. (1989). The public health, safety and welfare: An analysis of the social responsibilities of engineers. IEEE Technology and Society Magazine, 5 (4), 18-26.

Naughton, J. (1984). Soft systems analysis: An introductory guide. (Technology: A third level course. Complexity, management and change: Applying a system approach). Milton Keynes, England: Open University Press.

Stevenson, J.T. (1987). Engineering ethics: Practice and principles. Toronto: Canadian Scholars.

THE CULTURE OF TECHNOLOGY WITHIN A UNIVERSITY STUDIES PROGRAM

Arthur J. Rosser, Ph.D., Dean
College of Applied Sciences and Technology
Central Missouri State University
Warrensburg, MO 64093
Phone: (816) 543-4450
FAX: (816) 543-8031

A university in the United States has its own culture as an educational institution. A regional state-supported university has even a more diverse culture than a land grant institution in the same state. Many regional institutions have a stated mission which has allowed them to build a curriculum of premier programs around a discipline or a group of disciplines. The demographics of most regional institutions involve faculty who have one or more degrees from that institution and were born and raised in the immediate area or within the university's catchment area. The vast majority of the faculty tend to be males with an increasing number of females. Faculty of other cultural backgrounds are few and relatively new. Universities are much the same as they have always been.

Outsiders within the university are the result of national searches for vice presidents, deans, and chairpersons. Faculty, in selected disciplines, are beginning to see the need for diversity with regard to ethnicity, gender, age, and professional preparation. Faculty in many disciplines are not ready to seriously consider ethnicity or gender differences. Much of what goes on at these regional institutions is based upon tradition. A change in tradition is either fought against by some or welcomed by others. Some traditional ideals are maintained by tradition alone; there is no logical rationale for their continuance, let alone their expansion.

Why have I presented these statements? I have tried to set the stage for a case study look at the changing of a General Education Program at a regional, state-supported, comprehensive university to a "new" University Studies Program which has a specifically-defined block of credit called Technology.

Part of our university's declared mission is to provide undergraduate and graduate degrees in five areas of technology. These five areas are:

- Electronics Technology (including Computer Electronics and Environmental Control Technology)
- Graphics (including Computer Aided Drafting, Graphic Arts Management and Photography)
- Manufacturing and Construction (including Industrial Science and Industrial Technology)
- Power and Transportation (including Aviation, Automotive/Power Technology, and Airframe and Powerplant)

- Safety Science and Technology (including Safety Management, Loss Control, Fire Science and Security).

The College of Applied Sciences and Technology accounts for about one-third of the student population on the campus. We are second only to the College of Education and Human Services.

The history of the institution indicates that the "old' general education program had a smorgasbord approach to meeting the 39-43 hour General Education requirement. General Education was a requirement for graduation and not a program of study from many perspectives. The university is made up of four colleges: arts and sciences, business and economics, education and human services, and applied sciences and technology. Almost all the programs at the university are accredited (or in the process of becoming accredited) professional programs from business administration to nursing to industrial technology. These professional accrediting bodies impose guideline/standards on the general education portion of the undergraduate degree programs. The existing general education program from our current General Catalog 1991-93 is shown in its present form in Appendix A (Central Missouri State University [CMSU], 1991). This General Education model has been used for about 10 or 12 years in its present form.

As the "Technology University" in the State of Missouri, we are faced with a general education program in which there is a block devoted to technology which can be filled in nine different ways. Technology makes only a five to seven percent contribution to the total general education depending upon the student's selection of a two or three credit course to meet the requirement. The requirement can be met by taking a course from any one of eight departments. There is no consistency of content, objectives, or even textbooks. Manufacturing and Construction (MF&C), Computer Information Systems (CIS), and Agriculture (AGRI) are most often selected to fill this segment of the general education program. Some departments specify that certain courses are required by the major and hence, the student fulfills a general education requirement as well as a major requirement at the same time. A review of the program indicates some very traditional offerings in English, oral communication, mathematics, science, and humanities. The general education requirement list ends with individual development. The last three categories encompassing multicultural studies, technology, and individual development are the most unique components of our existing program. Even the courses in these three categories are remnants from the previous general education model and not developed specifically to fit the current model.

Over the last several years it has become apparent that the existing general education program needed a complete reworking. The President, Provost and Deans decided to form a group of task forces to develop a completely "new" university studies program. All traditional and previous perceptions were examined and dismissed and the university academic community started anew.

What prompted a quiet campus in a small midwestern town to take a look at its general education? The issue which started the discussion was "assessment." The university, in an attempt to deal with the assessment issue, decided on five stages of assessment for all students:

- admission to the university

- assessment of the general education component of the undergraduate degrees

- assessment/admission for acceptance into a selected major
- assessment of the major's contribution (value added) at the time of graduation
- the assessment of our product after graduation in the work place or further higher education.

We were not able to put together an assessment program of our general education program as it existed. We knew there were many "watchdog" groups out there in the eighties were trying to give a new direction to higher education through a series of "reports to the nation." So instead of assessing our present program of general education, we had to seriously examine and reconfigure our new university studies program.

As an institution, we were particularly impressed with the competencies called for in the 1985 Association of American Colleges' (AAC) report, titled Integrity in the College Curriculum: A Report to the Academic Community. This report called for common threads across program components:

- Inquiry, abstract logical thinking and critical analysis
- Literacy
- Understanding numerical data
- Historical consciousness
- Science
- Values
- Art
- Intellectual and multicultural considerations
- Study in depth.

In light of the report our university task forces then wrote the following general goals statement was developed:

> ...The general goals of the University Studies program should be to provide the opportunity for students to enhance the skills of the intellect; expand their knowledge, understanding, and appreciation of the arts, natural sciences, technology, social sciences, literature and the humanities; and contribute to the improvement of human interactions...(University Studies Program Committee, 1989).

After months of meetings among the five Task Force Groups and with the assistance of several outside consultants, there was a consensus regarding a Philosophical Statement and three Program Goals. The Philosophical Statement and the Program Goals were adopted by the Institution's Board of Regents in February, 1989 (see Appendix B).

The Task Force Report (University Studies Program Committee, 1989)recommended eight statements about the "new" University Studies program:

1) this portion of the undergraduate experience would be called "University Studies."

2) the new model should become less distributional than the present one (See Appendix A).

3) students will demonstrate the competencies established for the program.

4) the University Studies program will be composed of a three-tiered arrangement of intellectual skills development followed by a core discipline and capped off with Integrative Studies.

5) the Intellectual Skills component must be completed before junior status is reached.

6) core courses can be spread over the entire four years.

7) integrative studies should be interdisciplinary and of upper-division status.

8) curricular materials of an integrative nature should be present throughout the new University Studies courses.

Task forces then developed rationales, goals and recommendations for each of the following areas: I. Intellectual Skills; II. Science and Technology; III. Arts, Humanities, and Social Sciences; IV. Cultural Interactions, and V. Integrative Studies. From these rationales, goals and recommendations, the individual task force groups went on to develop a more detailed preamble, philosophical statement, student goals/competencies, course inclusion criteria and an additional set of recommendations.

In the early winter of 1989-90, the Science and Technology Task Force presented their report to the larger committee. This eight page document will serve the university as a guide to develop courses to fit into the new University Studies Program.

The recommendations of the Science/Technology Task Force in the Fall are as follows:

A. We envision a single, integrated course sequence, rather than a menu of courses. This sequence will include a narrow but not superficial introduction to some carefully selected theme or theme that integrate the physical sciences, the biological sciences, and technology. For instance, a prime theme which represents one of the greatest unifying principles in human culture is that of energy in all its forms and transformations.

B. The Task Force originally recommended that this block be allotted no less than 12 semester hours as a means of allowing minimal time to integrate laboratory and lecture experiences. In accordance with requirements of peer institutions, the technological emphasis of CMSU, and our proposed course sequence, it is now recommended that an absolute minimum of nine hours be allocated to this block.

C. To ensure that meaningful coordination and sequencing takes place among the physical science, biological science, and technology components, it is recommended that a curriculum development team be established to build the thematic content so that continuity can be developed from beginning to the end of the course sequence.

D. It is imperative that faculty permitted to teach these courses have expertise in the areas that they teach as revealed by the syllabus of that course. It is also expected that faculty that teach these courses abide by the approved syllabus.

E. To develop quality teaching and appropriate student problem-solving expertise, it is essential that class sizes be maintained at appropriate levels as indicated by instructional resources.

F. We suggest consideration of a separate administrative unit to supervise the University Studies program. The linkage and identification of the teaching faculty would remain at the department level. This arrangement is intended to impart integrity and direction to the program and to minimize narrow specialization of the content along disciplinary lines (Science and Technology Task Force, 1989).

The University Studies is now structured so that the entire faculty can develop "new" courses. None of the present general education courses can be carried over as they existed. All must contain several common threads of the AAC Report cited earlier. All courses or students must be assessable for their respective competencies. We expect that the first courses might be ready for the Fall, 1993 semester.

Early in the deliberations, we recognized the need for an administrative unit to oversee this new program. The idea of a University College is still a possibility. We elected a University Studies Committee in the Fall of 1992. This committee was given a six function charge:

- To formulate and maintain policies and procedures to operate the University Studies program
- To formulate and maintain policies, procedures and objectives for the selection and evaluation of courses for the University Studies program
- To periodically review the philosophy of the University Studies program
- To develop and implement an ongoing plan for evaluation and assessment of the University Studies program consistent with the University assessment philosophy and paradigm
- To oversee and coordinate the operation of the University Studies program
- To enhance the University Studies program by recommending a system of incentives and rewards for University Studies faculty (Faculty Senate, 1991).

The institution has established a University Studies Committee and elected its first membership through a campus wide election. Faculty who taught in the old general education program may occupy one-third of the nine seats available on the committee.

The new University Studies program will provide the "Culture of Technology" at our university. Culture as defined by Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary is..."the integrated pattern of human knowledge, belief and behavior that depends upon man's capacity for learning and transmitting knowledge to succeeding generations." Technology is defined by the same source as..."the totality of the means employed to provide objects necessary for human sustenance and comfort" (Webster's, 1989). For the first time in our recent history we will have a new "culture" regarding University Studies which will contain an assessable component called "technology" as well as all other assessable components (see appendix B). This new technology will be presented as a single, semester-long, laboratory-oriented course for the entire campus student body. Its theme will be in harmony with both the life and physical sciences. This opportunity will bring with it a series of logistical challenges, as with any major new direction.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Association of American Colleges. (1985). Integrity in the college curriculum: A report to the academic community Washington,DC:Author.

Central Missouri State University. (1991). General catalog 1991-93. Warrensburg: Author.

Faculty Senate, Central Missouri State University. (1991). University studies committee. Unpublished manuscript.

Faculty Senate, Central Missouri State University. (1992). University studies proposal. Unpublished manuscript.

Merriam-Webster Inc. (1989). Webster's ninth new collegiate dictionary. Springfield, MA: Author.

Science and Technology Task Force, Central Missouri State University. (1989). Report to the general education committee. Unpublished manuscript.

University Studies Program Committee, Central Missouri State University. (1989).Statement of philosophy and general goals. Unpublished manuscript.

APPENDIX A
Present General Education Program

POLICIES CONCERNING THE GENERAL EDUCATION PROGRAM

1. General Education courses are introductory in nature and generally available for credit in major and minor programs.
2. All sections of General Education courses shall be open to all students regardless of their major or minor fields.
3. In any section of the General Education Program where a requirement may be met in a variety of ways, Colleges and Departments may specify the course(s) meeting that requirement for any or all of their degree programs. Colleges and Departments shall allow students maximum freedom of choice where possible.
4. Students must meet state law requirements, Section 170.011 RSMo Supp (1988), that mandate specific instruction in State and Federal constitutions and American history and institutions by the successful completion of a course in American history such as Hist 1321, America and the Modern World II or Hist 1351, History of the United States.

Group A: English/Grammar .... 6 Sem. Hours

Engl	1020	Rhetorical Writing	3
Engl	1030	Composition	3

Group B: Oral Communication ...... 2-3 Sem. Hours

SpCm	1000	Public Speaking	3
SpCm	3000	Interpersonal Communication	2

Group C: Mathematics .... 3 Sem. Hours

Math	1111	College Algebra	3
Math	1150	Pre-Calculus Mathematics	4
Math	1151	Calculus and Analytic Geometry I	5

Group D: Science .... 3-4 Sem. Hours

Biol	1013	General Ecology	4
Chem	1110	Elementary Chemistry	4
Chem	1131	General Chemistry I	5
EaSc	1110	Introduction to Geology	4
Phys	1100	Survey of Physics	4
Phys	1101	College Physics I	4
Phys	2121	University Physics I	5
Phys	1611	Physics of Sound	3

Group E: Humanities .... 6 Sem. Hours

Students must choose 3 hours from the following courses:

Engl	2200	American Masterpieces	3
Engl	2210	British Masterpieces	3
Engl	2220	World Masterpieces	3

Students must choose 3 additional hours from the following courses:

Art	1800	Ideas and the Visual Arts	3
Mus	1111	Theory I	3
Mus	1200	Music Appreciation	3
Phil	1000	Introduction to Philosophy	3
Thea	2400	Theatre in Western Civilization	3

Group F: History/Government/ Social Science .... 9 Sem. Hours

Hist	1321	America and the Modern World II OR	
Hist	1351	History of the United States	3

Students must choose 6 hours from the following courses:

CJ	1000	Introduction to Criminal Justice	3
Econ	1010	Principles of Economics	3
Geog	2212	World Geography	3
PolS	1510	National Government	3
PolS	2511	State Government	3
Psy	1100	General Psychology	3
Soc	1800	General Sociology	3

Group G: Multicultural Studies .... 3 Sem. Hours

Any foreign language			3
Anth	1820	Introduction to Anthropology II	3
Geog	3201	The Cultural Landscape	3
Hist	2451	Modern World Civilization	3
IndS	2340	Introduction to Asian Societies and Civilization	3
Phil	3700	Comparative World Religions	3

Group H: Technology .... 2-3 Sem. Hours

Agri	1010	Urban Life and Agriculture	3
CIS	1600	Principles of Computer Information Systems	3
Grap	2500	Communication Technology	3
Math	3610	Computers in Modern Society	3
MCom	1000	Introduction to Mass Communication	3
Mf&C	1012	Production Technology	3
Mf&C	2500	Applied Computer Technology	2
Pr&T	3010	Transportation Systems	3
SS&T	3040	Energy Resource Management	3

Group I: Individual Development ..... 4-6 Sem. Hours

Students must choose 2 to 3 hours from the following courses:

Physical Education Activities			1-3
Military Science			2-3
Marching Band			1.5-3
HEd	1100	Personal Health	3
PE	1206	Lifetime Fitness	3

Students must choose 2 to 3 additional hours from the following courses:

EdCI	2120	Education in American Society	3
Fin	1820	Personal Finance	3
HEc	1010	Family Living	3
LIS	1100	Use of the Library	2
Psy	1320	Psychology of Personal Adjustment	3
Rec	2150	Dynamics of Leisure	2
SpCm	2125	Improving Listening Abilities	2
SS&T	2010	Safety: A Personal & Societal Focus	3

Total .... 38-43 Sem. Hours

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

APPENDIX B
New University Studies Program

Faculty Senate University Studies Proposal, 4-15-92

DISTRIBUTION OF HOURS BY DIVISIONS AND AREAS

Division I.		Intellectual Skills	12.0
Area:	A.	Written Communication	6.0
Area:	B.	Oral Communication	3.0
Area:	C.	Mathematical Reasoning	3.0
Division II.		Core	33.0
Area:	A.	Natural Sciences and Technology (Students will take two courses in the natural sciences, one of which must have a laboratory component.)	9.0
Area:	B.	Social Sciences (Anthropology, Economics, Geography, History, Political Science, Psychology, Sociology) Students must choose from at least three of the specified areas to include a course satisfying State Law 170.011 RSMO (1989).	9.0
Area:	C.	Humanities (Art, Literature, Modern Languages, Music, Philosophy, Religious Studies, Theatre) Students must choose from at least three of the specified areas.	9.0
Area:	D.	Cultural Interaction	3.0
Area:	E.	Personal Interaction	3.0
Division III.		Integrative Studies	3.0
Area:	A.	General Integrative Studies Course or	
Area:	B.	Integrative Capstone Course offered by student's major department.	
Total Semester Hours			48.0

STS THEMES IN A CORE CURRICULUM SCIENCE COURSE

WILLIAM A. SHERGALIS, PH.D.

KING'S COLLEGE

WILKES-BARRE, PA 18711

717-826-5901

A Core Curriculum was introduced at King's College, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania in 1985. This curriculum of general education is designed to provide students with a common learning experience in the liberal arts and sciences. New courses were introduced using several major themes. The curriculum focuses in a deliberate and systematic manner on the following skills of liberal learning: critical thinking, effective writing, effective oral communication, library and information literacy, computer competence, creative thinking and problem solving, quantitative reasoning, and moral reasoning. The College's assessment program works with the Core Curriculum and major curricula to encourage students to see learning as cumulative, transferable and integrated. In addition to the skill areas, the other areas of emphasis are an understanding of history and civilization, an appreciation for great works of art and literature, a global awareness and a knowledge of foreign cultures, an understanding of human behavior and contemporary social institutions, a familiarity with science and technology, and an ability to understand ethical issues and practices. Each category has clear and specific liberal learning goals and objectives for all courses within it. There are also numerous connections between categories.

The science and technology category has six semester hours of credit allotted to it. This is divided into two courses, the first simply titled Natural Science I is a prerequisite of Natural Science II. Natural Science I is a general overview of scientific thought and principles whose goals and objectives are developed by a group of faculty from the Science Division who either teach the course or have an interest in the course. This group is referred to as the Project Team and each area of the Core Curriculum has a Project Team. For the academic year 1992 - 93 there are 10 faculty members who are teaching in either Natural Science I or Natural Science II or both. This represents 66% of the science faculty. Each teaches at least one section. One faculty member has 75% of his teaching load in the science core. The Project Team has developed four goals and eighteen student objectives for Natural Science I.

The goals are (1) to appreciate science as a means of acquiring human knowledge of the material universe; (2) to relate scientific investigation to other forms of human intellectual activity, appreciating the proper domains and limits of each; (3) to recognize the power of quantifying scientific observations and the role of mathematical procedures and instrumentation in modern science; and (4) to identify philosophical concepts basic to science.

The course objectives are (1) to formulate a testable hypothetical explanation from a set of observations; (2) to make testable predictions based on the hypothesis; (3) to design experiments to test the hypothesis; (4) to organize and display data in an interpretable form (charts, tables, graphs) and demonstrate an understanding of descriptive statistics (mean and standard deviation); (5) to interpret and draw defensible conclusions from data; (6) to integrate results, interpretations and conclusions into a model; (7) to recognize that a model is an approximation to reality and evaluate the strengths and limitations of a model; (8) to identify the major scientific principles useful in understanding a question; (9) to determine the "science" related to a practical problem and its possible solutions; (10) to evaluate the presentation of scientific topics in the popular press; (11) to examine pseudoscientific presentations, especially their methodological limitations; (12) to describe the composition and structure of matter at the atomic and molecular levels; (13) to describe the nuclear and chemical reactions which change that composition; (14) to describe the energy changes associated with these reactions; (15) to describe the approximate laws of conservation of mass and energy and the law of conservation of mass-energy; (16) to explain the concept of entropy and the limitations it implies; (17) to apply the conservation laws and the Second Law of Thermodynamics to matter and energy flows in the biosphere; and (18) to integrate scientific knowledge with ideas from philosophy, history, medicine, sociology, economics, law, morality and ethics.

Each professor can develop his or her own syllabus, but the general goals and objectives that have been agreed upon must be included in the syllabus. The topics that are studied in meeting the objectives vary from professor to professor. In the section that I teach, I begin with a rapid survey of the history of science to show students the origins of scientific thought. This helps with the first goal. Next, matter is discussed from the concept of the atom to the entire universe and the law of conservation of matter is introduced, with the amendment to include energy at the appropriate time. It is after this introduction that solid waste disposal is explored. The fact that waste matter is buried doesn't mean it has disappeared. Usually the class is separated into groups and ask to build arguments for segments of a community affected by a landfill. Water as a resource is also discussed, and since we are located in the eastern part of the United States the class is introduced to the scarcity of water in the western part of the country. Once again various groups are asked to take positions as they represent different aspects of the community. When the concept of balanced chemical equations is introduced or reviewed, a combustion reaction is the one that is most often used as an example. I do this deliberately because when energy is discussed this reaction will be used again. The class calculates the amount of carbon dioxide produced from the combustion of natural gas given a figure of annual natural gas usage. This is reinforced later when the environment is discussed. All of the case studies or examples used are to bring home to the students all that is happening around them and the role that science and technology play within society.

The Laws of Thermodynamics are introduced as a prelude to the discussion of energy. The conservation of energy (and mass) law is compared to the conservation of mass, the conversion of energy from one form to another is illustrated, the output and efficiency of systems are included from the viewpoint of entropy and the second law of thermodynamics, and there is a brief mention of the third law accompanied by a discussion of cryogenics.

The discussion of energy includes the finite nature of fossil fuels, the efficiency of conversion processes for end use, the economic impact of fossil fuel use, and the environment impact of these fuels. The atomic nucleus is recalled and precedes the introduction of radioactivity, nuclear energy, and nuclear power plants. Usually an engineer from a regional nuclear power plant speaks to the class and engages in discussion with the class about nuclear power. Nuclear waste disposal is discussed and presented as a major problem that has no reliable solution at this time.

In some fashion each section is introduced to very elementary statistical analysis. Presently there is some difficulty with this as students come to the course with a variety of mathematical and statistical backgrounds depending on the math co-requisites in their majors. Histograms are introduced along with the determination of the mean, median, and standard deviation of data sets. The concept of developing a model is also touched upon in this section of the course.

The remaining topics in the course are varied depending upon the interest of the instructor. Nearly everyone spends some time on ecosystems, however the biology professors usually develop this a bit more fully. DNA and genetic engineering are topics that are getting more attention recently. In many parts of the course ethical considerations are brought into the discussions, and this is especially so with the DNA and genetic engineering segments.

The resources that are used in the course include a workbook that was authored five years ago by a physics professor who regularly teaches the course. This has been updated with chapters on ecosystems and environmental issues and revisions to the original text. One of the frequent complaints of students is the lack of a unifying text. The Project Team is continually searching for a reasonable text. Two years ago I began to use *Science News* as a classroom resource. Each student purchases a "subscription" for the 15 weeks of the semester. A very nominal cost was arranged by me with Science Service, Inc. as long as bulk delivery is made to one address. I have the copies sent to my office and then I distribute them in the classroom. Pertinent articles are assigned for classroom discussion but more importantly the students have printed, current science materials with them. At the beginning of the course it is useful to take a simple article and go through the scientific method and the experimental methodology as presented in the article. This past fall semester three other professors ordered *Science News* for their students. Articles from the *Wall Street Journal* and the *New York Times* as well as other publications are used in the classroom also. This brings a certain excitement to the course as you cannot predict when a timely article or report will appear. King's College sponsors a Science Lecture that is presented at least annually. A nationally known speaker is invited and a topic is chosen that has general appeal. A special faculty forum is held in the afternoon with the speaker, lunch with students is planned, and an evening public lecture is presented. All of these are brought together to raise the awareness of science and technology on campus and the wider community.

Most professors require some form of major written assignment in the course. Some use term papers. Others have required journals or a periodic review of the scientific literature with an abstract to be turned in, or having students prepare position papers on a variety of subjects in which science or technology plays the major role. The Project Team finds it important for the students to be conversant with scientific and technological terms and to be able to express them properly.

The Core requirement in science must be fulfilled by all students except science majors. Therefore about 250 to 300 students in the fall semester take the course, and 40 to 80 in the spring semester. The students are usually sophomores or juniors with an occasional senior who has put off taking this course. This level of students allows the instructors to assume that the students have had other Core courses such as Effective Writing and Critical Thinking and perhaps some mathematics or statistics. Most professors try to take advantage of the higher level students even though we are dealing with elementary material. For example it should be assumed that the students can prepare a reasonable term paper or they should be able to bring higher order argumentative skills to the classroom discussion, especially on STS topics. One weakness that remains is the different levels of mathematics or statistics that the students bring to the course. As mentioned earlier some students by way of their major may have taken Calculus or statistics while other students in the class have had no college mathematics.

This part of the Core Curriculum took the longest to develop. Since all courses in the Core are newly conceptualized it appears that it was difficult for the science faculty to come out of their discipline modes and prepare a general course in science. The Natural Science II courses were more easily developed since these are discipline based.

Even today there are questions from some faculty about teaching a concept that is "not in their discipline." A faculty member new to King's College or new to teaching is not assigned the Core 270 course as there is a certain amount of vulnerability that one must be comfortable with in that classroom. There was student dissatisfaction in the beginning as reflected in the student surveys that rated the Core 270 course with a 2.98 out of 5.00 compared to an overall core rating of 4.3/5.0 in 1987, the first year of student course evaluation. The 1991 - 1992 academic year saw the rating move to 3.94 versus 4.4 for all the core courses. This increase in student satisfaction is due to the vigilance of the Project Team in constantly improving the course. The written comments on the student surveys are informative to the Project Team. Some are quoted below. Students have written, "The toughest course I've had in the Core"; "This course was a waste of my time and money as I had all this before in high school"; "Why is there no textbook for this course?"; "Dr. ______ tries to cover too much material"; "Doesn't he realize we are not science majors?"; "I especially enjoyed the discussions on the environment"; "This is the only course I need to graduate".

The professors have come to this course with their own expectations and methodologies. Some have learned that the teaching strategies are quite different for this kind of course than the introductory course in their discipline. Some would like to introduce a laboratory component into the Core 270 course but the logistics have so far prohibited their implementation. Multimedia presentations would lend themselves to some of the material in the course but nothing has been developed. The link between Natural Science I (Core 270) and Natural Science II (other Core 27_ courses) must be clearly articulated and new Natural Science II courses should be prepared.

Overall the core science courses are successful and they present to a group of students scientific and technological arguments that they might encounter in their lifetimes, not as scientists but as consumers of the consequences of science and technology. Hopefully the students will feel confident when they hear scientific arguments and they will not be afraid to seek further information to clarify their own opinions.

VIEWS OF PROSPECTIVE-TEACHERS VERSUS PRACTICING-TEACHERS ABOUT SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY AND SOCIETY ISSUES

Uri Zoller
David Ben-Chaim
Haifa University - Oranim
The School of Education of the Kibbutz Movement
Department of Science Education
P.O. Kiryat Tivon 36910, Israel

Recently, the Science/Technology/Society (STS) theme has not only made strides into contemporary science education, but has also been recognized by many as an essential component of present and future science education and general education for all, particularly at the junior and high school levels (Bybee, 1987; Yager, 1985; Zoller, 1987). The guiding rationale of the 'STS movement' is that *all* citizens should be capable of understanding and critically analyzing and evaluating issues in the modern science/technology/society interfaces in order to meaningfully participate in the democratic decision-making process accordingly (Bybee, 1987; McConnel, 1982; Zoller, 1987). In this respect, the following three categories are of major concern:

1. STS views/positions, that is the *informed* opinions on STS topics and related issues which were defined through the use of the respondents' arguments and reasons. These reasons tend to rely on conceptual knowledge - "misconceptions" included, so that this category emphasizes *cognition* over attitude (Aikenhead et al., 1987; Brunkhorst, 1987; Zoller, 1987).

2. STS beliefs/attitudes, that is the three-component concept consisting of belief, feeling and intention to act concerning STS - related issues (Aikenhead et al., 1987; Fleming, 1987; Veenker et al., 1983; Zoller et al., 1991). As one of the predisposition factors in behavior, STS attitudes may serve as indicators and, possibly, predictors of future "STS behavior".

3. STS literacy, that is the combined functional capability of (a) understanding and communicating of the interactions among science, technology and society; (b) technology assessment; and (c) exercising meaningfully the rights and responsibilities of citizenship in technology-dependent democratic societies (Bybee, 1985; Waks, 1986; Zoller, 1987, 1989; Zoller et al., 1991a).

Clearly, the STS views/positions, beliefs/attitudes, and literacy of both students and their teachers (Ben-Chaim & Zoller, 1991). are of particular importance, as recently formulated in terms of the "STES problem-solving decision making act capacity" (Zoller, 1987, 1990), a construct which consists of:

1. Ability to look at a problem and its implications, and to recognize it as a problem;
2. Understanding of the factual core of knowledge and the concepts involved;
3. Appreciation of the significance and the meaning of various alternative possible

resolutions;

4. Ability to solve problems step-by-step:
   - by recognizing/selecting the relevant data information;
   - by analyzing it for its reasonableness, reliability, and validity;
   - by evaluating the dependability of the resources used and of their degree of bias;
   - by devising/planning appropriate procedures/strategies for further dealing with the problem(s);
5. Clarification of value structures/positions and the application and defense of value judgement;
6. Entertainment of the decision-making act through:
   - the making of rational choice between available alternatives or the generation of new options;
   - the making of a decision (or the taking of a position); :LI.Acting according to the decision taken;
7. Assuming responsibility.

Although this higher-order type capacity may be regarded as a school-home blend and designated as personal (Tamir, 1989), research has shown that appropriate curriculum and teaching does have an impact on students' STS views (Zoller, et al., 1990). Thus, this variable can be influenced by *teachers;* it is rightly considered by the advocates of the STS-orientation in current curriculum reforms as *alterable*. It can and should be manipulated within the existing educational settings in order to attain the new goals of science education and education at large (Zoller, et al., 1989).

The key role of teachers in inducing any change in school science curriculum, and practices, and in the level of attainment of the related intended educational/instructional objectives is well established and documented (Tobin & Fraser, 1987). Also, there is some evidence that the instruction affects interests and attitudes and that those, in turn, affect achievement (Tamir & Amir, 1987; Tamir, 1989). STS courses taught by appropriately prepared science teachers are expected to affect students STS views, beliefs and literacy (Aikenhead, 1986; Hickman, 1986; Yager, 1986; Zoller, 1991). This expected change of views constitutes a central issue in STS education and is based on the assumption that these views constitute an alterable variable which can be manipulated by appropriate teaching of adequately trained teachers. This assumption has set the stage for this study, the focus of which was a survey of the STS views, beliefs and literacy profiles (SVBLPs) of prospective teachers and of their already teaching counterparts. Clearly, the profiles of this target population and subgroups are not only going to affect the views of their students, but should be taken into consideration in the design of any appropriate STS-oriented teacher training programs if the intended goals of STS or Science, Technology, Environment, Society (STES) education are to be attained. Given the fact that our college ("Oranim") is the largest producer of high school science teachers in the northern part of Israel, the purpose of this study was determined accordingly.

Purpose of Study

Having designated the three STS-related categories views/positions (1), beliefs/attitudes (2), and literacy (3) as personal, and considering this assembled variable as alterable, the purpose of our survey-based study was three-fold: First, to establish the "base-line" STS profiles of prospective teachers (both science and social studies still within preservice teacher training programs in schools of education) and teachers (also both science and social studies) already teaching and to conduct intra- and inter- comparisons within these subgroups. Second, to obtain a research-based insight into the issues associated with educational alteration of personal views/attitudes by examining the particular groups' STS profile characteristics. And third, to diagnose, to the first approximation, the extent of 'STS-literacy' of prospective teachers and teachers alike in order to make the necessary remedial provisions in future pre- and in-service teacher training programs accordingly.

Specifically, the above concerns were "translated" into the following research question which guided our study:

Are the STS profiles of social studies teachers, science teachers, social studies prospective teachers, and science prospective teachers, similar or different on views/positions (category 1), beliefs/attitudes (category 2), and literacy (category 3)?

Given the *'ex post-facto'* nature of our study, neither hypotheses nor predictions have been prepostulated. Since the differences in the STS profiles between science and nonscience prospective teachers and teachers were our main concern, the data collected was worked out and statistically analyzed according to the Likelihood Ratio Chi-Square.

Target Population, Methodology, Instruments and Procedures

The research population consisted of 232 prospective teachers enrolled at the School of Education of the Kibbutz Movement of Haifa University and 57 teachers of nine secondary schools in the northern part of Israel. The distribution of the population is given in Table 1 below.

Table 1. Sample Distribution of Target population

Type	Practicing Teachers	Prospective Teachers
Social Studies	24	89
Science	33	143
Total	57	232

The research sample of the prospective teachers included all the science students at the department of science education (years 1-4) majoring in biology, physics and mathematics, and about half of the students in the social studies department, majoring in literature, biblical studies, history and foreign language (English). The 'on site' science and social studies teachers were from three academically oriented-, three comprehensive-, and three vocational-secondary schools respectively. Thus, the research samples of the two sub-populations (i.e., prospective teachers and teachers) adequately represent these populations in the entire country.

A questionnaire comprised of six representative statements selected from the Views of Science, Technology and Society – VOSTS inventory form CDN.mc.4[24] constituted the research instrument for assessing the views of both the prospective teachers and practicing teachers about science, technology and society issues. The categorizing of the original instrument and of its selected seven-item version used to assess students and both students and teachers were found to be 0.84 and 0.86 respectively (Aikenhead, 1987; Brunkhorst, 1987).

Questions 1 and 2 in our six-item version (1.7 & 4.1 in the original instrument), represent the views/positions category (1), questions 3 and 6 (11.2 & 20.1) the beliefs/attitude category (2), and questions 4 and 5 (12.1 & 18.1) – the STS literacy category (3). All the six items/statements used are given in the Appendix.

Based on the analysis and judgement made by a panel of experts, the responses to each of the six statements were grouped into "clusters" (e.g., ABC, D, EFG, HIG in Q_1; ABC, D, EFGH, IJK in Q_2; AB, CDE, FGH, IJK in Q_3, and so forth), each consists of those responses judged to express, in principle, the same view on the issue.

Thus, for example, cluster ABC in Q_1 represent the response that *scientists and engineers* should be the decision makers, D represents the view that *both scientists and the informed public* should make the decision equally, and EFG the view that the *public* should decide, whereas in Q_3 the cluster AB represents the view that mainly technology is very similar to, or the application of science, CDE represents the views that technology is mainly instruments, bombs and computers, and FHG the view that technology is a way of doing and designing of things or of solving practical problems.

Based on these clusters, the STS profiles of each subgroup in the research population was constructed for each of the six items/statements of the questionnaire. An χ^2-test for the difference ($\alpha=0.05$) between the compared subgroups was conducted for each item/question using the corresponding percentage of responses.

The results are presented in terms of a table of response distribution and profile graphs and analyzed in terms of the differences (or no differences) in the three established categories. Similar study and analysis concerning the STS outlook of Israeli high school students and their teachers can be found elsewhere (Ben-Chaim & Zoller, 1991).

Results and Discussion

The distribution of practicing-teachers' and prospective teachers' responses to each item of the questionnaire is given in Table II below in terms of the relative frequencies of the "usable clusters" (grouped from responses A-G in items 1 & 5, A-H in items 2-4, and A-D in item 6) and of the combined "unusable + no response cluster" [HIJ & (-) in 1 & 5, IJK & (-) in 2-4, and EFG & (-) in 6.].

Table 2. Frequency Distribution and Significant χ^2 Results of Responses of Social Studies and Science Teachers vs. Prospective Teachers

Question No.	Cluster of Choices	% of Responses^a				Significant χ^2 Value and p between pairs of Groups
		SST	ST	SSPT	SPT	
1	ABC	8.3	6.1	7.9	20.3	** SSPT vs. SPT
	D	70.8	81.8	57.3	60.8	χ^2 =11.62 p=0.009
	EFG	12.5	12.1	18.0	10.5	** ST vs. SPT
	HIJ and (-)^b	8.4	-	16.8	8.4	χ^2=10.67 p=0.010
2	ABC	66.7	51.5	44.9	50.3	* SSPT vs. SPT
	D	4.2	27.3	30.3	21.0	χ^2=11.00 p=0.012
	EFGH	16.7	15.1	13.5	25.2	* SST vs. SSPT
	IJK and (-)^b	12.4	6.1	11.3	3.5	χ^2=9.19 p=0.027
3	AB	33.3	54.6	39.3	46.8	** SST vs. ST
	CDE	45.8	12.1	18.0	21.0	χ^2=14.24 p=0.003
	FGH	-	18.2	29.2	23.1	*** SST vs. SSPT
	IJK and (-)^b	20.9	15.1	13.5	9.1	χ^2=18.45 p=0.0001
4	A	-	-	1.1	1.4	n.s
	BCDE	79.2	87.9	80.9	87.4	
	FG	-	6.1	5.6	0.7	
	H	-	-	-	-	
	IJK and (-)^b	20.8	6.0	12.4	10.5	
5	ABC	41.7	39.4	33.7	34.2	n.s
	DE	41.7	39.4	49.4	51.1	
	F	4.2	6.1	5.6	2.8	
	G	-	-	-	-	
	HIJ and (-)^b	12.4	15.1	11.3	11.9	
6	AB	12.5	24.2	15.7	19.6	n.s
	C	62.5	60.6	60.7	52.4	
	D	8.3	6.1	3.4	5.6	
	EFG and (-)^b	16.7	9.1	20.2	22.4	

(a) SST - Social Studies Teachers; ST - Science Teachers;
SSPT - Social Studies; Prospective Teachers; SPT - Science Prospective Teachers.
(b) (-)- no response to this item/question.

As one can see the χ^2 analysis of the response distribution indicates significant differences between pairs of groups in categories one (views/positions) and two (beliefs and attitudes), but not in three (literacy). This is in line with previous studies concerning the intra- and inter groups differences in the "STS outlook" of students and teachers; that is, the particular characteristics (fixed variables) of either the student or the teacher subpopulations appear to determine their overall STS outlook profiles. The differences between their profiles in the views and beliefs categories (1 & 2) and the no difference in their STS literacy (3) profile found in this study could be anticipated: Previous studies have established the "no difference" between STS literacy profiles unless something is done intentionally in this respect (i.e., teaching of STS) (Ben-Chaim & Zoller, 1991; Zoller et al., 1990). However, a closer look at Table II reveals that actually, significant differences between the STS profiles of (a) social studies and science prospective teachers; (b) science practicing and science prospective teachers; (c) social studies practicing and social studies prospective teachers; and (d) social studies and science practicing teachers do exist only in item/questions 1, 2 and 3. This finding is clearly illustrated in Figures 1a,b - 3a,b in which the "cluster profiles" of the four sub-populations on each item are presented (four profiles for a and four for b, eight in total for each figure).

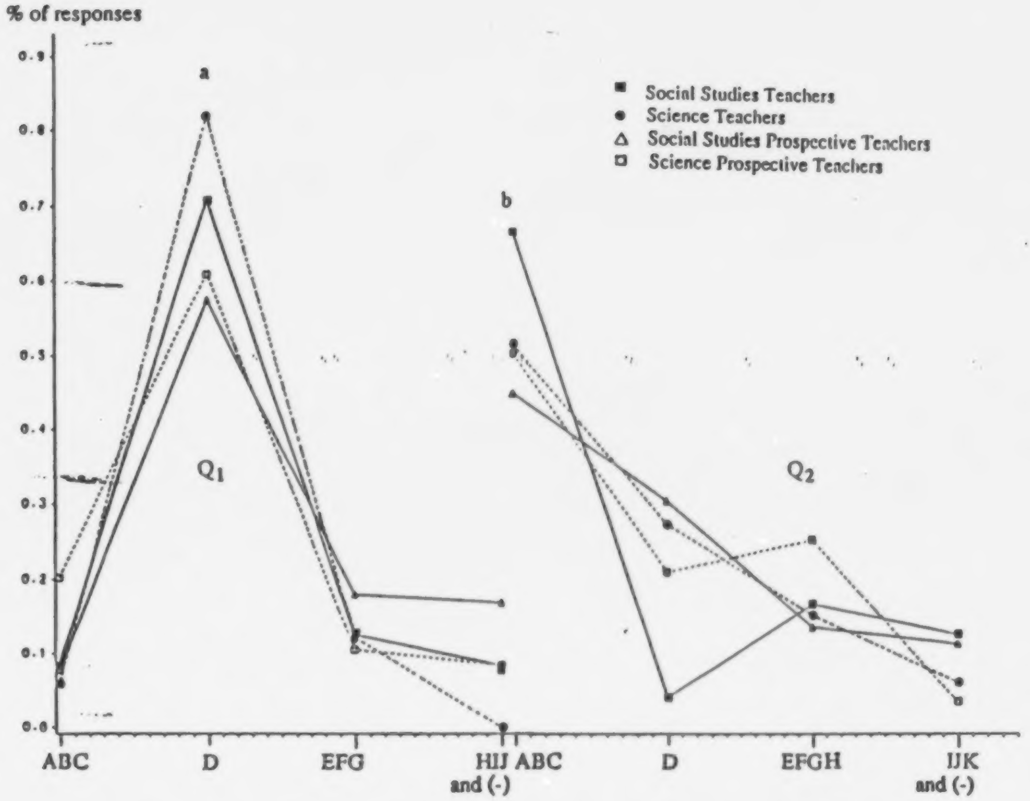


Figure 1. The "Cluster Profiles" of Teachers & Prospective Teachers on Q_1 & Q_2 (a & b respectively) comprising their STS Views/Positions (category 1).

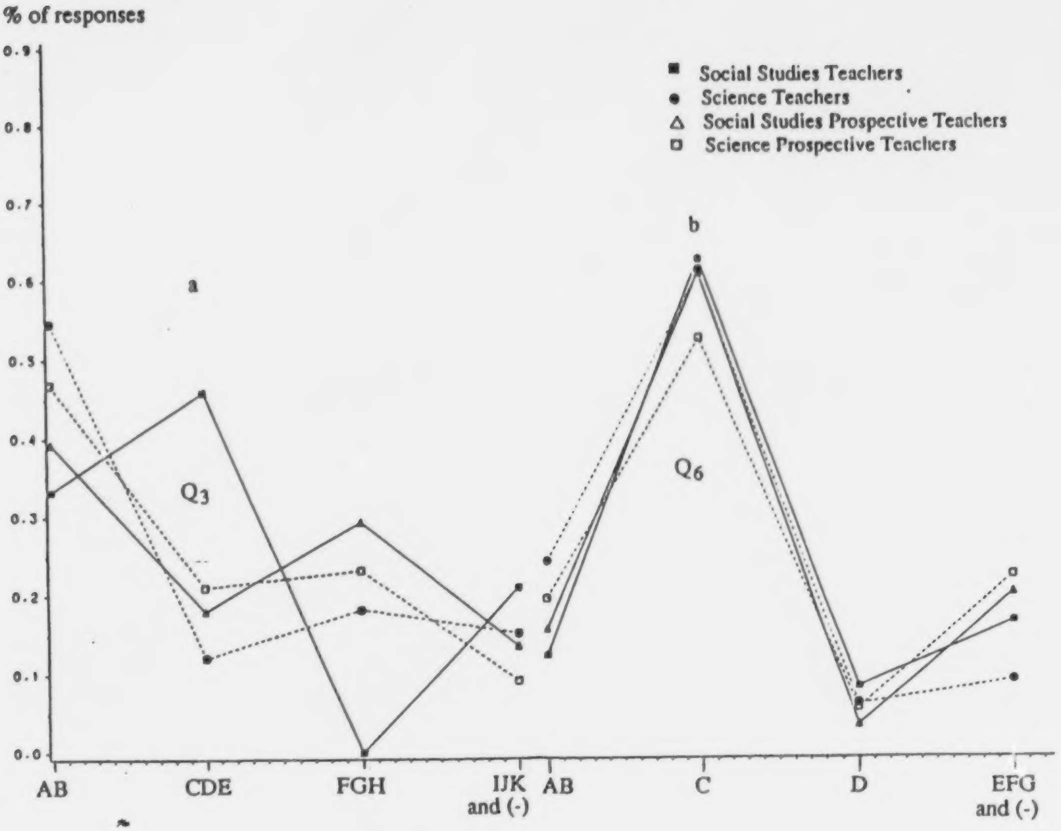


Figure 2. The "Cluster Profiles" of Teachers & Prospective Teachers on Q_3 & Q_6 (a & b respectively) comprising their STS Beliefs/Attitudes (category 2).

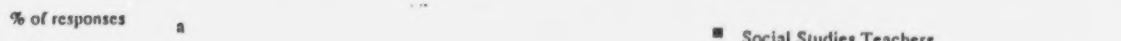


Figure 3. The "Cluster Profiles" of Teachers & Prospective Teachers on Q_4 & Q_5 (a & b respectively) comprising their STS Literacy (category 3).

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

It should be pointed out that no difference between the means of each subgroup of prospective teachers (science and social studies) according to the number of years studied (i.e., freshmen, sophomores, etc.) was found. On the other hand, item/question 1 was the major gender discriminator in the prospective teachers group as a whole as well as in each of the prospective social studies and science teachers subgroups (χ^2=20.48 p=0.0001, χ^2=12.88 p=0.005, and χ^2 = 7.87 p=0.049 for the total prospective teacher population, the social studies prospective teachers, and the science teachers respectively). Minor gender differences were also apparent in item/question 6.

The main difference between the views of social studies prospective teachers and science prospective teachers can be accounted for by (a) the much higher trust of the latter in the scientists and engineers in making "objective", intelligent "technological" decisions based on their better knowledge and understanding (Q_1: 7.9 vs 20.3% on cluster ABC, compared with 57.3 and 60.8% on D - "decisions should be made equally by ... scientists ... and the informed public" — for social studies and science prospective teachers respectively); and (b) the greater inclination of the latter to take the burden off the scientists as far as their responsibility for the consequences of their discoveries are concerned (cluster EFGH in Q_2: 13.5 vs 25.2%). Although both of these findings (related to Q_1 & Q_2.) could, perhaps, be predicted based on the difference between the backgrounds of these two subgroups (social science vs science), some inconsistency was found between the latter difference (on cluster EFGH in Q_2) and the difference in their cluster ABC profiles (44.9% vs 50.3%). Thus, only about half of the prospective teachers thought that scientists should "...ensure that no harm comes from discovery..." and that "science should cause more good than harm...". Can this be interpreted in terms of the difference between these subgroups in the way they conceive scientists and their role in society?

The differences between category 1 cluster profiles of science practicing and science prospective teachers on Q_1 and between the profiles of social studies practicing and prospective teachers on Q_2 are of particular interest. The pattern and direction of the differences on clusters ABC (Q_1.) and EFGH (Q_2.) are the same as the differences between the response frequencies on the same clusters of the social studies and science prospective teachers. However, the pattern and direction of the differences on clusters D in Q_1 (..."decisions should be made equally ... [by] ... scientists ... and the informed public ...") and ABC in Q_2 (..."scientists must promote the good use and stop the bad use ... [of science].") are reversed: 81.8% of the science teachers vs 60.8% of the science prospective teachers agreed with statement D (compared with 57.3 vs 60.8% for the social studies and science prospective teachers respectively), and 66.7% of the social studies practicing vs 44.9% of the social studies prospective teachers (compared with 44.9 vs 50.3% for the social studies and science prospective teachers) chose ABC in Q_2. Clearly, prospective science teachers tend much more than 'on site' experienced science teachers to leave technological decisions in the hands of the scientific and technological experts (i.e., scientists & engineers) and, consequently, much less than experienced science teachers, to see the public as an equal partner in scientific/technological decisions which have social implications. Similarly, prospective social studies teachers tend much *less* than 'on site' practicing social studies teachers to hold scientists responsible for the harm that might result from their discoveries and, consequently, much more than their experienced counterparts to take the position that "the responsibility should be shared about equally between the scientists and the society (i.e., 30.3% vs 4.2% on D, Q_2.). It is not surprising, therefore, that almost half (45.8%) of the social studies practicing teachers (compared with only 18.0% of the social studies prospective teachers) conceive technology as "... instruments ... tools ... military hardware ... robotics ... computers ..." (cluster CDE, Q_3.) and *not* as "...a way of solving practical problems ..." (0% on cluster FGH of Q_3 vs 29.2% for the social studies prospective teachers).

The difference between the STS response profiles of social studies and science teachers in category 2 has been already established in previous studies in two countries (Ben-Chaim & Zoller, 1991; Zoller et al., 1991). Our results within this study reconfirm the existing significant differences between the STS beliefs of these two subgroups on *all* the clusters of Q_3 (Table II & Figure 2a). Noteworthy, in particular, is the completely different way of conceptualizing technology by social studies compared to practicing science teachers.

However, the fact that about 80-85% of each of the study subpopulations agreed with the statements of cluster BCDE in Q_4 (i.e., "there is no difference between science and technology" ... "they interact and complement each other equally" ... "each in its own way brings advantages to society") which provided the rationale for "invest in both", can be interpreted in terms of "STS misconception". That is, both experienced teachers and prospective teachers, social science and science alike, are not clear about the difference between science and technology and the interactions/relationships among science, technology and society as was demonstrated and argued before for both high school students and their teachers (Fleming, 1987; Zoller et al., 1990, 1991). Apparently, the 'no difference' between the cluster profiles on this question (Figure 3a) is of significant meaning, particularly in view of the fact that as many as 20.8% of the social studies practicing teachers and 12.4% of the social studies prospective teachers chose the IJK and (-) options ("I don't understand ... don't know enough ..." and ... no response at all to this question/item) compared with 6.0% and 10.5% of the science practicing and science prospective teachers respectively. Interestingly, except in Q5, the percentage of those who opted for the "unusable + no response cluster" within the social studies subgroups always exceeded those who opted the same within the science subgroups. This suggests feelings of a lack of confidence and/or incompetence on the part of the social studies teachers concerning issues within (or related to) the science and technology domains. The implications with respect to active participation in the democratic decision-making process within our technologically-based modern society are apparent. In view of the above, it was not surprising to find that about 40% of the experienced teachers compared with about 34% of prospective teachers believed that "... disagreements among scientists can occur ... because of different *scientific theories* ... [or] ... because different scientists are aware of different *facts* ..." (Q_5, cluster ABC). In accord with this, about 40% of the former and about 50% of the latter believed that "... disagreement among scientists can occur ... [at least partly] because of scientists' different personal *opinions*, moral values, or personal motives ..." (Q_5, cluster DE). The question whether the educationally "unalterable" age/experience blend variable, or the alterable teacher training type variable (or both) is responsible for the differences (and similarities) between the STS profiles of experienced and prospective teachers remains open.

Summary and Implications

Since (a) the STS theme has been recognized by educators to be an essential component of future education for all; (b) STS views, attitudes, and literacy constitute an integral part of STS-oriented education; (c) there is sufficient evidence that instruction affects views, attitudes and literacy, all being alterable via education; (d) teachers play a key role in the success or failure of any curricular reforms and do affect their students' personal dimensions in both the affective and cognitive domains; and (e) we find, in this study that differences between the STS profiles of prospective teachers (social science and science) and practicing teachers do exist, contemporary and future teacher training programs should be responsive to the STS orientation in education.

The implication of our findings is that if STS education for all is to be implemented and its educational objectives are to be achieved, experts should design appropriate teacher training programs accordingly. Such programs will have the potential of "producing" the highly-motivated STS-literate social science and science teachers having the potential of becoming proficient STS-oriented agents of change. These teachers, following their 'STS empowerment' will be capable of and willing to play their decisive role in affecting their students' alterable STS views/beliefs/literacy through the conscientious emphasis on these variables within existing formal educational settings (Ben-Chaim et al. 1993).

References

Aikenhead, G.S. (1986). Preparing undergraduate science teachers in S/T/S: A course in epistemology and sociology of science. In R.K. James (Ed.), Science, Technology and Society Resources for Science Educators, 1985 AETS Yearbook (pp.56-64). Colombus Ohio: Association for the Education of Teachers in Science and SMEAC Information Reference Center).

Aikenhead, G.S. (1987). a. Views on Science-Technology-Society. Form CDN.mc 4. Department of Curriculum Studies, University of Saskatchewan, Canada. b. An analysis of four methods which assess students' beliefs about science. Paper presented at the 60th Annual Meeting of the National Association for Research in Science Teaching, Washington, D.C.

Aikenhead, G.S. Fleming, R.W. and Ryan, A.G. (1987). High-school graduates' beliefs about science-technology-society. Methods and issues in monitoring students views. Science Education, 71, 145-161.

Ben-Chaim, D. and Zoller, U. (1991). The STS outlook profiles of Israeli high school students and their teachers. International Journal of Science Education, 13, 447-458.

Ben-Chaim, D. Joffe, N. and Zoller, U. (1993). Empowerment of Israeli elementary school teachers to implement an STS-oriented science curriculum reform, School Science and Mathematics (accepted for publication).

Brunkhorst, H.K. (1987). A comparison of student/teacher positions on selected science/technology/society topics: A preliminary study. In K. Riquarts (Ed.), Science and Technology Education and the Quality of Life. (Vol. 2, pp. 613-625). Proceedings of the 4th International Symposium on World Trends in Science and Technology Education. Kiel: IPN-Materialen.

Bybee, R.W. (1985). The sisyphean question in science education: what should scientifically and technologically literate persons know, value and do - as a citizen? In R.W. Bybee (Ed.), Science-Technology-Society, 1985 Yearbook, Washington, D.C.: National Science Teachers Association.

Bybee, R.W. (1987). Science education and the Science-Technology-Society (S/T/S) theme, Science Education, 71, 667-683.

Fleming, R.W. (1987). High school graduate beliefs about Science-Technology-Society. The interaction among science, technology and society, Science Education, 72, 163-186.

Hickman, F.M. (1986). Promoting interdisciplinary S/T/S approaches to science teacher education. In R.K. James (Ed.), Science, Technology and Society Resources for Science Educators, 1985 AETS Yearbook (pp.92-100). Colombus Ohio: Association for the Education of Teachers in Science and SMEAC Information Reference Center.

McConnel, M.C. (1982). Teaching about science, technology and society at the secondary school level in the United States. An educational dilemma for the 1980's, Studies in Science Education, 9, 1-32.

Tamir, P. (1989). Home and school effects on science achievement of high school students in Israel, Journal of Educational Research, 83, 30-39.

Tamir, P. and Amir, R. (1987). The relationship between instructional strategies, study practices and attitudes toward biology, Journal of Biological Education, 21, 291-295.

Tobin, K. and Fraser, B.J. (1987). Exemplary practice in science and mathematics. Perth, Western Australia: Curtin University of Technology.

Veenker, C.H. and Torabi, M.R. (1983). Multivariate analysis of dimensionality in health attitude structure, Health Education, 14, 16-20.

Waks, L.J. (1986). Reflections on Technological Literacy, Bulletin of Science Technology and Society, 6, 331-336.

Yager, R.E. (1985). An alternative view, Journal of College Science Teaching, 14, 223-224.

Yager, R.E. (1986). Restructuring science teacher education programs as they move towards an S/T/S focus. In R.K. James (Ed.), Science, Technology and Society Resources for Science Educators, 1985 AETS Yearbook. (pp. 46-55). Colombus Ohio: Association for the Education of Teachers in Science and SMEAC Information Reference Center.

Zoller, U. (1987). Problem solving and decision-making in science-technology-environmental-society (STES) education. In K. Riquarts, (Ed.), Science and Technology and the Quality of Life. (Vol. 2, pp. 562-569). Proceedings of the 4th International Symposium on World Trends in Science and Technology Education, Kiel: IPN Materialen).

Zoller, U. (1989). Critical and system thinking, problem solving and decision making in STES (Science-Technology-Environment-Society) Education. In M.G. Gross et al. (Eds) Working Together to Educate About the Environment. (pp. 371-377). Troy, Ohio: The NAEE/CEA).

Zoller, U. (1990). Environmental Education and the University: The 'Problem Solving-Decision Making Act' within a Critical System - Thinking Framework, Higher Education in Europe, 15, 5-14.

Zoller, U. (1991). Teaching/learning styles, performance, and students' teaching evaluation in S/T/E/S-focussed science education. A quasi-quantitative probe of a case study, Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 28, 593-607.

Zoller, U. Ebenezer, J. Morley, K. Paras, S. Sandberg, V. West, C. Walthers, T. and Tan, S.H. (1990). Goals' attainment in Science-Technology-Society (S/T/S) education and reality. The case of British Columbia, Science Education, 74, 19-36.

Zoller, U. Donn, S. Wild, R. and Beckett, P. (1991). Teachers' beliefs and views on selected Science-Technology-Society topics: A probe into STS literacy vs STS indoctrination, Science Education, 75, 541-561.

Zoller, U. Donn, S. Wild, R. and Beckett, P. (1991a). Students versus their teachers' beliefs and positions on Science-Technology-Society (S/T/S) - oriented issues. International Journal of Science Education, 13, 25-36.

Appendix:

Selected Items from the VOSTS Inventory (Used in this study)

1. Scientists and engineers should be the ones to decide on world food production and food distribution (e.g., what crops to plant, where best to plant them, how to transport food efficiently, how to get food to those who need it, etc.) because scientists and engineers are the people who know the facts best.
Your position, basically. (Please choose one.)
Scientists and engineers should decide because:

A. They have the training and facts which give them a better understanding of the issues.
B. They have the knowledge and can make better decisions than government bureaucrats or private companies, both of whom have vested interests.
C. They have the training and facts which give them a better understanding; **but** the public should be informed and consulted.
D. The decision should be made equally; viewpoints of scientists and engineers, other specialists, and the informed public should all be considered in decisions which affect our society.
E. The government should decide because the issue is basically a political one; **but** scientists and engineers should give advice.
F. The public should decide because the decision affects everyone: **but** scientists and engineers should give advice.
G. The public should decide because the public serves as a check on the scientists and engineers. Scientists and engineers have idealistic and narrow views on the issue and thus pay little attention to consequences.
H. I don't understand.
I. I don't know enough about this subject to make a choice.
J. None of these choices fit my basic viewpoint.

2. Israeli scientists should be held responsible for the harm that might result from their discoveries.
Your position, basically (Please choose one).
Scientists should be held responsible because:

A. It's part of a scientist's job to ensure that no harm comes from a discovery. Science should cause no harm.

B. If a discovery can be used for both good and bad purposes, the scientists must promote the good use and stop the bad use.
C. They must be aware of the effects of their experiments ahead of time. Science should cause more good than harm.
D. The responsibility should be shared about equally between the scientists and society.

Scientists should not be held responsible because:

E. It's the people who use the discoveries who are responsible. Scientists may be concerned, but they have no control over how others use their discovery.
F. The results of scientific work can't be foreseen (we can't predict if the results will be harmful or not). It's a chance we have to take.
G. Otherwise scientists would quit doing research and science would not progress.
H. Once a discovery is made, others should check its effects. The scientist's job is only to make the discoveries. Science and moral questions are completely separate.
(I, J, K as H, I, J in 1).

3. Defining what technology is, can cause difficulties because technology does many things in Israel.
Your position, basically: (Please choose one.)
Mainly technology is:
A. Very similar to science.
B. The application of science.
C. New processes, instruments, tools, machinery, appliances, gadgets, computers, or practical devices for everyday use.
D. Bombs, military hardware, nuclear reactors, etc.
E. Robotics, electronics, computers, communications systems, automation, etc.
F. A technique for doing things.
G. A way of solving practical problems.
H. Inventing, designing, and testing things (e.g., artificial hearts, computers, space vehicles).
(I, J, K as H, I, J in 1).

4. In order to improve the quality of living in Israel, it would be better to invest money in technological research rather than scientific research.
Your position, basically: (Please choose one.)
A. Invest in technological research because it will improve production, economic growth, and unemployment. These are far more important than anything that scientific research has to offer.

Invest in both because:

B. There is really no difference between science and technology.
C. Scientific knowledge is needed to make technological advances.
D. They interact and complement each other equally. Technology gives as much to science as science gives to technology.
E. Each in its own way brings advantages to society. For example, science brings medical and environmental advances, while technology brings improved conveniences and efficiency.

F. Invest in scientific research — that is medical or environmental research — because these are more important than making better appliances, computers or other products of technological research.
G. Invest in scientific research because it improves the quality of life (e.g., medical cures, answers to pollution and increased knowledge). Technological research, on the other hand, has worsened the quality of life (e.g., atomic bombs, pollution, automation, etc.).
H. Invest in neither. The quality of living will not improve with advances in science and technology but will improve with investments in other sectors of society (e.g., social welfare, education, job creation programs, the fine arts, foreign aid, etc.)
(I, J, K as H, I, J in 1).

5. When scientists disagree on an issue (e.g., whether or not low-level radiation is harmful), they disagree mostly because one side does not have all the facts. Such scientific opinion has nothing to do with moral value (right or wrong conduct) or with personal motives (personal recognition, pleasing employers, or pleasing funding agencies).
Your position, basically: (Please choose one.)
Disagreement among scientists can occur

A. Because not all the facts have been discovered. Scientific opinion is based entirely on observable facts and scientific understanding.
B. Because different scientists are aware of different facts. Scientific opinion is based entirely on a scientist's awareness of the fats.
C. When different scientists interpret the facts differently or interpret the significance of the facts differently. This happens because of different scientific theories, not because of moral values or personal motives.
D. Mostly because of different or incomplete facts, but partly because of scientists' different personal opinions, moral values, or personal motives.
E. For a number of reasons — any combination of the following: lack of facts, misinformation, different theories, personal opinions, moral values, public recognition, and pressure from companies or governments.
F. When different scientists interpret the facts differently (or interpret the significance of the facts differently). This happens mostly because of personal opinions, moral values, personal priorities or politics. (Often the disagreement is over possible risks and benefits to society.)
G. Because they have been influenced by companies or governments.
(H, I, J, as H, I, J in 1).

6. Certain personal characteristics can be important in science (e.g., being open-minded, logical, unbiased, objective, honest). In their research work, scientists display these personal characteristics, more than other Israelis do at work.
Your position, basically (Please choose one.)

A. Scientists display these personal characteristics more because science is more important to the future of society than other professions. If scientists didn't work that way, disasters may occur.
B. Scientists display these personal characteristics more because of the nature of their work.

Most other Israelites at work don't need to be that way as much.

C. Everyone must have these personal characteristics as much as possible in their work, scientists and non-scientists alike.

D. Scientists display these personal characteristics less, and they can also display the opposite characteristics (being narrow-minded, creatively illogical, biased, subjective, and less than honest), because they are so deeply involved, interested, and educated in their specific field.

(E,F,G as H,I,J in 1).

A NEW SCORING PROCEDURE FOR THE *Views on Science-Technology-Society*

Peter A. Rubba
165 Chambers Building
Penn State University
University Park, PA 16802

Cristine Schoneweg
163 Chambers Building
Penn State University
University Park, PA 16802

William L. Harkness
318 Classroom Building
Penn State University
University Park, PA 16802

Helping learners develop a substantive understanding of the nature of science became a recognized goal of science education in the United States during the science curriculum revolution of the 1960s . With the rise of Science-Technology-Society (STS) within the K-16 science curriculum during the 1980s (Aaronian & Brinckerhoff, 1980; Harms & Yager, 1981; National Science Board [NSB], 1983; National Science Teachers Association [NSTA], 1982), helping students develop an understanding of the nature of science and technology, and their interactions in society has become a complementary goal (Fleming, 1989; Rubba & Wiesenmayer, 1988; Zoller, Ebenezer, Morely, Paras, Sandberg, West, Wolthers, & Tan, 1990).

Science educators interested in assessing students' understanding of the nature of science and technology, and their interactions in society need to be aware of inadequacies in objectively scored assessment instruments on the nature of science that have been developed and used over the past three decades. This includes Likert-type and multiple-choice instruments, such as the Test on Understanding Science (Cooley & Klopfer, 1961), the Nature of Science Scale (Kimball, 1965), the Science Process Inventory (Welch, 1966), the Science Attitude Inventory (Moore & Sutman, 1970), the Nature of Scientific Knowledge Scale (Rubba, 1976; Rubba & Andersen, 1978). Lederman (1986) notes that since the "nature of science" is more akin to a values system, it is particularly difficult to assess it using objectively scored instruments.

Clarification of the weaknesses in objectively scored instruments on the nature of science is added by Lederman and O'Malley (1990), wherein they refer to language mismatches in objectively scored test items:

> Language is often used differently by students and researchers and this mismatch has almost certainly led to misinterpretation of students' perception in the past. (p. 237)

Aikenhead and Ryan (1987) originally noted this concern with the objectively scored instruments that have been used in the past to assess "the epistemology and sociology of science." "...[T]hese instruments have, by and large, been used with the erroneous assumptions that students perceive and interpret the test statements in the same way as researchers do" (Aikenhead and Ryan, 1992:2), a phenomena they refer to as "the doctrine of immaculate perception," borrowing from Munby (1982).

Use of "empirically developed" multiple-choice items has been proposed as the most appropriate means for overcoming the "immaculate perception" difficulty. Multiple-choices that are paraphrases of opinions expressed in interviews and/or written samples by respondents similar to those with whom the items are intended to be used, are the key feature of empirically developed multiple-choice items. These items seek to reveal the perspectives of respondents, and the legitimacy of those perspectives from the viewpoint of the respondents, not the viewpoint of the researcher (Aikenhead & Ryan, 1992).

Aikenhead (1988) investigated what information about students' STS conceptions is gained or lost with Likert-type items, written paragraphs, empirically developed multiple-choice items, and semi-structured interviews. He found that Likert-type items were the most inaccurate, offering only "a guess at students' beliefs." Student paragraph responses were found to contain significant ambiguities in about 50% of the cases. Empirically developed multiple-choice items were ambiguous in only about 20% of the cases. Semi-structured interviews offered the "most lucid and accurate data," but were time consuming to carry out.

Aikenhead, Fleming and Ryan (1987; Aikenhead, 1987; Fleming, 1987; Ryan, 1987) developed and successfully used an instrument entitled Views on Science-Technology-Society (VOSTS) that was composed of empirically developed multiple-choice items, to elucidate beliefs about STS topics, among a large national sample of Canadian high school students. The five-step process used to develop the VOSTS is described by Aikenhead (1987; Aikenhead & Ryan, 1992). The VOSTS includes items that deal with the interactions among science, technology, and society (Fleming, 1987).

The Problem

Aikenhead, Fleming and Ryan (1987) recommend use of the VOSTS or other empirically developed instruments to elucidate and compare views about STS among various groups. We sought to use the VOSTS in a non-equivalent (pretest-posttest) control-group research design (Campbell and Stanley, 1966) during the Fall semester of 1991 to examine and possibly compare the impact of a college level general education STS course and a college level general education physics course on students' understanding of interactions among science, technology, and society, hereafter referred to as STS interactions (Schoneweg, 1992). However, as originally developed and implemented (Aikenhead & Ryan, 1992; Aikenhead, Fleming and Ryan; 1987; Aikenhead, 1987; Fleming, 1987; Ryan, 1987) the VOSTS did not lend itself to test-retest comparisons and hypothesis testing using inferential statistical procedures. Thus, the initial problem became one of developing a procedure for scoring the VOSTS that would accommodate test-retest comparisons using inferential statistics.

This paper focuses on the development of a scoring procedure for the VOSTS that would allow for test-retest comparisons using inferential statistics. Even though the scoring procedure was developed as part of a study (Schoneweg, 1992) on the impact of a college level general education STS course and a college level general education physics course on students' understanding of STS interactions, aspects of that study are recounted here only to the degree that it is necessary to exemplify the development of the scoring procedure.

The VOSTS

The VOSTS (Form CND.mc5) actually is a pool of 114 empirically developed multiple-choice items spread across eight categories: (a) Science and Technology, (b) Influence of Society on Science/Technology, (c) Influence of Science/Technology on Society, (d) Influence of School Science on Society, (e) Characteristics of Scientists, (f) Social Construction of Scientific Knowledge, (g) Social Construction of Technology, and (h) Nature of Scientific Knowledge. Items may be selected from the pool as they correspond to the purposes of the assessment. Table 1 presents a sample VOSTS item.

The multiple-choices under each VOSTS item stem were developed from written responses and interviews with Canadian high school students. Again, it is the empirically developed characteristic that separates the multiple-choice items of the VOSTS from the multiple-choice items in other instruments, which typically are composed by a researcher working under the erroneous assumption that respondents will perceive and interpret the language in the items in the same way the researcher does -- the "doctrine of immaculate perception." (Aikenhead, Fleming & Ryan, 1989; Aikenhead & Ryan, 1992)

Table 1
Sample VOSTS Item

---

1. Defining science is difficult because science is complex and does many things. But MAINLY science is:
    a. a study of fields such as biology, chemistry and physics.
    b. a body of knowledge, such as principles, laws and theories, which explain the world around us (matter, energy and life).
    c. exploring the unknown and discovering new things about our world and universe and how they work
    d. carrying out experiments to solve problems of interest about the world around us.
    e. inventing or designing things (for example, artificial hearts, computers, space vehicles).
    f. finding and using knowledge to make this world a better place to live in (for example, curing disease, solving pollution and improving agriculture).
    g. an organization of people (called scientists) who have ideas and techniques for discovering new knowledge.
    h. no one can define science.
    i. I don't understand.
    j. I don't know enough about this subject to make a choice.
    k. None of these choices fit my basic viewpoint.

VOSTS Validity and Reliability

Aikenhead and Ryan (1992) argue that it is inappropriate to speak about the validity of an empirically developed instrument such as the VOSTS in the traditional sense (e.g., content, construct) because the validity of empirically developed instruments arises from the qualitative research paradigm. Empirically developed instruments, according to Aikenhead and Ryan, seek to uncover the perspective of the respondent and reveal the legitimacy of that perspective from the respondent's point of view, not the imposed viewpoint of the researcher. As in qualitative research, it is assumed with empirically developed instruments that the respondent is better able than the investigator at understanding the complex interactions being studied and account for the influence of values on the interactions (Borg & Gall, 1989:19; Merriam, 1988:19). Referring particularly to the VOSTS as an example, Aikenhead and Ryan (1992:488) discuss this change in perspective:

> The new instrument requires a shift in perspective. No longer can science educators *suppose* how students might reasonably respond to an item. Rather, science educators must gather empirically data about how students *actually* respond to an item. This was the way VOSTS items were developed in the first place.

Further, Aikenhead and Ryan (1992) argue that the validity of an empirically developed instrument is established by the "trustworthiness" of the method used to develop the items; as "the validity of the process and of the final instrument lies in the trust which subsequent researchers place in the [development] process which has been described..." (Aikenhead and Ryan, 1992:15). Consistent with this, Patton (1990:14) writes:

> Validity in quantitative research depends on careful instrument construction to be sure that the instrument measures what it is supposed to measure. The instrument must then be administered in an appropriate, standardized manner according to prescribed procedures. The focus is on the measuring instrument--the test items, survey questions or other measurement tools.

Thus we assumed that the VOSTS items possessed inherent validity that originated from the process used to develop them (Aikenhead, Fleming & Ryan, 1989; Aikenhead & Ryan, 1992).

Similarly, the concept of reliability as it applies to empirically developed instruments such as the VOSTS follows from the qualitative research paradigm, wherein the "dependability" of the results is of major concern; that is, "[t]he validity and reliability of qualitative data depend to a great extent on the methodological skill, sensitivity, and integrity of the researcher" (Patton, 1990:11). Rather than demanding that others get the same results, one wants others to concur that, given the data collected, the results make sense--that the results are dependable (Merriam, 1988:172). In addition, Aikenhead and Ryan (1992) argue that empirically developed items yield non-parametric data that does not fulfill the continuity and equal intervals of measures assumption that underlies parametric analysis procedures (Kerlinger, 1973). Hence, they add, traditional procedures (such as Coefficient Alpha) which are used to assess the reliability of instruments that yield parametric scores and are based on assumptions (Kerlinger, 1973) that are not tenable in the case of empirically developed instruments, are not appropriate for instruments such as the VOSTS . As a result, the VOSTS was assumed to be reliable based upon our concurring that the data presented by Aikenhead, Fleming & Ryan (1989) and Aikenhead & Ryan (1992) made sense.

VOSTS Item Selection

Because the VOSTS item pool was developed using Canadian high-school students and graduates, use of VOSTS items with a sample(s) from any other population (e.g., middle/junior high school students, college science majors) needs to be examined prior to the application. We desired to used the VOSTS to examine and possibly compare the impact of a college level general education STS course and a college level general education physics course on students' understanding of STS interactions. To examine the appropriateness of the VOSTS for this purpose, a tentative set of 37 items from six of the eight VOSTS categories, were selected from the VOSTS item pool. These items were administered to the students enrolled in STS 200, Critical Issues in Science, Technology, and Society, and PHYS 001, The Science of Physics, the two courses to be examined, during the 1991 eight-week Summer Session (the summer prior to the semester in which the study was to be carried out).

For the pilot, two modifications were made to the VOSTS items. First, specific references made to "Canada" in the items were replaced by references to the "U.S." Second, the last multiple-choice under each item was modified so as to allow students to enter their own answers in case none of the other multiple-choices fit their basic viewpoint on an issue.

Sixty-six instruments were completed during the pilot pretest and posttests. Of the 2442 responses provided by the students, only 245 (10.03%) were added by them, meaning that about 90% of the time students were able to describe their views by selecting one of the empirically developed multiple-choices. Aikenhead (1988) reported the results of a study in which about 82% of the time students could better express their views on an STS topic by picking a response from the multiple-choices provided. Therefore, the results obtained in the pilot were considered to be an indication that the VOSTS items could be used with the college students in the general education STS and physics courses. However, the 37 item pilot version of the instrument proved to be too long for the students in both courses to complete during the 50 minute periods, indicating that a more manageable and less lengthy form of the instrument would need to be used in the study.

Following the pilot test, a reduction was made in the number of VOSTS items to be used for the Fall of 1991 study. From the 37 items piloted, the researchers identified the items that would capture crucial understandings expressed in the NSTA (1991) and National Council for the Social

Studies (1990) position statements on STS interactions. In addition, an attempt was made to choose items from among the six VOSTS categories previously selected. This selection process resulted in a 16 item instrument for use in the study. Subjects from STS 200 and PHYS 001 were sampled by volunteering to complete a pretest on the first day of class during the Fall semester of 1991 and the posttest 14 weeks later.

Instrument Scoring Scheme

One way of looking at the multiple-choices under a VOSTS item statement would be to identify the "correct" choice and label all of the other choices "wrong." However, given the choices under each VOSTS item express "reasoned" alternative viewpoints, the use of a right/wrong classification scheme would ignore degrees of legitimacy that exist in some of the other multiple-choices.

According to Aikenhead (personal communication, 1991), empirically developed items do not lend themselves to traditional methods of data analysis, except when choices can be collapsed into categories, for example, as done by Zoller et al. (1990). A special scoring procedure was needed for the VOSTS in order to allow the testing of hypotheses via the use of inferential statistics. Aikenhead suggested establishing a three-category scoring scheme, i.e., Realistic/Has Merit/Naive (R/HM/N). This allowed "...the respondent to describe what is meaningful and salient without being *pigeonholed* into standardized categories" (Patton, 1990:46).

A panel of five expert judges, professionals representing the fields of science, science education, and STS, was charged with independently classifying the multiple-choices under each of the 16 VOSTS items by the R/HM/N scheme in accordance with the following definitions:

Realistic--	the choice expresses an appropriate view about the nature of science, technology and the interactions of these within society;
Has Merit--	while not realistic, the choice expresses a number of legitimate points about the nature of science, technology and the interactions of these within society;
Naive--	the choice expresses a view about the nature of science, technology and the interactions of these within society that is inappropriate or not legitimate.

The multiple-choices "I don't understand." and "I don't know enough about this subject to make a choice." under each of the 16 items were assigned to the Naive category by the researchers prior to the panel's work. The "None of these choices fits my basic viewpoint." choice was not categorized.

Agreement among at least three of the five panel members was set as the minimum criteria to establish the R/HM/N category for a multiple-choice. A sixth judge or seventh judge was used in order to resolve the few instances where consensus was not reached by the panel of five. The researcher used discretion and intervened in a few instances, when the consensus opinion seemed to represent a misconception.

For testing some statistical hypotheses, the ordinal values of 3, 2, and 1 were assigned to the R/HM/N categorized multiple-choices, respectively. Table 2 presents a sample scoring scheme for a VOSTS item.

Advantages and Limitations

Descriptive analysis of individual VOSTS items and clusters of items, as has been completed by Aikenhead, Fleming, & Ryan (1987), Aikenhead (1987), Fleming (1987), and Ryan (1987), provides very meaningful insights into the views held by respondents about STS. Use of the R/HM/N scoring scheme does not supplant descriptive analyses of VOSTS items. Rather, it expands those analyses by allowing comparisons to be made over time and across groups on clusters of VOSTS items, something that is very difficult to do descriptively. The categorization of the multiple-choices under VOSTS items using the R/HM/N scheme, and the assignment of point values to those categories (3/2/1), opens up the possibility of using inferential statistics to examine trends in aggregates of VOSTS items between assessments over time and across samples. Chi Square tests and some non-parametric inferential statistical procedures, such as the Mann-Whitney *U* test, appear to be most appropriate unless the data fulfill the assumptions that underlie parametric analysis procedures (Kerlinger, 1973).

Table 2
Example VOSTS Item with Scoring Scheme

1. Defining science is difficult because science is complex and does many things. But MAINLY science is:

HM	a.	a study of fields such as biology, chemistry and physics.
HM	b.	a body of knowledge, such as principles, laws and theories, which explain the world around us (matter, energy and life).
R	c.	exploring the unknown and discovering new things about our world and universe and how they work.
HM	d.	carrying out experiments to solve problems of interest about the world around us.
N	e.	inventing or designing things (for example, artificial hearts, computers, space vehicles).
HM	f.	finding and using knowledge to make this world a better place to live in (for example, curing disease, solving pollution and improving agriculture).
HM	g.	an organization of people (called scientists) who have ideas and techniques for discovering new knowledge.
N	h.	no one can define science.
N	i.	I don't understand.
N	j.	I don't know enough about this subject to make a choice.
*	k.	None of these choices fit my basic viewpoint.

* Multiple-choice not categorized

These assumptions were justified for one of the analyses completed with a *t*-test in the study of the impact of college level general education STS and physics courses on students' understanding of STS interactions. The null hypothesis tested for the 16 VOSTS item was that the mean change score (pretest to posttest) for each sample did not differ from zero. The mean pretest to posttest change score for each sample (STS 200 and PHYS 001) on the 16 VOSTS items was calculated by:

1. comparing each sample member's categorized choices (R/HM/N) on each VOSTS item on the pretest and posttests, and assigning a value of -1, 0, or +1 to the change, depending on the direction of the change but irrespective of the magnitude (for example, a change on a VOSTS item from HM or N on the pretest to R on the posttest was assigned a change score of +1, the opposite change was assigned the change score of -1, and no change was assigned the score of 0),

2. summing these change scores across the 16 VOSTS items for each sample member (values could range between -16 and +16); and

3. calculating the mean of each sample's change scores on all 16 VOSTS items.

Each sample's mean was used in a *t*-test for dependent samples to ascertain if it differed from zero--no change in view about STS interactions between pretest and posttest as measured by the 16 VOSTS items selected--at the .05 level of statistical significance. This analysis provided a gross measure as to whether there were differences in the views about STS interactions expressed by the subjects in the STS 200 and PHYS 001, something that would be very difficult to do descriptively.

In addition, a McNemar's test (non-parametric) was employed to take a finer look at the data. It was used to test the null hypothesis that the change in VOSTS item response categories from pretest to posttest within a sample was not asymmetrical--that is, if the number of subjects within a sample moving "upwards" between the pretest and posttest was statistically different from the number of subjects moving "downwards," along the scoring scale (R/HM/N). The results pin-pointed particular VOSTS items on which shifts had occurred across the R/HM/N categories between pretest and posttest within each sample, which then were examined in more detail by looking at the item results.

Two limitations associated with our use of the VOSTS must be pointed out. The first is associated with the process of selecting items from the VOSTS item pool. In the study involving STS 200 and PHYS 001, 16 items were selected from the VOSTS item pool based upon the intent of the study (to assess college student understanding of STS interactions) and time restrictions (e.g., instrument administration time, the intricacy of the descriptive analyses). Those 16 items defined the STS interactions construct for the study. It can be argued that for every set of items selected from the VOSTS pool a different construct is defined. Hence, by selecting a different set of item, we would have defined the STS interactions construct differently, and probably would have gotten different results in the study of the STS 200 and PHYS 001 students. Researchers need to be keenly aware of this limitation when selecting items from the VOSTS pool to compose an assessment.

The second limitation is associated with the categorization of the multiple-choices under the VOSTS items. We employed a panel of experts, the members of which worked independently, to review each multiple-choice and categorize it as expressing a view about STS interactions that was Realistic, Has Merit, or Naive. Obtaining even a majority decision turned out to be very difficult for a number of the items due to the variance in the views about STS interactions held among the panel members. This variance existed even within the groups represented on the panel--scientists, science educators, and STS educators. One judge, a scientist, remarked that categorizing the multiple-choices was "one of the hardest tasks I have ever had to complete." We speculate that this is because STS interactions are not a topic frequently thought about, even among scientists.

In the end, modal decisions were used for categorization of the multiple-choices as R/HM/N for a number of the 16 VOSTS items. As a result, a less than desirable degree of confidence could be placed in the categorization of those VOSTS items as expressing a view about STS interactions that was Realistic, Has Merit, or Naive. In future applications of the scoring procedures described herein, consensus needs to be the criterion used within the panel that categorizes the VOSTS items multiple-choices as R/HM/N. This may require that the panel members come together to discuss their independent assessments of the multiple choices.

If the limitations associated with VOSTS item selection and categorization of VOSTS item multiple-choices using the Realistic/Has Merit/Naive scheme are attended to by researchers, the scoring scheme described in this paper opens the possibility of applying inferential statistics to VOSTS data.

References

Aaronian, R. & Brinkerhoff, R. (1980). *The Exeter conference on secondary school science education.* Phillips Exeter Academy, NH.

Aikenhead, G. S. (1987). High school graduates' beliefs about science-technology-society III: Characteristics and limitations of scientific knowledge. *Science Education, 71*(4), 459-487.

Aikenhead, G. S. (1988). An analysis of four ways of assessing student beliefs about STS topics. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 25*(8), 607-629.

Aikenhead, G., Fleming, R. & Ryan A. (1987). High school graduates' beliefs about science-technology-society I: Methods and issues in monitoring student views. *Science Education, 71*(2), 145-161.

Aikenhead, G. & Ryan, A. (1992). The development of a new instrument: "Views on science-technology-society" VOSTS. *Science Education, 76*(5), 477-491.

Borg, W. & Gall, M. (1989). *Educational research: An introduction* (5th ed.). New York: Longman.

Campbell, D., & Stanley, J. (1966). *Experimental and quasi-experimental designs for research.* Chicago: Rand McNally & Co.

Cooley, W. & Klopfer, L. (1961). *Test on understanding science* (Form W). Princeton, NJ: Education Testing Service.

Fleming, R. (1987). High school graduates' beliefs about science-technology-society II: The interaction among science, technology and society. *Science Education, 71*(2) 163-186.

Harms, N. & Yager, R. (1981). *What research says to the science teacher* (Volume III). Washington, DC: NSTA.

Kerlinger, F. N. (1973). *Foundations of behavioral research* (2nd ed.). New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.

Kimball, M. E. (1965). *Opinions on scientists and science teachers about science.* Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Standford University, CA.

Lederman, N. G. (1986). Students' and teachers' understanding of the nature of science: A reassessment. *School Science and Mathematics, 86*(2), 91-99.

Lederman, N. & O'Malley, M. (1990). Students' perceptions of tentativeness in science: Development, use and sources of change. *Science Education, 74*(2), 225-239.

Merriam, S.B. (1988). *Case study research in education: A qualitative approach.* London: Jossey-Bass Publishers.

Munby, A. H. (1982). The place of teachers' beliefs in research on teacher thinking and decision making, and an alternative methodology. *Instructional Science, 11*, 201-225.

Moore, R. & Sutman, F. (1970). The development, field test and validation of an inventory of scientific attitudes. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 7*, 85-94.

National Science Board, Commission on Precollege Education in Mathematics, Science and Technology. (1983). *Educating Americans for the 21st century.* Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.

National Science Teachers Association. (1982). *Science-technology-society: Science education for the 1980s.* Washington, DC: NSTA.

National Science Teachers Association. (1990). *Science-technology-society: A new effort for providing appropriate science for all.* Washington, DC: NSTA.

Patton, M.Q. (1990). *Qualitative evaluation and research methods* (2nd ed.). Newbury Park: Sage Publications.

Rubba, P. A. (1976). *Nature of Scientific Knowledge Scale.* Bloomington, IN: School of Education, Indiana University.

Rubba, R. & Andersen, H. (1978). Development of an instrument to assess secondary students' understanding of the nature of scientific knowledge. *Science Education, 62*(4), 449-458.

Rubba, P. & Wiesenmayer, R. (1988). Goals and competencies for precollege STS education: Recommendations based upon recent literature in environmental education. *The Journal of Environmental Education, 19*(4), 38-44.

Ryan, A. (1987). High school graduates' beliefs about science-technology-society IV: The characteristics of scientists. *Science Education, 71*(4), 489-510.

Schoneweg, C. (1992). *An examination of views about science-technology-society interactions among college students in general education physics and STS courses.* Unpublished masters' thesis, The Pennsylvania State University.

Welch, W. W. (1967). *Science process inventory.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard Physics Project.

Zoller, U., Ebenezer, J., Morely, K., Paras, S., Sandberg, V., West, C., Wolthers, T., & Tan, S. (1990). Goal attainment in science-technology-society (S/T/S) education and reality: The case of British Columbia. *Science Education, 74*(1), 19-36.

THE PROBLEM WITH PROBLEM SOLVING

Frank M. Bosworth III

Ernest N. Savage

College of Technology
Bowling Green State University
Bowling Green, Ohio 43403

Problem solving is a teaching/learning process that can be used in higher education to bring students to the highest levels of cognitive and psychomotor achievement. Beginning from the assumption tat: Sine we all do it, it can't be that difficult to understand, this paper suggests a paradigm for analyzing and teaching problem solving through the use of a problem-solving laboratory.

Education professionals in the 21st century must be integrators of resources, processes and automation. They must be creative and critical thinkers, and have superior problem solving and communication skills if they are to successfully educate the next generation for industry positions in applied research and management. If we are to accomplish this task it will be necessary to change the way future technology professionals are taught. Fundamental change is necessary, requiring a shift to problem-centered curriculum supported by learning and research facilities specifically designed for problem-centered teaching and learning. These facilities, in a practical way, will emulate the problem solving process, integrating design, problem setting, information gathering, communication, prototyping, instrumentation and control, process engineering and material testing. The emphasis will be placed on group cooperation in solving problems of human-environment interaction.

Problem solving reflects the operationalization of higher order thinking skills. The continuum from thinking to problem solving must begin with a base that identifies the process of thinking as simply filling gaps left by incomplete information (Bartlett, 1958) or the method of choosing among possibilities (Baron, 1988). More specificity can be given to the thinking process by making it a critical function. Critical thinking refers to a rational response to questions that cannot be answered definitively, and for which all relevant information may not be available (Kurfiss, 1988). It is usually viewed as an active, purposeful, organized effort to clarify understanding through the examination of our thinking and the thinking of others (Chaffee, 1988).

The upper levels of the cognitive domain can be best addressed by that aspect of thinking that synthesizes all of the components of thinking and critical thinking into a set of processes known as higher order thinking. According to the Center for Faculty Evaluation & Development at Kansas State University, higher order thinking is largely content and situation specific, and it is strongly dependent upon declarative, procedural, conditional, and metacognitive knowledge. Declarative knowledge is "knowing what"; the creation of a fund of knowledge. It is detailed and comprehensive, frequently used, organized in a variety of ways, dependent on utility and need, and readily accessible. Procedural knowledge relates to "how to", and describes certain processes or routines, often focusing on efficiency. It attempts to prove the maxim, "up-front planning pays off later." Conditional knowledge contains the parameters and constraints of its use.

Metacognitive knowledge deals with "knowing about knowing", typically encompassing knowledge about self, tasks, strategies, and plans and goals. People with metacognitive skills often make lists and are, in many ways, self-regulating.

As mentioned earlier, problem solving can bring a multidimentionality to higher order thinking. This is particularly true when a cognitive - psychomotor definition is given to this function. With this in mind, problem solving can be defined as productive cognitive and psychomotor activity leading to a satisfactory outcome or goal accomplishment. Models of problem solving abound, but they all appear to focus around the actions of identifying, analyzing, planning, implementing, and evaluating.

Whichever model is used, the essential characteristic of problem solving can be viewed as a loop of identifying needs, determining problems or opportunities, identifying resources, utilizing processes, and determining outcomes or consequences. This is an incremental process which results in adjustments to the original solution and often demands abandoning the solution at hand and beginning the process anew. Because this process initially is predominately cognitive, it may appear that no special environment is required for the task. Laboratory facilities the testing the outcomes of the problem-solving process are necessary, but what about the need for laboratory facilities to address the process in its early stages?

The development of specialized settings for problem solving will augment the process and enhance instruction. The fundamental issue that must be confronted is how to access and manipulate all the information that must be considered during the problem-solving process. This issue can be accomplished through the use of an innovation laboratory that provides easy access to public and private sources of information on an international scale. The laboratory will use electronic networking to globally access colleges and universities, research facilities, libraries, and people bringing information heretofore difficult and time consuming to obtain to bear on the problem at hand.

The basic concept for the innovation laboratory, a facility to enhance problem solving, involves segmenting the process and producing six activity zones that encompass all aspects of the problem solving loop. Because these zones are considered to contain discrete activities, informed by the original problem and integrated by the need to find a solution, they are both physically and conceptually separated to avoid contamination of the process. These separations are refered to as membranes. Figure 1 indicates the conceptual diagram of the process based on the six zones. Although the diagram indicates a linear process (input - process - output - feedback) it is

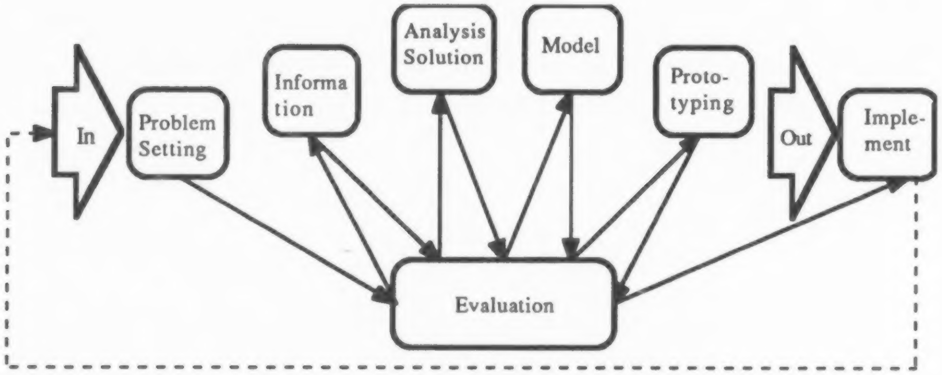


Figure 1: Innovation Center Problem-Solving Process.

important to realize that problem setting may occur as a result of an activity, or the evaluation of activity in any zone. The process of solving one problem often results in the creation of other problems which need resolution prior to a satisfactory outcome to the initial problem. So, as Figure 2 indicates the process may not occur as a linear process but as multiple loops (feedback) along a linear path. This process often requires independent problem solutions.

Cognitively, the problem solver may be able to resolve the demands of each problem solution simultaneously. Often this is not possible. As can be seen from Figure 2, alternatives exist at each zone to return to any of the previous zones or to initiate an additional problem solution path. An analogous situation is the solution of an algebraic equation with multiple variables. Equations are developed for the solution of each variable which are then combined to find the solution of the original equation. The development of activity zones in the innovation laboratory helps to isolate the variables that occur in the process of discovering a problem solution. Without these zones, multiple variables could cause confusion.

The key to translating this conceptual model to a physical environment centers on the development of a facility that integrates each zone and is based upon the following objectives:

1. To integrate design, prototyping, instrumentation and control, process engineering and material testing.
2. To facilitate the global gathering and dissemination of information necessary to the research and problem-solving process.

3. To facilitate group cooperation and collaboration in the problem-solving process as well as facilitating the efforts of individuals to find solutions to specific application problems.
4. To provide benefits and economies to both the public and private sector by sharing research data for mutual advantage.
5. To provide a suitable environment for research and instruction concerning the problem-solving process itself.

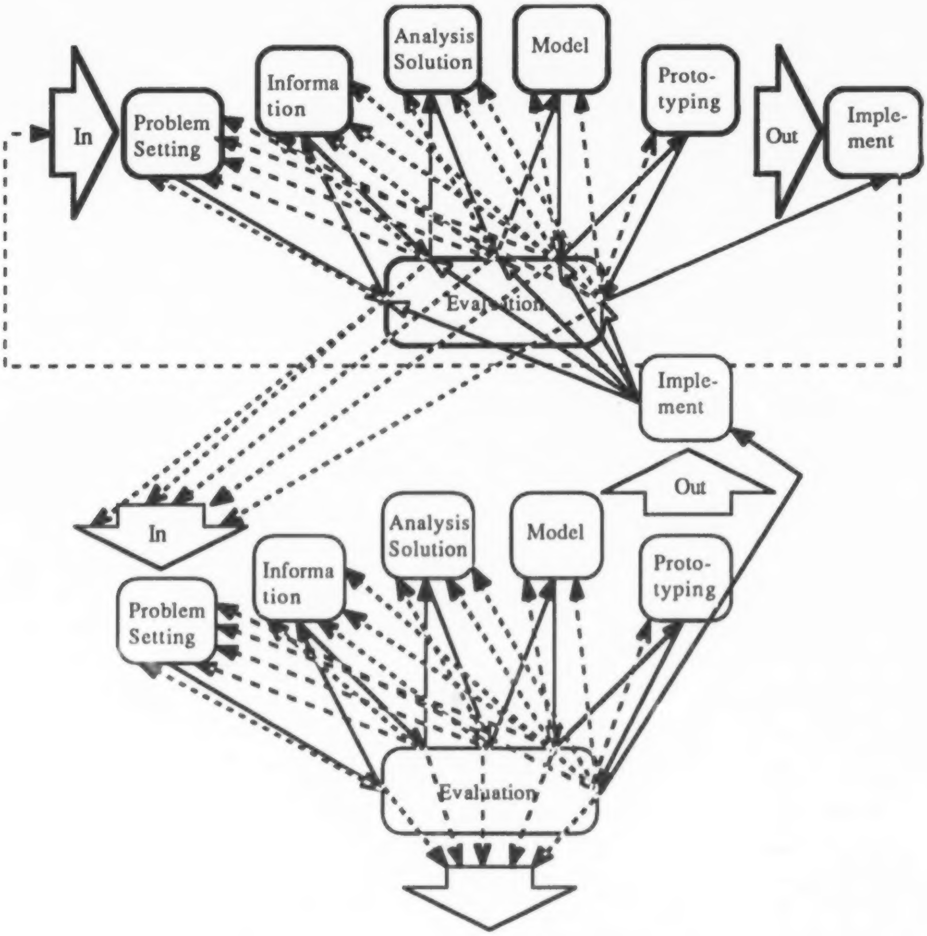
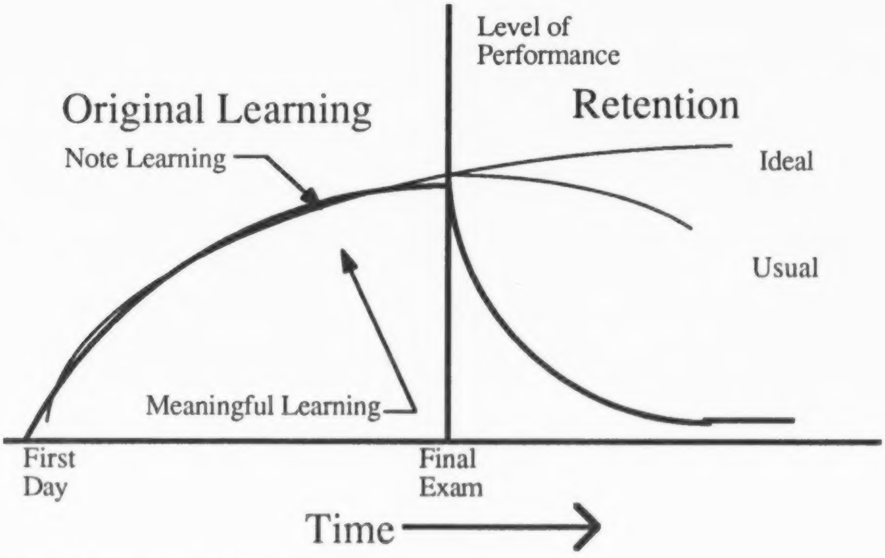

Analysis Solution
Model
Information
Proto-typing
In
Problem Setting
Out
Imple-ment
Evaluation
Imple-ment
Out
In
Analysis Solution
Model
Information
Proto-typing
Problem Setting
Evaluation

Figure 2: Problem-Solving Process indicating feedback loops

Meaningful learning is often tauted as the hallmark of the nation's universities, but the current debate on the quality of higher education indicates otherwise. For the last 20 years educators have known that note learning, which is often content based, is ineffectual; however, it is still the prevalent teaching/ learning mode in higher education and students are still questioning the relevance of their courses. For education to be successful the material learned must be useful over time. To meet this challenge instructional content and methodology must satisfy the diverse learning styles of a multi cultural population. Students must assume responsibility for their own learning. Learning by doing must supercede learning by listening. As can be seen from Figure 3 note learning does not achieve this effect.


Level of Performance
Original Learning
Retention
Note Learning
Ideal
Usual
Meaningful Learning
First Day
Final Exam
Time

(Ericksen, 1974; 1984)

Figure 3: Comparison of meaningful and note learning

In sum, students must develop the skills to use their knowledge and information in new and diverse situations: They must be problem solvers.

The problem of achieving a meaningful learning process has been hampered by students' inabilities to see the relevance of course content to the "bigger picture" of their needs. By presenting teaching/ learning material in a problem-solving context the importance of meaningful learning becomes obvious.

The relationship among curricular orientations and their effects can also be a factor. These relationships are shown in Table 1.

Table 1
Curricular Orientations and Their Effects

Curricular Orientation	Effects
Content Based (Subject matter centered)	Teaching how to select resources, and employ technological processes
Process Based	Teaching the components of the Technological Method as discrete elements
Integrated	Using the Innovation Center laboratory to deliver a core experience in problem solving that forms the basis for all course work related to a student's major.

If problem-solving can bring students to higher levels of meaningful learning it ought not be delegated to a course, or have its components dispersed among general education courses. Rather it should become a core element within every major, and the innovation center should be the focus of the new teaching/ learning paradigm. The practice of problem-solving should be reinforced through all coursework that relates to a student's major; therefore, the innovation center would become a vital laboratory component at all levels of a student's coursework.

References

Baron, J. (1988). *Thinking and deciding.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Bartlett, F. (1958). *Thinking.* New York: Basic Books.

Chaffee, J. (1988). *Thinking critically,* 2nd. ed. Boston: Houghton-Mifflin.

Ericksen, S. C. (1974). *Motivation for learning.* Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.

___________ (1984). *The essence of good teaching.* San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Kurfiss, J. G. (1988). *Critical thinking: Theory, research, practice, and possibilities.* Washington, DC: Association for the Study of Higher Education.

THE JASON PROJECT EXPERIENCE AND ATTITUDES TOWARD SCIENCE AS AN ENTERPRISE AND CAREER

Judith A. Bazler
Arnold R. Spokane
Charlotte Collier
SMART Center, Lehigh University
Bethlehem, PA 18015-3165

Considerable documentation exists on the recent decline in science interest among high school students (Dresselhaus, 1984; Thomas, 1986), and of the effects of science course deselection during the high school years on retention in the science career pipeline (Betz, 1990; Fox, 1979). Further, the shift from science to non-science careers during the college years has been well documented (Astin & Panos, 1969). Despite this overall decline in science interests, and the importance of the implications of this decline, few direct attempts have been made to heighten scientific interests or to study how science interests form. As a result, we know very little about the psychological processes involved in the selection of science careers.

The JASON Project is a five-year program of undersea exploration which utilizes a sophisticated network of telecommunications technology to provide live telecasts from remote sites. This project enables students to observe and participate in the process of scientific discovery as it occurs. The JASON Project seeks to improve science attitudes of teachers and students in Grades 4-12 through "telepresence", the use of telecommunication technology to create a simulated presence at a remote site. This experience is enhanced by a special curriculum emphasizing hands-on learning designed by the National Science Teachers Association (NSTA) in cooperation with other professional associations. One goal of the JASON Project is to inspire students to pursue scientific careers.

Twelve science museums across the country participated in the 1989 project via satellite link-up with the command ship, Star Hercules, in the Mediterranean Sea. JASON, the robotic, camera-equipped vehicle explored a 1600-year old Roman shipwreck, and documented the first known hydrothermal vents in the Mediterranean. Simultaneously, thousands of school children attending the live transmissions at the twelve museum sites across the country shared the excitement of these discoveries with Dr. Robert Ballard and his team of scientists. In the second JASON expedition, 150,000 students from the United States and Canada explored the sunken Battle of 1812 warships, Hamilton and Scourge, at the bottom of Lake Ontario through telepresence.

To enhance the educational impact of the JASON Project the National Science Teachers Association (NSTA) developed a special curriculum for Grades 4-12 for each of the JASON expeditions. This curriculum featured hands-on activities dealing with technology, physics, biology, geology, history, and social studies, including

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

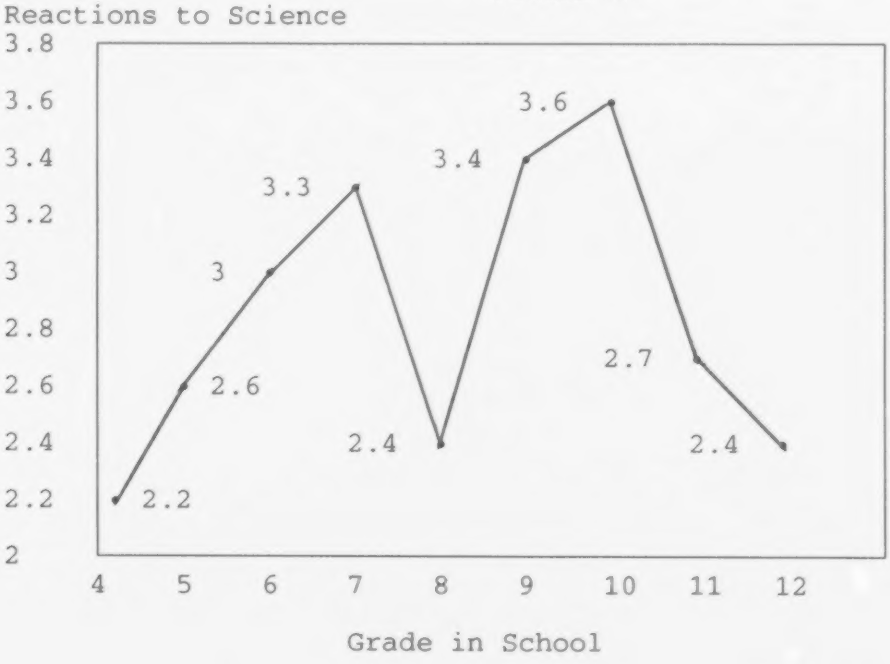
the specific technologies that make telepresence possible -- i.e., robotics, satellite communications, and sonar exploration. Participating teachers were trained in the use of the curriculum during an in-service training workshop held several months prior to the JASON telecast.

An intensive, exploratory outcome study was undertaken at one downlink site (Lehigh University) to assess the impact of the multichannel JASON Telepresence experience on student and teacher attitudes toward science (Bazler, Spokane, Ballard, & Fugate, in press). Two thousand student questionnaires and 100 teacher questionnaires were distributed in the Lehigh Valley. Of the two thousand student questionnaires 706 completed the student questionnaires of which 52% were male and 48% were female, with a distribution by grade level skewed toward the elementary and junior high school levels. There were 32 teachers who had students with complete pre- and post-test data.This study is being followed by a phase II evaluation employing a no-treatment control group and expended outcome and learning process measures.

Results of the Preliminary Evaluation

Pre- post- changes. Two-tailed t tests were used to compare pre- and post-test scores on the two outcome measures for students and teachers. On the 72 item science attitudes scale, there was a significant pre- post- difference (t = 2.05, p <.04), and a nonsignificant change of the 14 item SD scale (t = 1.88, p <.06). Figure 1 presents the post-test JASON Project evaluation data by student grade. An unexpected curvilinear relationship was found between student grade and post-test impressions of science as an enterprise.

FIGURE 1



The preliminary study confirmed our belief that science attitudes are a complex blend of emotional reactions and intentional attitudes. It is apparent that positive outcomes in both of these attitudinal domains are associated with the JASON experience. The complex factor structures found in this study, however, suggest that we can no longer presume that simple interventions to enhance science attitudes will have universal linear effects. The various emotional and attitudinal components of science attitudes may be differentially affected by specific elements of interventions such as the live Telepresence broadcast of the curriculum component of the JASON experience.

There were no significant overall differences between male and female JASON participants in the gains received -- a finding which in contrary to some widely held views about the attractiveness of science to women. We were heartened by the finding that young women no longer consider science to be a male domain, but concerned that most young men may not share that belief. Male reactions to women entering science may be as crucial to those womens' success as those womens' personal reactions. Attempts to influence science attitudes must include a combination of emotional and behavioral strategies if they are to be more universally effective.

Phase II Evaluation

The second phase of our evaluation is a controlled pre- post evaluation using a national rather than a local sample.

Sampling. An equal distribution of students in Grades 4 through 12 will be sampled from 3 geographically diverse project sites. Approximate sample size will be 1200 students representing 60 classrooms. Sampling techniques will provide representation of women and minority groups sufficient for analysis of these variables. A control sample, matched at the classroom level, will be solicited from participating school districts. All teachers whose class rooms are in the student segment of the evaluation will be included in the teacher evaluation.

Instruments. Teacher participants will complete a brief demographic form, an 11-item semantic differential indicator of attitudes toward science, an information processing styles inventory (ISI), and the science attitudes scale (see Bazler et al., in press, for a complete description of these instruments). The newly included ISI is a 17-item version of a Likert-scaled measure of individual styles used in processing information developed by Berzonsky (1991). Internal reliability coefficient (alpha) range from .62 to .78. Average ISI test- retest reliability ranges from .71-.78. The ISI provides scores for 3 styles of information processing -- informational, normative, and diffuse. Teachers will also maintain a log of their use of the JASON curriculum materials and students's reactions to them.

Student participants (pre and post) will complete a brief demographic form, and the full set of outcome measures. In addition, students will complete an occupational aspiration measure derived from Holland's occupational theory (Spokane, Collier, & Campbell, 1993).

Procedures. Teachers were solicited at the sites during the training session, and were offered a $50.00 honorarium for their participation. Each teacher was then sent a packet of materials containing the study materials prior to receiving the JASON curriculum. Post-test measure will be administered at the home school following the telepresence experience. A 20% subsample will complete a mid-project questionnaire prior to the telepresence experience in an attempt to isolate the influence of the curriculum from that of the telepresence experience.

Planned Analyses. Multivariate analysis of covariance will be used to examine pre-post control group differences on each of the outcome measures. Additional analyses will examine information processing style in relation to gain, and attempt to analyze the relative effects of the telepresence and curriculum components on student attitudes (Demers & Shrigley, 1990). These analyses should further clarify the influence of the JASON Project experience on science attitudes and intentions to pursue science careers.

REFERENCES

Bazler, J.A., & Spokane, A.R. (1991). Preliminary evaluation of the effects of the JASON experience on elementary and junior high school teacher and student attitudes toward science and science careers. Unpublished manuscript, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, PA.

Bazler, J.A., Spokane, A.R., Ballard, R., & Fugate, M.S. (1994). The Jason Project Experience and Attitudes Toward Science as an Enterprise and Career[1,2]. Journal of Career Development. (in press).

Berzonsky, M.D. (1991). Social Cognitive Aspects of Identity Formation and Maintenance. Paper presented at the biannual meeting of the International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Minneapolis, MN.

Betz, N.E. (1990). What stops women and minorities from choosing and completing majors in science and engineering? Washington, DC: Federation of Behavioral, Psychological, and Cognitive Sciences.

Kahle, J.B., & Others. (1985). An assessment of the impact of science experience on the career choices of male and female biology students. Journal of Research in Science Teaching. 225, 385-394.

Crawley, F.E., Jr. (1990). Intentions of science teachers to use investigative teaching methods: A test of the theory of planned behavior. Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 27, 685-697.

Demers, S.C., & Shrigley, R.L. (1990). The effect of videotape and written channels of communication on the science attitudes of preservice elementary teachers. Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 27, 739-745.

Dresselhaus, M.S. (1984). A physicist's perspective on the complementary roles of the physical and behavioral sciences. The American Psychologist, 39, 333-340.

Fennema, E., & Sherman, J.A. (1986). Fennema and Sherman Mathematics Scales: Instruments designed to measure attitudes toward the learning of mathematics by females and males. Wisconsin Center for Education Research, School of Education, University of Wisconsin-Madison.

Fox, L.H. (1979). Women and mathematics: The impact of early intervention programs upon course-taking and attitudes in high school. Final report to the National Institute of Education, Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University. NIE grant #NIE-G-77-0062.

Osgood, C.E., Suci, G.J., & Tannenbaum, P.H. (1957). The measurement of meaning. Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press.

Spokane, A.R., Collier, C., & Campbell, D.T. (1993). A six-item scale to measure Holland occupational type. Unpublished instrument, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, PA.

Thomas, G. (1986). Cultivating the interest of women and minorities in high school mathematics and science. Science Education, 70, 31-43.

Thompson, C.L., & Shrigley, R.L. (1986). What research says: Revising the Science Attitudes Scale. School Science and Mathematics, 86, 331-343.

REFERENCE NOTES

The complete set of means, standard deviations, factor loadings, and F tables is available from Arnold R. Spokane, 233-A Iacocca Hall, Lehigh University, 111 Research Drive, Bethlehem, PA 18015-3165.

EIGHTH NATIONAL STS MEETING and TECHNOLOGICAL LITERACY CONFERENCE

NASTS
National Association for
Science, Technology
and Society

Co-Sponsored by:

Accreditation Board for Engineering and Technology
American Federation of Teachers
Association for Women in Science
Assembly on Sciences & Humanities
Epsilon Pi Tau
Humanities and Technology Association
International Technology Education Association
National Council for the Social Studies
National Science Teachers Association
Student Pugwash USA
Teachers Clearinghouse for Science & Society Education
Triangle Coalition

SPECIAL EVENTS FOR 1993

THE FIRST INCOGNITI TRUST LECTURE

"SANITY, SCIENTISM AND 'SALVATION'"
Frederick Franck, Artist, Philosopher, Associate of Albert Schweitzer
Saturday, January 16, 1993, 5:00 PM

THE SECOND ROBERT RODALE LECTURE

"Beyond the Limits to Growth"
Donella Meadows, Professor at Dartmouth College
Friday, January 15, 1993, 9:00 AM
Support by Calvert Social Investment Fund

A Workshop
NETWORKING K-12 ACTIVITIES
APPLIED ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE SOCIETIES

Saturday, January 16, 1993

SPECULATIONS IN SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Saturday, January 16, 1993, 10:00 AM - 3:30 PM

January 15-17, 1993
Crystal Gateway Marriott Hotel
Arlington, VA

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

"Mathematics and science education must not simply become more widely available and technically enriched. They must also be embedded in a broader education about the ethical, moral, and social implications of technology. In some ways our technological expertise already exceeds our capacity to deal with its moral implications. To create a new generation of scientists ill-prepared to make morally complex social decisions would not be in the best interest of the country."

— President-Elect Bill Clinton
Issues in Science and Technology (Summer 1987)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY AND SOCIETY

PRESIDENT:

Robert Yager, University of Iowa

STS-8 CONFERENCE COMMITTEE:

James J. Murphy, Conference Chair and NASTS Vice President, Iona College
Taft Boome, Howard University, Local Arrangements Committee
Ann Mintz, Franklin Institute Science Museum
Beverly J. Nelson, State Univ. of New Jersey-Rutgers
Diane Robinson, Hampton University
Victor A. Stanionis, Iona College, Exhibits Co-manager with **Warren Rosenberg**, Iona College
Gary Varrella, University of Iowa
Robert Walker, Pennsylvania State University

STAFF:

Rustum Roy, Corporation Chair
Eugene Bazan, Member Services Director
Richard Deitrich, Conference Site Logistics
Betsy Held, Staff Secretary
Kathy Moir, Publications/Conference Registration
Jeanne Denney and **Jan Leslie**, Registration Staff

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Robert Yager, NASTS President, and Professor, University of Iowa, Iowa City.
James J. Murphy, NASTS Vice-President, and Professor of Physics Dept., Iona College.
Stephen Cutcliffe, NASTS Past-President, and Director, Science, Technology and Society Program, Lehigh University.
Rustum Roy, Corporation Chair, and Evan Pugh Professor of the Solid State, Penn State.
Taft Broome, Professor of Civil Engineering, Howard University.
Paul Durbin, Professor of Philosophy, University of Delaware.
Steven Goldman, STS Program, Lehigh University.
Jon Harkness, K-12 Science Specialist, Wausau West H.S., Wisconsin.
Thomas A. Hughes, Jr.,Foundation for Tech Ed.
Mary E. Hunt, Co-Director, Women's Alliance for Theology, Ethics, and Ritual.
Russel Jones, Professor of University Research, University of Delaware.
Marcel LaFollette, Centre for International Science & Technology Policy, George Washington University.
Ann Mintz, Franklin Institute Science Museum.
Alice Moses, Program Director, National Science Foundation.
Julianne Prager, Community Service Exec., 3M Corporation.
Curtis J. Tompkins, President, Michigan Technological University.
Virginia Wilson, North Carolina School of Science and Mathematics.

ORGANIZATION

The National Association for Science, Technology and Society (NASTS) was formed in 1988 to bring together the increasing number of persons and groups actively concerned with STS. In some ways, NASTS is a federation of already existing sectors of interest: K-12 educators; post-secondary educators; policy makers; scientists and engineers; public interest activists; museum and science center staff; religion professionals; members of the print and broadcast media; and participants from the international community. NASTS's goal is to provide a forum where members of these sectors can gather and take the pro-active stance to guide science and technology as reflections of our underlying values. NASTS seeks to provide the venue for all its members to meet as equals to discuss, debate, and share concerns for society's handling of science and technology. NASTS is organized as a 501(c)3 non-profit educational corporation. Its president and 15-member board of directors, elected by the membership, guides a staff consisting of a Corporation Chair, Members Services Director, and Support Staff. Its address is 133 Willard Building, University Park, PA 16802, Phone 814/865-9951, FAX 814/865-3047.

STS-8 REGISTRATION AND INFORMATION

Conference Registration Desk, Arlington Foyer, First Floor

Thursday, January 14	**6:00 PM - 9:30 PM**
Friday, January 15	**7:00 AM - 5:00 PM**
Saturday, January 16	**8:00 AM - 12:00 PM**

ADDITIONAL NASTS EVENTS

Friday January 15:

NASTS COMMITTEES (breakfast) 7:00-8:15 AM
Pre-School/Elementary/Middle School Education, (Leighton), Jefferson
Publications, (Cheek), Lee
Conference Planning, (Murphy), Madison

NASTS COMMITTEES (lunch) 12:30-1:30 PM
Pre-School/Elementary Education, (Leighton), Madison
College/University STS, (Bazler), Jackson
Position Papers, (Archibald), Jefferson
Funded Programs, (Koch), Lee
Science, Technology Organizational Linkages, (Jones), Terrace Restaurant

NASTS Members Meeting 8:30-10:30 PM, Salon II

Saturday January 16:

NASTS COMMITTEES (breakfast) 7:00-8:00 AM
Institutional Members Advisory Council, (Reynolds), Lee

NASTS COMMITTEES (lunch meetings)12:30-1:30 PM
Regional Chapters, (Galey), Jefferson
International and Foreign Organizations, (Waks), Lee
Pre-School/Elementary Education, (Leighton), Jackson
STS Assessment & Evaluation, (Harkness), Mt. Vernon

NASTS Dessert Reception
Open to all conference attendees 8:45-9:30 PM
Salon I

Sunday January 17:

STS-9 Planning Meeting (Moses)
Open to All Interested NASTS Members
12:30-3:30 PM, Alexandria Room

SPECIAL ACTIVITIES

Exhibits:
Friday-Saturday, January 15-16
Arlington Ballroom Foyer

ANNUAL MEETING OF NASTS MEMBERS

Friday, January 15, 1993
8:30 PM, Salon II

1. Welcome and Presidential Address by Robert E. Yager
   a. Initiatives undertaken this year
   b. NSF reaction to STS Pre-Proposal
   c. Views on future
2. Open Invitation to NASTS Members to Attend:
   a. Dessert Reception, Saturday 8:45 PM
   b. NASTS Committee Meetings
   c. Planning Meeting for STS-9, Sunday 12:30 PM
3. Honorary Membership Award to Paul Hurd and Irma Jarcho
4. Election Results for Board Members and Vice-President and Introduction of Board
5. Moment of Silence: Richard Brinckerhoff & John Gasiorowski
6. Proposed Changes to Constitution
7. Committee Reports
8. Report by Corporation Chair Rustum Roy on Status of NASTS
   a. Discussion of Resolution For Federal Agency Heads
9. Open discussion on initiatives and projects members would like to undertake through the association during the coming year.
10. Discussion of STS-9:
   a. Overarching theme
   b. Suggestions for main speakers
   c. Location

Breakfast, Lunch & Dinner Suggestions

In the hotel, the **Terrace Restaurant** (level 1) serves breakfast, lunch and dinner. The **Atrium** (foyer level) has a buffet lunch.

There is an underground mall at the hotel, "The Crystal City Underground," where you will find seven fast food lunch and early supper places at the **Food Court**.

Pizza Hut will offer a quick lunch both Friday and Saturday in the Arlington Foyer.

SUBMISSION OF PAPERS

All presenters are urged to place 2 copies of their papers in the box near the registration table marked "STS-8 Proceedings." One copy will be given to the editor of the *Bulletin of Science, Technology and Society*. The other copy will go to the editor of the Annual STS Proceedings which are submitted to the ERIC documentation and retrieval system. Papers not ready at the Conference can be mailed to the appropriate editors.

Hotel Services:

Shuttle Service: Complimentary van service is available every 15 minutes to and from National Airport, starting at 6:00 AM and running until 11:00 PM. The metro stop is located less than five minutes from the hotel via the underground.

Indoor pool: Located on the lobby level of the hotel and is open from 6:30-9:30 daily.

SPECIAL SYMPOSIA

A Workshop

NETWORKING K-12 ACTIVITIES IN
ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCE IN K-12

Saturday, January 16, 1993
Madison Room

PROGRAM

SESSION I

9:00 AM Theory of Our Approach.
Co-Chairs: **Prof. Rustum Roy** and **William F. Williams**, Penn State
"To Learn Science, Start with Technolgy" **William Dugger**, VPISU

9:45 AM *"Introducing Science Through Technology: the Teachers' Experiences"*
Chair: **Dan Householder**, Texas A & M
Carole Thomson, Lecturer in Science & Technology, Northern College, Aberdeen, Scotland
Larry McHaney, Doctor of Tech-Lab, McCullough High School, The Woodlands, Texas
Diane LoveJoy, Dranesville Elementary School, Herndon, VA

11:45 AM Lunch

SESSION II

1:15 PM *"Update on Society Activities in K-12"*
Chair: **David Richerson** (American Ceramic Society)

Reports from Society Representatives:
Michael Passow, American Meteorolgy Society
Claudia Ford, ASM
Mark Irwin, AIME
Betsy Houston, SMS
William Brubaker, SAE, and others

"Key Elements Needed for Future Maintenance of Network"
Rustum Roy and Gene Bazan, NASTS

3:15 PM *"Role of the Universities in Changing the Paradigms"*
Chair: **Russel Jones**, University of Delaware

Speakers: **S.F. Hulbert**, President, Rose Hulman Institute
Curtis Tompkins, President, MichiganTech

Response from Industry: **Dr. Julie Prager**, 3M Corporation

SPECULATIONS IN SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Intriguing Ideas from Avant-Garde Scientists
Saturday, January 16, 1993
Manassas Room
10:00 AM — 3:30 PM

CONFERENCE EVE PLENARY

Thursday, January 14, 7:30 PM **Location: Salon II**

New Vocational Horizons for Scientists and Engineers

Daryl Chubin, Office of Technology Assessment
Alan Fechter, National Research Council

Committee Breakfast Meetings **Friday, January 15, 7:00 - 8:00 AM**

Committee (Chair)	Location
Conference(Murphy)	Madison
Pre-School,/Elemen./Midd. School (Informal welcome - all welcome)	Jefferson
Publications(Cheek)	Lee

PLENARY 1

Friday, January 15, 8:30 - 10:15 AM **Location: Salon II**

Welcome: **Robert E. Yager**, NASTS President
Introduction: **James J. Murphy**, NASTS Vice President & Conference Chair

The Second Rodale Lecture

Supported by the Calvert Social Investment Fund

Introduction: **Rustum Roy**, NASTS Corporation Chair
Presenter: **John Guffey**, President, Calvert Inv. Fund
Recipient : **Donella Meadows**, Professor, Dartmouth College, Co-author: The Limits to Growth and Beyond the Limits

Address by Donella Meadows: **Beyond the Limits to Growth**

COMMUNITY BREAKOUTS **Friday, January 15, 10:30 - 11:15 AM**

Added time to meet with peers to discuss key STS issues raised in the Plenary and other sessions of the conference with members of your own interest group. Breakouts begin right after the Plenary.

Education K-8	**McLean**	Business & Industry	**Fairfax Brdrm**
Education 9-12	**Alexandria**	Public Policy & Ethics	**Manassas**
Education College	**Madison**	Environment	**Mt. Vernon**

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SESSION I Friday, January 15 11:30 - 12:30 PM

I . 1 Panel ED/5 - 9 Madison

Inspiring Teachers to Integrate STS in the Classroom

Donna Sterling, George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C.; Beverly Bowers, Mannington Middle Sch., Mannington, WV; Gary Popiolkowski, Chartiers-Houston Jr/Sr HS, Houston, PA

Based on experience with the Bell Atlantic / AAAS Institute for Science and Technology Education, the Director and two teacher alumni of this in-service institute will lead discussion on integrating STS into classroom activities.

I . 2 Panel Women in Science Salon II

Ordinary and Extraordinary Women in Science

Darlene Richardson and Connie Sutton, Indiana Univ. of PA, Indiana, PA;

Panelists will compare and contrast lives and work of women scientists who were both recognized and unrecognized for their contributions. Recognizing ordinary women scientists emphasizes that science is not done by the few but by the many, and will lead to a discussion of the use of role models to motivate students.

I . 3 Papers STS Approaches, ED Jackson

A Sampling of Approaches to STS

11:30 - 11:50

Three Agendas for STS Education and Research

Jen Croissent, RPI, Troy, NY

11:50 - 12:10

A Contemporary Approach to Teaching Applications of Technology and Social Problems

Thomas P. Bell, Univ. of Maryland,
College Park, MD

12:10 - 12:30

STS and its Critics

Dennis Rohatyn & Mitch Malachowski,
Univ. of San Diego, San Diego, CA

I . 4 Papers Technol. & Econ. Lee

Questions of Productivity and Sustainability

11:30 - 11:50

Productivity Growth or Uncounted Inputs? Identifying Technological Change

Albert H. Wurth, Jr., Lehigh Univ.,
Bethlehem, PA

11:50 - 12:10

Urban Sustainability in an Industrializing Country Context: The Case of China

Chongfang Wang and Bo Shen,
Univ. of Delaware, Newark, DE

12:10 - 12:30

Sustainable Development: Some Interpretations, Uses and Their Implications

Sobodh M. Wagle, Univ. of Delaware,
Newark, Del

I . 5 Workshop ED/K - 8 Jefferson

Science and Literature: Linking and Loving Them

Pamela Kramer, East Stroudsburg Univ., East Stroudsburg, PA

A workshop to increase participants' knowledge of appropriate science-related literature and their awareness of literature integration strategies for science teaching.

I . 6 Workshop Tech Lit, ED/9 - Coll Mt. Vernon

A Case Study Approach to Technological Literacy

Thomas T. Liao, SUNY at Stony Brook, Stony Brook, NY; E. Joseph Piel, SUNY Emeritus Professor, North Caldwell, NJ

Participate in hands-on activities from two case studies - auto safety and ergonomics of communications technology - used within the New York State "Principles of Engineering" course.

I . 7 Workshop ED/Middle Sch. Manassas

An Image of STS in School Curricula of the Year 2000

Charles McFadden, Univ. of New Brunswick, Fredericton, NB, Canada

A critical examination of the "Structures and Design" unit from SciencePlus Technology and Society (Holt, Rinehart & Winston) in comparison with the desired curriculum for the year 2000.

I . 8 Workshop ENV, ED/Coll McLean

The Use and Limitations of Video Technology for Teaching Environmental Communication

Richard Barton and James P. Hamilton, Penn State U. Mont Alto, Mont Alto, PA

Actual citizen communication patterns at public environmental policy meetings are compared with those of course participants in simulated sessions. This leads to a proposal for teaching effective environmental communication and to a discussion of the usefulness of video technology.

I . 9 Papers Technol. in ED Alexandria

Directions for Computers

11:30 - 12:00

Classroom of the Future: Report on A Student Design Project

Carl Morgan and Duane Morin, WPI,
Worcester, MA

12:00 - 12:30

Computational Science Using High Performance Computing: The New Way to "Do Science"

Jane Konrad, Pittsburgh Supercomputing Center,Pittsburgh, PA;
Julie C. Stafford, Cray Academy,
Chippewa Falls, WI

Committee Lunch Meetings

Friday, January 15, 12;30 - 1:30 PM

Committee(Chair)	Location
Pre-School/Elemen.(Leighton)	Madison
College/Univ. STS(Bazler)	Jackson
Position Papers(Daugs)	Jefferson
Funded Programs(Koch)	Lee
Organizational Linkages(Jones)	Terrace Restaurant

SESSION II

Friday, January 15 **1:45 - 2:45 PM**

II . 1 Panel ED/5 - 9 Mt. Vernon

The South Central Iowa SS&C Center: A Model for Reform

Robert E, Yager (Mod.), Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, IA;Curt Jeffryes, Jones Middle Sch., Creston, IA; Scott Heogh, East Union JHS, Afton IA; Larry Kimble, Mt. Ayr JHS, Mt. Ayr, IA; Sharon Irelan, St. Malachy Sch., Creston,IA; Larry Kellerman and Gary Varrella, Univ.of Iowa, Iowa City, IA

A report on the successful restructuring of the middle school science curriculum using a constructivist STS format while also attending to the tenets of the Scope, Sequence and Coordination Project of NSTA.

II . 2 Panel ED/11 - 12, coll. Salon II

Engineering Educators With Focus on the Society Dimension of STS: A Report from the ECSEL Coalition

Taft H. Broome (mod.) and Gary. L. Harris, Howard U., Washington, D.C.; Harry West, MIT, Cambridge, MA

The activities of the NSF-funded Engineering Coalition of Schools for Excellence and Leadership will be glimpsed via three short presentations: (1) Overview of ECSEL with Consideration of the Societal Emphasis, Broome; (2) Introduction to Design: an Experimental Engineering Design Program for High School Physics Students, West; (3) Introduction to Engineering: A Portable Temporary Shelter for the Homeless, Harris. The status and progress of these endeavors will be discussed with participants.

II . 3 Papers ED, Tech.Lit. Lee

Problem Solving

(Organized by the Humanities and Technology Association)

1:45 - 2:15

The Problem with Problem Solving

Frank M. Bosworth & Ernest N. Savage, Bowling Green State U.., Bowling Green, OH

2:15 - 2:45

Chained and Cabled Solutions: From Problem Solving to Reliability Engineering

James J. Murphy, Iona Coll., New Rochelle, NY

II . 4 Papers Broadening Participation Jefferson

Women and Minorities in Science and Technology

1:45 - 2:05

Getting Minority and Working Class Women into the Science Ed Ph.D. Pipeline

Paul C. Jablon and Andrea Egitto, Brooklyn Coll., SUNY, Brooklyn, NY

2:05 - 2:25

Why Constructivist Classroom Practice Can Increase Participation of Women and Minorities in Science

Barbara Reeves, The Ohio State U., Columbus, OH; Cheryl L. Ney, Capital Univ., Columbus, OH

2:25 - 2:45

Women and Technology: Feminist Perspectives

Linda Condron, The Ohio State Univ., Columbus, OH

II . 5 Papers EN, ENV, ED Jackson

Bringing Energy and Environmental Concerns into the Classroom

Ronald W. Cleminson, (Chair), Memphis St. U., Memphis, TN

1:45 - 2:15

The Integration of Environmental Science - SCI-Link: Linking Scientists with Teachers With Students

Harriett S. Stubbs, N. C. State Univ., Raleigh, NC

2:15 - 2:45

The Bioregional Paradigm: Applications to STS Education

Cub Kahn, Dutchess Comm. Coll., Poughkeepsie, NY

II . 6 Papers ED/Coll. Tech. Lit Madison

Technological Literacy for the College Student Audience

1:45 - 2:05
Technological Literacy Within the Penn State STS Program
Richard A. Dietrich, Penn State U., University Park, PA

2:05 - 2:25
The Culture of Technology Within A University Studies Program
A. J. Rosser, Central Missouri State Univ., Warrensburg, MO

2:25 - 2:45
STS Themes In A First Course In Science In A Core Curriculum
William Shergalis, Kings Coll., Wilkes Barre, PA

II . 7 Workshop ENV, ED/9 - 12 Manassas

Using Macroinvertebrates to Measure Human Impacts on Rivers

Rob Brown, The Wheeler School, Providence, RI

Participants will analyze samples of macroinvertebrate communities taken from waters of differing quality. A case study will also be used to illustrate this rapid assessment tool used in the Whole Rivers Program in the Narragansett Bay region.

II . 8 Workshop ED/Coll. Tech. Lit. McLean

Exploring an Application of Technology Through the Use of Student Groups

John Renzelman, Wayne State Coll., Wayne, NE

Demonstration of a group-interactive method of conducting a "Technology and Society" class with participants role-playing the parts of students.

II . 9 Workshop ED/K - 8 Alexandria

Relationships: Mathematics in an Elementary / Middle Level Classroom

Steve Archibald, Edith Bowan Lab Sch., Utah State U., Logan UT; Jim Dorward, Utah State Univ., Logan UT

A demonstration of how to develop and implement interdisciplinary curricula that provide more depth and breadth than traditionally segmented approaches to instruction. Examples of tested curricula and methods for assessing concept acquisition and application will be considered.

II . 10 Field Trip

Seeds of Change - A Visit to the National Museum of Natural History of the Smithsonian Institution

Jane Konrad (Facilitator), Pittsburgh Regional Center for Science Teachers, Pittsburgh, PA; Trained docents will assist.

This field trip will familiarize participants with the "Seeds of Change" exhibition. and its potential for cooperative and cross-discipline teaching. This commemoration of Columbus' voyages tells of 500 years of encounter and exchange as it focuses on five "seeds" - corn, potatoes, disease, horses and sugar. Teaching resource materials for all grades will be available.

Note: Group size limited to 45. Participants will pay own transportation via Metro; no other costs are involved.

SESSION III Friday, January 15 3:00 - 4:00 PM

III . 1 Panel ED/Research Manassas

The Intersection of Research and Dissemination in Science, Society and Technology Issues

Ann Mintz (Mod.), Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, PA; Joel Weiss, The Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Toronto, Canada; Luigia De Divitiis, Ontario Science Centre, Don Mills, Ont., Canada

A roundtable on how research on aspects of science culture can be translated into useful materials for schools, outreach and professional development programs. Panelists will describe experiences of a research and dissemination partnership involving OISE, OSC, the Association of Professional Engineers of Toronto, TV Ontario, and private sector representatives.

III . 2 Panel International Tech. Studies Salon II

Multinational Perspectives on Constructive Technology Assessment

(Organized by the Science and Technology Studies Section of the American Political Science Association)

Andrew Weiss (Mod.), RPI, Troy, NY; Jesse S. Tatum, Michigan Technological Univ., Houghton, MI; Norman J. Vig, Carleton Coll.,Northfield, MN; Gary Bryner, Brigham Young Univ., Provo, UT

Discussion will explore and connect 3 short presentations: (1) Reflections on the Theory and Practice of Constructive Technology Assessment, Tatum; (2) Parliamentary Technology Assessment in Europe: Comparative Evolution, Vig; (3) The Social Construction of Technology: Lessons From the Third World, Bryner.

III . 3 Panel Policy Issues Lee

Alternative Visions of Space Policy

John Wilkes (Mod.), Marshall Robin, Arthur Weeks and Joseph Stadolnik, WPI, Worcester, MA;

Discussion will explore, contrast and connect 3 short presentations: (1) NASA Versus the Space Scientists, Robin and Weeks; (2) "Public" Reactions to the Manned-Unmanned Space Policy Debate, Stadolnik; (3) Three Paths into Space: A Comparison of the U.S., European and Japanese Space Agencies, Wilkes, et al.

III . 4 Papers ENV, ED/Coll., Methods, Jackson

Multimedia and Artificial Life in the Classroom

3:00 - 3:30

Multimedia Presentations to Teach Environmental Science

Robert Novak, Iona Coll.,
New Rochelle, NY

3:30 - 4:00

Artificial Life, Simulated Creation, Evolution, and Potential Applications for STS

Duane Morin, WPI, Worcester, MA

III . 5 Papers STS Approaches,ED Jefferson

Surveying and Assessing Curricula and Research From an STS Viewpoint

3:00 - 3:20 ***Towards a Model for Implementing STS Education: Phase I - Status Study***
David D. Kumar and Donna F. Berlin,
National Ctr. for Sci. Teaching & Learning,
Columbus, OH

3:20 - 3:40 ***Perceptions ofTeachers About the Human Genome Project: The Implications***
James E. Barr, Nicholls State Univ.,
Thibodaux, LS

3:40 - 4:00 ***The JASON Project 1992 - A National Assessment***
Judith A. Bazler, Lehigh Univ.,
Bethlehem, PA

III . 6 Papers Ethics, ED/Coll. Madison

STS Orientation of Engineering and Technology Education

3:00 - 3:20 ***Technological Literacy: An Element in Professional Ethics Education***
James R. Gray, Northern Kentucky U.,
Highland Heights, KY

3:20 - 3:40 ***Preventive Engineering: The STS Vocation of Engineers***
Willem H. Vanderburg, U. of Toronto,
Toronto, Canada

3:40 - 4:00 ***Including Consideration of Macro Ethics in an Engineering Program***
R. Hudspith, McMaster Univ.,
Hamilton, Canada

III . 7 Workshop ED/K - 8 McLean

STS in the Elementary Classroom

Lynn D. Leighton, Green Street Sch., Brattleboro, VT

A chance to become familiar with implementing STS approaches in a self-contained classroom. Clarify what STS should look like at an elementary level; learn how to begin module development, ensuring child-centered materials; facilitate involvement and follow-up by children.

III . 8 Workshop ED/K - 8 Alexandria

Attitude Assessment: Implications for Teachers and Students

Janice Conover and Becky Lewis, Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, IA

This interactive workshop will explore participants' attitudes toward science as well as ways of increasing awareness of the importance of attitudes among teachers, administrators, parents and students. Data from actual classrooms will be used and the discussion will lead to practical applications for the classroom.

III . 9 Workshop ED/K - 8 Mt. Vernon

Effective Collaborations for Restructuring School Science: The Iowa Chautauqua Program Example

Susan M. Blunck, Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, IA

Participants will discuss the building of successful partnerships for restructuring school science programs. Research on such partnerships will be shared and working examples of successful partnerships, including the special features of the Iowa Chautauqua Program will be shared.

Submission of Papers

All presenters may submit prepared copies of their presentations for inclusion in the ERIC documentation and retrieval system as part of the STS Meeting Proceedings. Place two copies of your paper in the box near the registration table which is designated for this purpose.

Are you a registrant who is not yet a NASTS member? Please consider the advantages of membership and enroll before leaving the conference.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Invited and Special Sessions A

Friday, January 15 **4:15 - 6:00 PM**

A - 1 Panel **Health & Biomedicine** **Salon I**

STS Health and Biomedicine: Problem Aspects and Civic Responsibility

Robert A. Walker (Mod.), Penn State U., University Park, PA;

Select Panel

This panel, representative of different views on health and healing, will depict the contemporary context and pose the problem(s) of health and medicine/biomedicine which may be confronted from an STS perspective. Clarifying the choices and harvesting the public voice of a responsible citizenry will be discussed with a view toward framing the outlines of a NASTS position on the issues.

A - 2 Roundtable **Education & Information** **Salon II**

Restructuring is Not A Spectator Sport: Steps We Need to Take

Martin Apple, Managing Partner, LEADERS, Washington, D.C.

This discussion will concern us with the realistic applications of technology in education. The sequence of steps which mark an educator's readiness to embrace change will be identified. This will point the way to practical measures which can modify the technology actually used in a system in the light of that which is available.

Dinner Break

6:00 to 8:00 PM, Friday

NASTS MEMBERS MEETING

8:30 to 10:30 PM, Friday

Location: Salon II

Open to all NASTS members. See Page 4 for agenda.

Committee Breakfast Meetings **Saturday, January 16, 7:00 - 8:00 AM**

Committee (Chair)	Location
Inst'l. Mem. Adv. Cncl. (Reynolds)	Lee

SESSION IV **Saturday, January 16** **8:00 - 9:00 AM**

IV . 1 Panel Tech. In ED/6-12 Salon I

Breaking Geographical Isolation: Rural Teachers and Students Using BITNET

Thomas Ditty (Mod.); Randall L. Wiesenmayer, West Virginia Univ., Morgantown, WV; Peter A. Rubba, Penn State Univ., University Park, PA; Joseph J. Jarosick, Kathy A. Yorks, and Elizabeth A. Milam, Participants from the Leadership Institute in STS Education

A report of outcomes of a 3-week, NSF-funded institute. Through short presentations and open discussion, panelists will indicate what they have learned about BITNET and how rural teachers from WV and PA and their students are communicating with scientists, teachers and students throughout the world.

IV . 2 Panel Broadening Part., ED/Coll Salon II

From Hostile Exclusion to Friendly Inclusion: Transforming the College Science Classroom

Darlene Richardson (Mod.) and Maureen McHugh, Indiana Univ. of PA, Indiana, PA; Sue Rosser, Univ. of South Carolina, Columbia, SC

First-hand descriptions of programs which seek to affect the participation of all students in science by changing the curriculum and pedagogy rather than by making students conform to the existing science system. Discussion of this approach will consider the important components, what works (and what doesn't), and its promise for inclusion.

IV . 3 Panel Sci Teacher Prep Salon V

A Collaborative Model for Science Teacher Preparation and Development, and its Implications for STS in Schools

Herbert K. Brunkhorst (Mod.), Cal. State Univ., San Bernardino, CA; Robert E, Yager, Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, IA; David M. Andrews, Univ.of North Carolina, Wilmington, NC

This panel will discuss a collaborative model of science teacher preparation and development currently being used in the California SS&C Project. STS implications and a possible new role for NASTS in teacher preparation will be part of the agenda for open discussion.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

IV . 4 Papers Policy,ED Lee

Issues at the Frontier: Space and Nuclear Energy

8:00 - 8:20

Cross-Curriculum: Selected Results of the Space Program Upon American Society

Gregg Garland, Yuma Union HS, Yuma AZ; Sandy Bullard, Cibola HS, Yuma AZ

8:20 - 8:40

Freedom: The Boondoggle That Won't Go Away

Larry Spence and Douglas Rank, Penn State Univ., University Park, PA

8:40 - 9:00

Nuclear Energy in the 1990s

John Byrne, U. of Delaware, Newark, DE
Steve Hoffman, U.of St. Thomas, St. Paul, MN

IV . 5 Papers ENV, Phil, Pol Jefferson

Environment, Efficiency and Visions of Conquest

8:00 - 8:30

Environmentalism and Imperialism

Eric Katz, NJIT, Newark, NJ

8:30 - 9:00

Transcending Efficiency's Dilemma: A View from the Coadaptationist Position

Craig R. Kuennen, U.. of Delaware, Newark, DE

IV . 6 Papers ED/adult Jackson

Reports on Workshops for Teachers and Other Adults

8:00 - 8:30

The Workshop for the Integration of Math and Science Within Technology Education

Charles H. McLaughlin, Jr., Ball State U., Muncie, IN

8:30 - 9:00

An Ecological Literacy Workshop

William D. Rifkin, George Mason Univ., Fairfax, VA

IV . 7 Workshop ENV, ED/K - 12 Salon VI

Project ATMOSPHERE: The American Meteorological Society and K-12 Education

Michael Passow, White Plains Middle Sch., White Plains, NY; Loisteen E. Harrell, Lake Braddock Secondary Sch., Springfield, VA

Project ATMOSPHERE is the AMS's K-12 education program. Resource and instructional materials, being produced to aid teachers, will be described, and some teaching units will be demonstrated by an AMS atmospheric education resource agent.

IV . 8 Workshop ED/5-9 Alexandria

Science Education for Public Understanding - - What's New at SEPUP!

Robert E. Horvat, Buffalo State College, Buffalo, NY

The Science Education for Public Understanding Program (formerly CEPUP) at the Lawrence Hall of Science has developed 12 STS-oriented modules. This workshop will illustrate the SEPUP evidence-based problem solving approach with hands-on activities from 2 of the recent modules: The Waste Hierarchy and Chemicals in Foods. Two new courses now being developed will also be described.

IV . 9 Workshop ED/K-12 Mt. Vernon

Authentic Assessment: Practical Classroom Applications

Janice Conover (former elementary instructor), Becky Lewis (former middle school instructor), and Peter Veronesi (former high school instructor), University of Iowa, Iowa City, IA

An interactive workshop exploring assessment techniques for classroom use with various age levels. Alternative forms and six domains of assessment will be considered in relation specifically to science, although they may be applied across the curriculum.

IV . 10 Workshop Ethics, ED/9-12 McLean

Bioethical Issues in the Biology Classroom

Toni L. Miller, Springfield HS, Akron, OH and Other Woodrow Wilson Summer Institute Participants

Master teachers from the W. Wilson Nat'l. Fellowship Found. Bio. Inst. will demonstrate methods for teaching bioethics in the classroom. This session will provide necessary guidance and opportunity to sample some activities.

PLENARY 2

Saturday, January 16, 9:15 - 10:15 AM **Location:**
Salon II

Introduction: **Rustum Roy, NASTS Corporation Chair**
Speaker : **Liz Thoman, Director, Media and Values Center, Los Angeles, CA**

Address by Liz Thoman: Media, Technology and Culture: Re-Imaging the American Dream

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

COMMUNITY BREAKOUTS Saturday, January 16, 10:30 - 11:15 AM

Added time to meet with peers to discuss key STS issues raised in the Plenary and other sessions of the conference with members of your own interest group. Breakouts begin right after the Plenary.

Education K-8	**McLean**	Business & Industry	**Fairfax Brdrm**
Education 9-12	**Alexandria**	Public Policy & Ethics	**Jackson**
Education College	**Lee**	Environment	**Jefferson**

SESSION V Saturday, January 16 11:30 - 12:30 PM

V . 1 Roundtable Women's Issues Jefferson

Issues of Gender in Science, Technology and Society

Janice Koch, Hofstra Univ., Hempstead, NY

An opportunity for women to network regarding concerns unique to their experiences in science and technology. This discussion will give participants opportunities to comment on interventions or strategies which support and encourage women.

Note: Brown-baggers are welcome; this discussion may continue into the lunch hour.

V . 2 Panel ED/K-12 Salon I

STS Education: New Modules and Curricula

Irma S. Jarcho, The Day Sch., New York,NY; John Roeder, Calhoun Sch., New York, NY; Nancy Van Vranken, St. Bernards Sch., New York, NY

Display, discussion and review of the most important new STS material which has come to the attention of the presenters. They have run the very successful Teachers Clearinghouse for Science and Society Education and published its Newsletter for the past 10 years.

V . 3 Panel ED/K-8, Broadening Part. Salon II

STS and Urban Minorities: Promises, Practices and Priorities (K-8)

M. O. Thirunarayanan (mod.), Indiana/Purdue Univ. at Ft. Wayne, Ft. Wayne, IN; Frederick A. Staley, Arizona State U., Tempe, AZ; Alice Moses, Nat'l. Science Found., Washington, D.C.; Dana Flint, Lincoln U., Lincoln U., PA

Current practices, national priorities and promising approaches to the STS education of K-8 urban minorities will be the foci of this discussion. Panelists will share ideas and recommendations and respond to questions and concerns raised by the audience.

V . 4 Papers Phil. & Cultur. Persps Alexandria

Philosophical and Pragmatic Views on Science and Technology

11:30 - 11:50

Does Science Beg the Question?

Dennis Rohatyn and Mitch Malachowski, Univ. of San Diego, San Diego, CA

11:50 - 12:10

An Answer to Neil Postman"s Technopoly

David K. Nartonis, First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston, MA

12:10 - 12:30

Societal Strategies for Surviving Trans-technologic Times

Charles A. Beasley, SUNY Coll. at Buffalo, Buffalo, NY

V . 5 Case Study ED/Coll, Tech Lit Salon V

The New Liberal Arts, The Sloan Foundation and Iona College

James J. Murphy, Victor A. Stanionis and Warren Rosenberg, Iona Coll., New Rochelle, NY

A description, in 2 parts, of activities and outcomes (including available curriculum materials) of a Sloan Foundation program to transform curricula at Arts & Science Colleges, and of its local impact upon one mainstream comprehensive college. The parts will be (1) Technology & Quantitative Reasoning as Liberal Arts: Some Outcomes of the Sloan Foundation NLA Program, Murphy; and (2) Scientific and Technological Literacy Through the College Core: The Iona College Approach, Stanionis and Rosenberg.

V . 6 Papers Ethics, Pub. Pol., ED Salon VI

Public Interest Issues in Medical Practice, Education and Research

11:30 - 11:50

Breast Implants: Ethics, Public Policy and the Practice of Medicine

R. Eugene Mellican, U. Mass. Lowell, Lowell, MA

11:50 - 12:10

New Roles for Computers in Medicine: Data Retrieval Training

Paul S. Di Virgilio, Univ. of Toronto, Toronto, Canada

12:10 - 12:30

The Ethical Implication of AIDS Vaccine Trials

Douglas Taylor, Virginia Polytech. Inst., Blacksburg, VA

V . 7 Workshop ED/9-Coll Lee

Technology as a Tool for Assessing Science Learning: A Practical Hands-on Approach to Alternative Assessment

Dorothy T. Bennett, Bank Street Coll. of Ed., New York, NY; Ed Goldman, Brooklyn Technical HS, Brooklyn, NY

Participants will walk through a process that could be followed to develop alternate assessment methods to capture students'growth in science. The workshop is based on an alternative assesment system devloped at Brooklyn Tech. HS and will allow participants to assess videotaped samples of actual student performances.

V . 8 Workshop ED/K-9 Mt. Vernon

Now That You Are the Leader, What Are You Going to Do? Effective Leadership

Curt Jeffryes, Burton R. Jones Middle Sch., Creston, IA; Janice Conover, Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, IA

Reform curricula require that teachers take on more dynamic roles as leaders in classroom, community and curriculum design. This interactive workshop will address questions of necessary leadership skills, their development, and will identify frequent pitfalls.

V . 9 Workshop ED, ED Tech. McLean

NORSTAR - Using Technology in an Innovative and Effective Way

George Skena and two students, NORSTAR/Robotics, Norfolk, Pub. Schs., Norfolk, VA

NORSTAR, a local "break the mold" educational initiative, provides students with high technology and teaches them to integrate it into all their work and learning. A demonstration and a hands-on session will introduce this exciting and innovative classroom use of today's technology. NORSTAR students will assist and act as mentors.

V . 10 Tech. Tutorial Jackson

Tutorial A: Biomaterials and Artificial Organs

Samuel F. Hulbert, President, Rose-Hulman Inst. of Tech., Terre Haute, IN

This tutorial will provide information, raise current issues and surface ideas for related activity or study in the minds of imaginative and curious STSers.

Committee Lunch Meetings — Saturday, January 16, 12:30 - 1:30 PM

Committee (Chair)	Location
Assess. & Eval. (Harkness)	Mt. Vernon
Pre-School/Elemen. (Leighton)	Jackson
Regional Chapters (Galey)	Jefferson
Internat. & For. Org. (Waks)	Lee

SESSION VI Saturday, January 16 1:45 - 2:45 PM

VI . 1 Panel ED/4-12 Salon V

Middle School Meets the Industrial Revolution

Edward Jay Pershey, Tsongas Indus. Hist. Cntr., Lowell, MA; Christine Mortell, Sanborn Mid. Sch., Newton NH; John Mulkerin, Chelmsford Sch., Chelmsford, MA

A report by participants in an interdisciplinary, teacher-enhancement summer institute on the industrial revolution and associated social and technological changes. An interactive segment on the global nature of manufacturing will engage the audience.

VI . 2 Panel ED/K-12 Salon VI

Cathedrals, Garbage, and the Manhattan Project: STS in A K-12 Setting

Louis Rosenblatt (Mod.), Jean McBean, and Julie Gill, The Park Sch., Brooklandville, MD

Teachers at Park School have developed a number of courses integrating science with social, political and technological considerations. This panel will present for discussion the character and leading elements of 3 of these: On Cathedrals, On Garbage, On the Manhattan Project.

VI . 3 Panel ED/6-12 Salon I

Investigating Global Warming: An STS Approach for Middle and High School Students

Peter A. Rubba (Mod.), Penn State U., University Park, PA; Randall L. Wiesenmayer, West Virginia U., Morgantown, WV; Stephen C. Fleagle, Elizabeth A. Milam, Kathy A. Yorks and Thomas P. Ditty, Teacher Participants from the Leadership Inst. in STS Ed.

As an outcome of a NSF funded summer institute, teachers from rural WV and PA developed instructional units on the evidence for and controversy about global warming. The STS-oriented curricular model and several example units for different levels will be presented and discussed..

VI . 4 Panel ED/9-12, Broadening Part. Salon II

STS and Urban Minorities: Promises, Practices and Priorities (9-12)

M.O. Thirunarayanan (Mod.), Indiana/Purdue Univ. Ft. Wayne, Ft. Wayne, IN; Diane Robinson, Hampton U., Hampton, VA; Paul Jablon, Brooklyn Coll., Brooklyn, NY; Saligrama Subbarao, Lincoln U., Lincoln Univ., PA; Terry Born, Middle College H. S., New York, NY

Current practices, national priorities and promising approaches to the STS education of 9-12 urban minorities will be the foci of this discussion. Panelists will share ideas and recommendations, and respond to questions and concerns raised by the audience.

VI . 5 Papers Technol. In ED Lee

Computers in the Classroom: Promise and Acceptance(?)

1:45 - 2:05

Using Multimedia to Teach Computer Literacy

Catherine Ricardo and Frances Bailie,
Iona College, New Rochelle, NY

2:05 - 2:25

Role of the Microcomputer (PSL) in a Curricular Model Piloted in A Science Methods Course

Lorraine Mineo, Lafayette Coll. Easton, PA

2:25 - 2:45

Factors Influencing College of Education Faculty Members' Attainment of Computer Literacy Skills

Todd C. Waggoner, Bowling Green
State Univ., Bowling Green, OH

VI . 6 Papers ED/K-12 Jefferson

Helping Children Think and Learn

Jill Norvell, (Chair), Memphis St. U., Memphis, TN

1:45 - 2:05

Children, Ancient Thinkers, and Conceptual Change - or - Give Them Enough Rope and They"ll Get the Hang of It Themselves

Melanie Jago Hiner, U. of Dellaware,
Newark, DE

2:05 - 2:25

Mac Vs. Apple: The Lesson of Nintendo and Young Children

Eric T. Nelson, U. of Iowa, Iowa City, IA

2:25 - 2:45

Juvenile Fiction and Technophobia

Susan Hagedorn and Nancy Mannikko,
Virginia Tech., Blacksburg, VA

VI . 7 Papers ED/Coll. Res. Mt. Vernon

Surveying College Student Perceptions of STS

1:45 - 2:05

A New Scoring Procedure for the Views on Science-Technology-Society

Cristine Schoneweg and Peter A. Rubba,
Penn State Univ., University Park, PA

2:05 - 2:25

The Impact of College Physics and STS Courses on Views About STS Interactions

Cristine Schoneweg and Pater A. Rubba
Penn State Univ., University Park, PA

2:25 - 2:45

STS and the Freshman: A Survey of Engineering and Humanities Freshmen

Thomas Kubilius and Cynthia J. Atman,
Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA

VI . 8 Workshop Technol. & the Arts Alexandria

How Technology Changes Music: A MIDI Workshop

David Rothenberg, NJIT, Newark, NJ

This is a hands-on workshop to demonstrate how computer music technology changes the way that music is composed, conceived and performed. The discussion will take place while participants use the technology to create a piece of music.

VI . 9 Workshop Technol. ED/2-8 McLean

The Teaching of Technology to the Young Pupil

W. Hartree, National Center for School Technology, Falmouth, Cornwall, England

This workshop demonstrates successful British methods, based on trials in Lincolnshire Schools, for teaching technology to the young pupil. The emphasis is on the practical and will involve use of simple hand tools. Attendees will be expected to participate.

VI . 10 Tech. Tutorial Jackson

Tutorial B: Diamond Films - the Latest Breakthroughs

Rustum Roy, Evan Pugh Professor of the Solid State, Penn State U., University Park, PA

This tutorial will provide information, raise issues and surface ideas for related activity or study in the minds of imaginative and curious STSers.

Invited and Special Sessions B

Saturday, January 16 3:00 - 4:45 PM

B - 1 Report Education & Information Salon I

Report on the Initiative of the NRC Committee on Science Education Standards and Assessment

David Florio, Director, National Education Initiatives, National Academy of Sciences

Moderator: Jon Harkness , Wausau West H.S., Wausau, WI;
Respondents: Robert E. Yager, U. of Iowa, Iowa City, IA; Janice Koch, Hofstra U., Hempstead, NY

This special session will report on the current state of the effort to clarify science education standards and assessment possibilities on the national level. The extent to which the thinking incorporates an STS perspective. will be the focus for discussion.

B - 2 Panel Art & Technology Salon II

The Face of Art in Science and Technology

Distinguished panelists: Rob Fisher and Frederick Franck, artists and authors

Moderator: Joyce Williams, STS Program, Penn State U., University Park, PA

This discussion will concern us with the rich intertwining of the domains of art, science and technology. The emphasis will be as indicated by the session title, rather than the more frequent type of review of how technology has infused art.

B-3 Panel STS Scholarship Salon V

STS as a Field of Study and as a Social Movement: The Current Debate

Moderator: Stephen Cutcliffe, Lehigh U., Bethlehem,PA

Panelists: Leonard Waks, Penn State U. and Temple U., PA: Steve Fuller, Virginia Tech., Blacksburg, VA; Susan Cozzens, RPI, Troy, NY; Paul Durbin, U. of Delaware, Newark, DE

An exploration of the multiplicity of ways in which STS as a reform movement in education and scholarship interacts with the research findings of the social studies of science and technology and, in particular, with social constructivism.

PLENARY 3

Saturday, January 16, 5:00 - 6:15 PM **Location: Salon II**

The First Science, Technology and Religious Values Lecture

Supported by the Incogniti Trust

Introduction: **Rustum Roy**, NASTS Corporation Chair
Presenter: **Mary Cosby**, Representative, Incogniti Trust
Recipient : **Frederick Franck**, Artist, Philosopher, Associate of Albert Schweitzer

Frederick Franck has authored some twenty books reflecting on art, technology and the human condition. His drawings painting and sculture grace major museums and public places around the world.

Address by Frederick Franck: Sanity, Scientism and 'Salvation'

Dinner Break

6:30 to 8:30 PM, Saturday

NASTS Board Dinner Meeting *Alexandria*

Saturday, January 16, 8:30 to 9:30 PM **Location Salon I**

NASTS Dessert Reception

THE social occasion of the evening for all registrants

SESSION VII **Sunday, January 17** **8:15 - 9:15 AM**

VII . 1 Workshop ED/5-9 Salon I

Siting a Highway: An STS Simulation (Part 1)

William Peruzzi, Carolyn Graham and Dennis Cheek, NYSTEP, N Y State Ed. Dept., Albany, NY

This simulation is extracted from NYSTEP's middle-level STS module, Using Earth's Resources: What Are The Tradeoffs? Participants will play roles within communities and defend their choices based on science, technology, economics and ethics.

Note: This workshop will be continued in the following session VIII.

VII . 2 Panel ENV. ED/9-12 Salon V

STS In Action: A Successful Solid Waste Program (Part 1)

Robert E. Yager (Mod.), Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, IA; David C. Tucker, Donald Shephard, Ladd Shumway, Roberta Vollendorff, Kenn Robinson and Ryan Jepperson, Mt. Baker H. S., Deming, WA

Panelists (including a student) will describe the activities and outcomes of a school-wide recycling and composting program funded by an EPA regional grant. All school departments are involved in the project in which students produce a rich, marketable compost. Brainstorming ways of doing similar projects in other schools will be part of the presentation.

Note: This panel discussion will be continued in the following session VIII.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

VII . 3 Panel ENV. ED/Elem. Jackson

Success In S-STS, How Shall We Know It?

Keith McCormick (Mod.), Indep. Consultant; Al Costa, Carlo Fanone, Brian Gerry, Brion Keagle and Yiannis Syrigos, Worcester Polytechnic Inst.,Worcester, MA

This discussion will examine and relate ideas and experiences set forth in 3 short presentations: (a) Identifying the Students Best Served By Curriculum Change, Using the MBTI or MMTIC, McCormick; (b) The "Ozone and Me" Experiment: Or What Matters More, Individual Grades or A Fully Engaged Class? Costa, Fanone and Gerry; (c) The Challenge of Moving From Successful Modules to A Sixth Grade S-STS Curriculum, Keagle and Syrigos.

VII . 4 Panel ENV. ED/Coll.,Adult Lee

How do we Learn "Sustainable" Methods of Living?

Darryl Farber, Tania Slawecki and Stacey Stegemerten, Penn State Univ., University Park, PA

A panel discussion of educational programs and active projects for various age groups which will focus on the One World Environment Center, Slippery Rock University, and a local, adult "sustainable living" group.

VII . 5 Panel ED/9-12 Jefferson

High School Science Initiatives: ChemCom, IAC and Active Physics

John Wilkes (Mod.), Steven Foskett, Christine Jesensky, Zackary Sacks and Bernard Koziemski, Worcester Polytechnic Inst., Worcester, MA

This is a consideration of some new initiatives in high school science. Discussion will proceed from the starting point of 2 short presentations: (a) ChemCom and IAC: A Comparative Study, Foskett and Jesensky; (b) Active Physics: Is it Really Physics' Answer to ChemCom?, Sacks and Koziemski.

VII . 6 Panel POL Madison

Information Technologies and the Generation of Reality

John Monberg, David Levinger and Stephen Lenser, RPI, Troy, NY

To explore how and whether information technologies can be liberating, the panelists will examine 3 specific aspects of information technologies in detail. These aspects - "target marketing" technologies, the design processes behind computerization , and virtual reality - will be viewed with regard to the participation and influence of individuals on their emergence.

VII . 7 Papers ED Mt. Vernon

Special Programs and Special Students

8:15 - 8:35

Promoting Change In Science Education Through School-University Links: The Promise of the NSF Science and Technology Centers

Fiona M. Goodchild, Center for Quantized Electronic Structures, U. Cal. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA

8:35 - 8:55

The Texas Academy of Math and Science: An Experiment In Early Admission

Richard Stream, Texas Acad. of Math & Science, Denton, TX; Richard Sinclair, Univ. of N. Texas, Denton, TX

8:55 - 9:15

STS - A Cost Effective Classroom Alternative to "Pull Out" Special Education Programs

Orly Munzing, Newfane Elem. Sch., Newfane, VT

VII . 8 Papers Ethics, Tech. Trans. Manassas

Values and Technology Transfers

8:15 - 8:45

Values Transfers to the Third World

Thomas W. Simon and A. Emerson Wiens, Illinois State U., Normal, IL

8:45 - 9:15

Total Quality Management as an Ethics Issue Mediated by Technology Transfer In Unsolicited Sociotechnical Interventions

Ely Alfred Dorsey, Clark Atlanta U., Atlanta, GA

VII . 9 Papers ED/Coll. McLean

Science for the Non-Scientist

8:15 - 8:35

Teaching the Nature of Science to Arts Students

James Foulds and Richard Keshen, University College of Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada

8:35 - 8:55

An Introductory Course In Science and Technology: the Freshman Experience

Peter Mankow, Dorothy Mazoitis and Charles Morgan, St. Joseph College, West Hartford, CT

8:55 - 9:15

Improving Scientific Literacy Through Hands-On Multidisciplinary Science Courses

Tom O'Brien, Nassau Community College, Garden City, NY

VII . 10 Workshop ED/K-12 Alexandria

Models for STS Inservice: The Iowa Chautauqua Program, the Vermont Chautauqua Program

Susan M. Blunck, Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, IA; Lynn Leighton, Academy Sch., West Brattleboro, VT

Overviews of 2 multiple intervention inservice programs, supporting science teachers moving toward STS teaching, will provide models for discussion in this session. Ideas for customizing STS inservice experiences to meet local needs will be one focus here.

VIII . 1 Workshop ED/5-9 Salon I

Siting a Highway: An STS Simulation (Part 2)

William Peruzzi, Carolyn Graham and Dennis Cheek, NYSTEP, N Y State Ed. Dept., Albany, NY

Note: This workshop is a continuation from the preceding session VII. See earlier description.

VIII . 2 Panel ENV, ED/9 - 12 Salon VI

STS in Action: A Successful Solid Waste Program (Part 2)

Robert E. Yager (Mod.), Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, IA; David C. Tucker, Donald Shephard, Ladd Shumway, Roberta Vollendorff, Kenn Robinson and Ryan Jepperson, Mt. Baker H. S., Deming, WA

Note: This is a continuation of a panel discussion from the preceeding session VII. See earlier description.

VIII . 3 Panel ED/K-9 Jackson

Criteria for Change From the Traditional to the STS Approach: An Iowa Perspective

Lawrence Kellerman and Gary Varrella, Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, IA

Based on extensive time spent in classrooms with Iowa teachers and students who are implementing SS&C using the STS approach, the panelists have constructed a simple set of descriptors identifying teacher growth, instructional behavior patterns and subsequent student behaviors. The model will be discussed and critiqued in the light of the personal experiences of participants.

VIII . 4 Panel ENV,ED Lee

The Chesapeake Bay: Environmental Education for All Ages

Patricia Cunniff, Prince George's Comm. Coll., Largo, MD; Shirley Cavaliere, Gettysburg H. S., Gettysburg, PA; Craig DeTemple, Calvert Marine Museum, Solomons, MD

This panel will discuss 3 programs dealing with the Chesapeake Bay: (1) the Gettysburg H. S. biology sequence, which includes marine science and Bay field experiences; (2) the new Estuarine Exhibit Hall at Calvert Marine Museum, part of the museum's outreach efforts in southern Maryland; (3) an NSF-supported regional faculty enhancement program on ecology of the Bay to involve and support faculty at 86 community colleges in the Chesapeake Bay watershed.

VIII . 5 Panel Broadening Part. Jefferson

Icons and Iconoclasts: Science in A Sexist Society

Ronald Gautreau (Mod.), Lisa Novemsky, Doris Fleischer, Frieda Zames, NJIT, Newark, NJ; Marie Stewerski, Rutgers U., Newark, NJ

The roles of iconoclastic women who invalidate the assumption that science, technology and mathematics are male provinces will be examined. Additionally the panel will discuss the character of mentoring and the openness to new ideas to which women may be especially sensitive. A series of provocative questions will engage the audience in discussion.

VIII . 6 Papers POL,ED Madison

Science, Technology and Public Discourse

9:30 - 9:50

The Masks of Science: A Case Study in Scientific Discourse and Public Policy

Charlotte Webb, Virginia Tech., Blacksburg, VA; Jane C. Webb, Christopher Newport U., Newport News, VA

9:50 - 10:10

Fact and Fancy: Public Debate and New Technological Developments

Martin L. Sage, Syracuse U., Syracuse, NY

10:10 - 10:30

The Trial of the Exxon Valdez: Improving STS Instruction

Stephen Geislinger, Whitingham Sch., Jacksonville, VT

VIII . 7 Papers ED Manassas

Implications of Surveys of the Educational Scene

9:30 - 9:50

Implications of New Research on Schools and Girls for STS Education

Janice Koch, Hofstra U., Hempstead, NY

9:50 - 10:10

Educational Innovation, Academic Performance and Values

Franz Foltz and Co-Pres., RPI, Troy, NY

10:10 - 10:30

Views of Prospective Teachers Vs. Practicing Teachers About STS Issues

Uri Zoller and David Ben-Chaim, Haifa U. - Oranim, Kiryat Tivon, Israel

VIII . 8 Papers ED Mt. Vernon

Motivating Young Students and Their Teachers

9:30 - 10:00

Young Children and Science: Materials Matter

Bernice Hauser, The Horace Mann - Barnard School, Bronx, NY

10:00 - 10:30

Motivating Teachers Through Success Stories

Martha C. Monroe, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI

VIII . 9 Workshop ED/5-9 Alexandria

Artifacts: A Multi-Disciplinary, Thematic Unit on Analysis, Design & Social Implications of Technological Solutions to Human Needs

John Sabatini, Univ. of Delaware, Newark, DE; Ron Holoviak and Rose Mary Cooney, G. V. Kirk Midd. Sch., Newark, DE

Overview with commentary by teachers who have piloted a curriculum unit of Project Leonardo with an eighth grade class, followed by hands-on involvement of the audience. Participants will sample activities and technological tools and will examine student products for a unit which focuses on functional analysis, design processes, and the historical and social context of technology.

VIII . 10 Workshop ENGY, ENV, ED/8-12 McLean

Science, Society and Nuclear Waste - Hands-on Activities

Joanne K. Gallagher, Tamarac Mid. Sch., Melrose, NY; Jane Cappiello, Bethlehem Midd. Sch., Delmar, NY

This workshop will provide information about nuclear waste curricula from the Dept. of Energy and the NY STS Education Project for use for science and/or social studies in grades 8-12. Participants will do sample activities and share experiences and sources of information on the topic.

PLENARY 4

Sunday, January 17, 10:45 - 12:00 Noon **Salon II**

Introduction: **Rustum Roy**, NASTS Corporation Chair

Speaker: **Jerry Brown**, Former Presidential Candidate and Governor of California

Address by Jerry Brown: **What are the New Goals for U.S. Science and Technology Education?**

Responder: **Irma Jarcho**, Teachers Clearing House for Science and Society Education

Conference Closing

Robert E. Yager, NASTS President
James J. Murphy, Conference Chair, NASTS Vice President
Alice Moses, NASTS Vice President-Elect

STS-9 Planning Meeting

Sunday, 12:30 - 3:30 PM **Location: Alexandria**

Open to interested NASTS members